


GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



DR. JOHNSON BRIGHAM, Des Moines, Ia. (S02)
State Librarian of Iowa
For the past twenty-eight years
President of The Brigham Family Association

THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

SECOND VOLUME

V. 2

By

EMMA ELISABETH BRIGHAM

With Foreword by

WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM

of the Editorial Staff of the Boston Evening Transcript

and

THE ENGLISH ORIGIN OF THOMAS BRIGHAM
THE EMIGRANT, 1603-1635

Discovered by J. Gardner Bartlett, Member of the New England
Historic Genealogical Society

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY HERBERT O. BRIGHAM
State Librarian of Rhode Island

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Publishers of Genealogies
RUTLAND, VERMONT
1927



THE TUTTLE COMPANY

PRINTED IN U. S. A.



Mary Jane (over) Pauline Strickland

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born
bapt.	baptized
B. V. R.	Brookfield Vital Records
Bak. V. R.	Bakersfield Vital Records
Ch.	Child; children
C. R.	Church Record
d.	died
dau.	daughter
d. y.	died young
dy; dys.	day; days.
G. V. R.	Grafton Vital Records
H. B. F.	History of the Brigham Family. Refers to First Volume.
H. M.	History of Marlboro
H. N.	History of Northboro
H. S.	History of Southboro
H. W.	History of Westboro
Jr.	Junior
m.	married; month
mos.	months
M. R.	Middlesex Registry
M. V. R.	Marlboro Vital Records
N. V. R.	Northboro Vital Records
S. V. R.	Southboro Vital Records
Sud. V. R.	Sudbury Vital Records
W. V. R.	Westboro Vital Records
Yr; yrs.	Year; years.

Nancy Fay Brigham
1927- Sept. 10 -

Richard Stockton Brigham

1933- Aug. 6.
Richards ancestors go back to the
Signer of Dec. of Ind.

Richards g. g. g. grandmother
was Rhoda Stockton

Richards g. g. grandfather
Lindley Murray Eltinton's
family married a Stockton

E. J. Brigham
Mother & Grand Mother
of names I've
given - He had
7 children Russell
He died he was
born Aug 22nd 1909
and died Oct 1 - 1909.
Other all living 6 children
and 17 grand children

CONTENTS

Foreword	9
English Ancestry of Thomas Brigham	
Introduction	15
English Pedigree	19
First Generation	
Genealogy	29
Second Generation	
Review	30
Genealogy	33
Third Generation	
Review	36
Genealogy	39
Fourth Generation	
Review	45
Genealogy	50
Fifth Generation	
Review	57
Genealogy	66
Sixth Generation	
Review	81
Genealogy	91
Seventh Generation	
Review	131
Genealogy	137
Eighth Generation	
Review	188
Genealogy	193
Ninth Generation	
Review	240
Genealogy	243
Appendix A	251
Appendix B	253
Index	255

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Pages
Dr. Johnson Brigham (802)	Title
Reunion Pictures of the Brigham Association	18
Elizabeth Fay Brigham (258)	101
Henry Randolph Brigham (344)	113
Oshea S. Brigham, M. D. and Reed O. Brigham, M. D. (384)	122
Rev. George French Brigham (502)	147
Mrs. Henrietta M. (Brigham) Andrews (517)	150
Emma Elisabeth Brigham (693)	198
Dr. Gertrude R. Brigham (708)	206
Edward Brigham (738)	212
Frederick A. Brigham (738)	212
Hon. Elbert S. Brigham (741)	213
Mrs. Delia F. (Brigham) Corey (744) and Edwin S. Corey .	215
William E. Brigham (761)	221
William Munroe Brigham (763) and William Munroe Brigham, Jr.	222
Henry Martyn Brigham (771), Mrs. Antoinette (Whiting) Brigham, and Harry Whiting Brigham	225
Herbert Olin Brigham (773)	226
Clarence Saunders Brigham (773)	226
Caleb Lewis Brigham (774)	227
Prof. Albert Perry Brigham (804)	238
William Curtis Brigham, M. D. (810)	244
Herbert Augustus Brigham (819), and Alice C. (Gilman) Brigham	246

FOREWORD

One event of outstanding importance justifies the publication of this Second Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family"—the discovery of the true story of the English origin of the Brigham Family, of which, in the First Volume, all existing knowledge began with the arrival in this country of Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, in 1635. Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, one of the most competent of New England genealogists, had gone to England in 1914 to trace the British ancestry of Simon Crosby, who was a fellow passenger with Thomas Brigham in the Susan and Ellen, and whose wife was Ann Brigham, a double first cousin of Thomas. While engaged in research in the interest of the Crosby family, Mr. Bartlett found the authentic record of the family from which Thomas¹ Brigham had descended. Recognizing its importance to the Brigham family in this country, Mr. Bartlett wrote it out into an informative and readable narrative, and kindly tendered it to the officials of the Brigham Family Association, at a price which testified rather to his zeal in the science which he adorns than to any desire for personal profit. Our gratitude for his generosity and our indebtedness for his enterprise and the priceless information he has imparted to us is unbounded.

The highly important Introduction to Mr. Bartlett's English genealogical data by our own Herbert O. Brigham, State Librarian of Rhode Island, in Providence, R. I., opens the story of our English origin and lineage with vivid touches of history which enlarge our view of the movements in England which sent our ancestor to America.

The late Willard I. T. Brigham, author of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family," spent many months in the study of the British records in a futile effort to trace the origin and ancestry of Thomas the Emigrant of 1635; and we are much gratified to be able to state that the authoritative record as discovered by Mr. Bartlett confirms Willard's tentative conclusion that Thomas of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in and emigrated from Yorkshire.

It becomes important to state, because of the many inquiries regarding a Brigham Coat of Arms, that none of the

descendants of Thomas¹ in this country are entitled, through him, to use any of the numerous Coats of Arms borne by Brigham families in England. Mr. Willard I. T. Brigham held the idea at one time that Thomas came from the family of Cannon End, Oxfordshire, England. He later repudiated this but had, meanwhile, prepared copies in colors of the Arms borne by this family, as described on page 19 of the H. B. F. These were widely distributed and many Brighams have preserved such copies. Pins and spoons showing these Arms were given wide circulation, also. As given in this volume, the story of the origin of Thomas Brigham in a small hamlet in Yorkshire, England, of yeoman stock, although of very ancient lineage, leaves no ground for believing that he belonged to an armor-bearing family.

A second reason impelling the publication of the Second Volume is that the organization of the Brigham Family Association has been maintained since the publication of the First Volume in 1907. Moreover, careful management has conserved the funds of the Association, and the growth of and changes in this great family of ours have been so extensive as to warrant the use of this money, as far as it will go, in expanding into a work of several hundred pages what originally was contemplated only as a pamphlet presenting the record of the Brigham line across the sea, and such additions and corrections to the existing records as had been supplied to the editor.

It is a matter of pride with us that in addition to having published what competent critics declare to be one of the most complete and admirably arranged family histories in New England, we are now able to supplement this with a volume of much new and equally important material; including, for example, not only the English record, but biographical paragraphs of much human interest, and stories of hitherto untraced Brighams, lost lines, persons who have adopted the Brigham name, noteworthy intermarriages, etc.

A feature of this book is the series of historical sketches with which the genealogical data of each generation is introduced. These pages are a running narrative reviewing the salient features of the Brighams of the First Volume, with picturesque stories of many individuals taken from other sources. This is also an effort to show the trend of emigration,

together with the individual results of these movements, north, west and south. We have included also many persons whose value to their communities has been so apparent that it was a matter of record or tradition. Many not so named undoubtedly should have a place in such an enumeration, but often the facts have not been within our reach. Neither has it been possible to speak of still others whose lives have enriched the world in quiet ways. In this review, only those whose life-work is finished are described in detail.

No attempt has been made in this book to repeat the genealogical records of Volume One, except where this was necessary for the sake of clearness and to indicate the numbered divisions. The heads of these divisions in this volume correspond in names and numbers with those of the First Volume, but only such sections as have additional material are given in this book, and even in such cases it is the new material chiefly that is set forth. Therefore, it will be essential to resort to the earlier volume for full identification of many persons and lines mentioned here, but the connection is straight and no difficulty will be found in placing families correctly. For these and other reasons, both books should be in the library of every one interested in Brigham genealogy. Fortunately, copies of Volume One are still available for purchase.

In the pages following another feature may be observed, that of sketches illustrating the remarkable force which some of the women of our family are exerting in community and club life, in music, art, journalism and other professions, and in the business world. Insofar as it has been our privilege to learn of the devotion and sacrifices of our men and women in the late World War, both at home and abroad, we have outlined such services.

The indebtedness of the family to the genealogist and compiler of this volume, Miss Emma Elisabeth Brigham, can never be sufficiently realized, much less expressed. Her energy, unflagging interest and zeal made possible the completion and publication of the First Volume, and the present book is all her own. Incapacitated for a long time by accident and illness, she rallied and renewed the work to which she had set her hand. Deprived by death of the associate, Miss Mary Brigham of Cambridge, on whom she could ever rely, and whose services

seemed indispensable, she still carried on, although more time has been consumed in the work than if greater strength had been available. "The History of the Brigham Family" as now completed is as much a symbol of her devotion as it is a monument to the honorable line whose career the two volumes record.

But Miss Emma E. Brigham has been the first to testify also to the generous assistance rendered by many others of the blood or name, who have cooperated in the making of this Second Volume. To Mrs. Ella Brigham Porter of Marlboro, who in the midst of a busy life has striven persistently to complete the records of many of the Marlboro families, we are deeply indebted; also to Frederick M. Brigham, formerly of Toledo, now of Philadelphia, for the discovery of the Orr's Island Brigham branch, descended from Governor Paul of Vermont and his son, Dr. Thomas S.; also to Will S. Thomas for his mother's line (her first marriage and son having been omitted from the H. B. F.)—she was a daughter of Dr. Thomas S.; also to Dr. C. W. Drew, of Minneapolis, a descendant of Hepsibah (Brigham) Taplin, for additions to her family record; to the Shurtleff genealogy; and, again, to the Parkman Diary (whose one published portion was so profusely drawn upon in the First Volume), particularly the manuscripts deposited with the Massachusetts Historical Society and the Worcester Antiquarian Society, to which our genealogist had free access; to the invaluable and delightful "Historical Reminiscences of Marlboro," by the late Mrs. Ella A. Bigelow; to the late William H. Brigham of Marlboro, who spent some of his last days in procuring additional records of Marlboro families; to Harry Chase Brigham of Toledo for helpfulness in regard to Toledo families; to Mrs. Frank W. Morso of Hudson for the record of the family of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason; to Mrs. Joseph Lindsay, Superior, Wisconsin, for recovery of the line of her ancestress Sabra (Brigham) Hudson, a daughter of Dr. Samuel⁴ Brigham of Marlboro; to Mrs. D. F. Murray of Plymouth, Michigan, for the family of her ancestress, Sarah (Brigham) Gott, a daughter of Uriah⁴ of Marlboro; to Mrs. Marshall Marsh of Chicago, for the record of Abigail (Brigham) Snow, daughter of Gershom⁸ Brigham of Marlboro; to Miss Georgiana K. Fiske of Grafton, who assisted materially in sending additions to the Dinah (Brigham) Williams branch, a Southboro family, and needed ad-

ditions to the Grafton Brigham record; to E. W. Butterfield of Dover, N. H., for additions to line of Ezekiel, No. 79; to the late George Sawin Stewart, the accomplished genealogist (Stephen, Silas, Emily, out of Princeton, Mass., and Brownington, Vt.), for his highly important research work on the early line of John² and other families. To all others who so cheerfully responded to the many calls upon their time and patience, warm thanks are due.

W. E. B.

BRIGHAM ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

INTRODUCTION

A search for the English ancestry of Thomas Brigham has been conducted by members of the family for many years and "The History of the Brigham Family" gives an account of the various conjectures regarding the English ancestry.

In 1914 J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, a genealogist of high repute and one of the leading authorities on the English lines of ancestry of the early settlers of New England, brought to the attention of the compiler of this Second Volume some material that he had unearthed in making a research for the English ancestry of the emigrant, Simon Crosby, in behalf of the late Mrs. Eleanor D. Crosby, the compiler of the Crosby genealogy. Mr. Bartlett observed a close relationship between Simon Crosby and Thomas Brigham, who came to America together.

In the spring of 1635 a small party of Yorkshire men, under the guidance of Rev. Thomas Shepard, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe in Yorkshire, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London where, on April 18, 1635, they embarked on the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appear the names of Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann and their small children. About twelve miles south of Buttercrambe is the rural parish known as Holme-on-Spalding-Moor and here is found the original location of both the Brigham and the Crosby families. This place, named in the Rand-McNally Atlas as "Holme," is situated about half-way between the cities of Hull and York, about twenty-five miles from the North Sea and about ten miles north of the River Humber. From the first ancient registry book of this little parish, Mr. Bartlett obtained many valuable records which establish the ancestry of Thomas Brigham. The book was found to be in wretched condition, mutilated and discolored, with several gaps due to lost pages, and with much of the writing illegible; but from an examination of this volume and other correlative data, he has prepared the appended pedigree which extends back to 1475. About that year a Thomas Brigham was born (the name Thomas appears to continue through many gen-

erations), and in 1528 he is recorded on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme as holding a toft, an orchard, a barn, a close and half a bovate of land. He was probably the father of Thomas 2d, born about 1500, who appears as Thomas Brigham, Jr., on the same rental roll of 1528, holding property in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor. He was married about 1525 to a person whose first name was Elizabeth, but she outlived him by several years, his death occurring in 1560, his wife's in 1573. He also had a son Thomas 3d, born about 1525, who married in 1548 Janet Millington, a daughter of William and Barbara Millington. He was a yeoman, lived throughout his life at Holme, and died in 1599 leaving a will proved that year.

Thomas the 4th, born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father, also in the will of his cousin Peter Millington. He was a webster, or cloth worker, married a woman whose first name was Gillian, and died in 1586. Our line of Thomases is broken by a son named John, born about 1573, who resided in his native parish and in the adjoining parish of Hotham. He married in 1599 Constance Watson, the daughter of James Watson. She is mentioned in the wills of her father, her sister and her brother-in-law Robert Brigham.

On account of the loss of the registers between 1601 and 1628 the baptismal record of only the eldest child of John is preserved, but in the will in 1640 of Robert Brigham, the brother of John, there are named six children of John, viz., William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret and Phillippa, all "now in this land." Undoubtedly this phrase signifies there were other children not then in England, evidently referring to the emigrants Thomas and Sebastian Brigham who were across the seas in company with Simon and Ann Crosby, Ann the wife of Simon Crosby being their *own-cousin* and a daughter of Thomas Brigham, a brother of John and Robert. This brings us down to Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, who was born about 1603, son of John, and named for his grand-father. He is evidently one of the "other three children" of John Brigham given bequests in the will of their great-grand-uncle Henry Brigham of Seaton in 1606.

An interesting corroboration of the conclusions of Mr. Bartlett concerning the will of Thomas Brigham, a will which did not even mention his name, but noted six children "now in

this land," came to light in the publication, "Letters of the Earl of Barrington," where, by a curious chance, a letter written by the Rev. Thomas Shepard to the Earl of Barrington in 1641 contained the following stray phrase: "I am sending this message to you by the hands of one Sebastian Brigham who is returning to England about some estate that has befallen him." The letter was written in March, 1641, and Robert Brigham had made his will in the previous November. There was the definite proof that the shrewd guess of our genealogist, J. Gardner Bartlett, was absolutely correct.

After the arrival of Thomas Brigham and Simon Crosby in this country, the life of Thomas Brigham and his descendants is detailed in "The History of the Brigham Family," First Volume, and in the Second Volume, that of his ancestry and descendants not enumerated in the First Volume.

Just a word about Sebastian, the brother of Thomas, who came to this country for a period of twenty years. The baptism of two of his children appears on the Holme registers in 1635 and 1637, and he came out to the new world in 1638 in company with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, county York (about twelve miles south-east of Holme), who founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian first went to Cambridge where his brother Thomas Brigham and his own-cousin Ann Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, were living, and bought a house there; but a few months later he sold this house and moved to Rowley where he was a captain of the military company and deputy to the Massachusetts Court. He probably returned permanently to England about 1656.

The Brighams in England were not armorial and land-owning gentry of great means, and with one exception—Robert, who died in 1640, they had modest properties. They were leasehold yeomanry of the best class, and the family was of good substance and esteem in that section of Yorkshire. The Holme registers show numerous entries regarding the Brigham family, and we are able to identify and correctly place nearly all of the names in these registers.

In conclusion there should be noted the close relationship between Thomas and Ann Crosby. Their fathers were brothers, their mothers were sisters—an unusual type of double cousinship. Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann Brigham,

Constance Brigham Crosby, the widow of Robert, and Sebastian Brigham, were all young people together in the same place in England. Thomas, Simon and Ann settled in Cambridge; Sebastian and Constance with her three daughters in Rowley. Later Simon's children removed to Barnstable County, Thomas' children removed to Marlboro with their mother upon her second marriage, and Constance's children, all girls, married, and some of their descendants are in the middle and far west. Thus the three lines which should have kept in close touch with each other, on account of the nearness of relationship, were all separated and lost to each other.

H. O. B.



REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
in Marlboro, Mass., June, 1907



REUNION, BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSN - BOSTON, MASS. JUNE 26TH 1909

REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1909



REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
at Williams Tavern, Marlboro, Mass., July 7, 1916



REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
in Westboro, Mass., July, 1924

THE BRIGHAM PEDIGREE

1. THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, born probably about 1475, is the earliest of the Brighams of Holme on Spalding Moor of whom record has been found. As "Thomas Brigham senior" he appears on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, as holding one toft, an orchard, a barn, a close called Leyre Pytts, and half a bovat of land called Salvan Lands, etc., for which he paid yearly 14s. 8d. (Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) No will or administration on his estate is preserved; and the name of his wife has not been learned.

He was probably the father of the following child:

- 2 i Thomas², b. about 1500.

2. THOMAS² BRIGHAM (Thomas¹), born about 1500, appears as "Thomas Brigham junior" on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, holding a cottage formerly in the tenure of William Armytts, three butts of arable land in Tathom, a flatt of arable land of five acres above Rowley, etc.; yearly rental 5s. 8d. (Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) He was assessed 2d. on goods worth 20s. at Holme on a subsidy in 1544. (Lay Subsidy 203-222.) He was buried at Holme on Spalding Moor, 6 Mar. 1559-60. No will can be found.

He married about 1525, Elizabeth ———; she died in 1573, administration being given to her son Henry Brigham, 5 Dec., 1573. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

Children:

- 3 i Thomas³, b. about 1525.

- ii Henry, of Holme on Spalding Moor and of Seaton. Administrator of his mother in 1573. He d. in 1606, without issue. The will of Henry Brigham of Seaton is dated 30 June, 1606. To nephew (grand-nephew) Robert Brigham of Holme, a ewe and a lamb. To Henry Brigham, son of John Brigham of Holme, 3s. To the other three children of said nephew (grand-nephew) John Brigham, 2s each. To the two children of my nephew (grand-nephew) Thomas Brigham of Holme, 2s each. To each of the five children of Edward Palmer*

*He married, 20 Sept., 1590, Elizabeth⁵ Brigham, grand-niece of the testator.

of Holme, 2s. To my nephew (grand-nephew) Richard Brigham, a cupboard, and half my farm during the life of my wife, and at her death, all to him, but if he die unmarried, remainder to Robert Brigham, brother of said Richard. All residue to said Richard Brigham, sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Milnehouse, Robert Clarke. Proved 2 Oct., 1606. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)

3. THOMAS³ BRIGHAM (Thomas², Thomas¹), born about 1525, was a yeoman of Holme on Spalding Moor where he was buried 6 Feb., 1558-9, leaving the appended will:

In dei noie Amen, the xxvth day of October in y^e year of o^r lord god an^o mdlviii, I Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, seke of body but hole and pfit of membre doth make this my last will and testament as hereaft^r followith first I geve up my soull to god almyghtie to o^r lady saint mary and to all the celestial copany of heven and my body to be buried wthin y^e church yeard of the said Holme. It. I geve for tithes forgotten ijd. It. I geve to Janett my doughter a grett brasse pott aft^r the decease of my wyf Jenett Brigham. It. I geve to Thomas Brigham, Peter Brigham, William Brigham, and Richard Brigham, my sons, a wayne coop, plowght, and all gear thereto belonging, aft^r the decease of my said wyf. The rest of all my goods not legatt or bequest, I geve to Janett Brigham my wyf whome I do make my executrix. These witnes, Robt Chalmes and John Myllygton.

Proved 13 Apr., 1559, by the widow Jennet. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347.)

Thomas³ Brigham married in 1548, Jennet Millington alias Tomlinson, b. about 1526, daughter of William and Barbara Millington alias Tomlinson of Holme on Spalding Moor. She was buried there 21 Jan., 1587-8.

Children born in Holme on Spalding Moor:

4 i Thomas⁴, b. about 1549.

ii Peter, b. about 1551, bur. 15 Oct., 1590. Administration on his estate was granted on 30 Oct., 1590, to his widow Everill. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He m. 12 Nov., 1586, Everill Hessye, who was bur. 15 Dec., 1591. Her will, dated 14 Dec., 1591, left her estate to her relatives. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 25, fol. 1154.) No children.

- iii William, b. about 1553; bur. 1 Feb., 1590-1. He m. about 1576 Annas (or Agnes) ———, who was bur. 10 Feb., 1590-1. Ch: 1 John⁵, bapt. 24 Mar., 1576-7, bur. 7 Oct., 1580; 2 Robert, bapt. 14 Apr., 1578, no further record, d. young; 3 Thomas, bapt. 14 May, 1581, bur. 29 May, 1587; 4 Elizabeth, bapt. 19 Sept., 1589, d. young.
- iv Jennett⁴, b. about 1555.
- v Richard, b. about 1557, d. about 1600. He m. (1), 28 May, 1581, Alison Burley, who was bur. 21 Mar., 1586-7. He m. (2), 10 June, 1589, Elizabeth Wright, who was bur. 30 Jan., 1589-90. He m. (3), 14 Nov., 1591, Margaret Wilsh. Children by third wife: 1 Elizabeth⁵, bapt. July, 1593; 2 Thomas, bapt. 1 Aug., 1594.
- vi Francis⁴ (posthumous), b. in 1559; is mentioned in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson, alias Millington, of Holme on Spalding Moor, dated 21 Dec., 1584, which left bequests to Thomas Brigham and Francis Brigham, "sonnes of Thomas Brigham, my uncle." (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 22, fol. 677.) He evidently d. unmarried.

4. THOMAS⁴ BRIGHAM (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father dated 25 Oct., 1558, previously given; also was given a bequest in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson alias Millington, dated 21 Dec. 1584, as mentioned above. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347, and vol. 22, fol. 677.) He was a cloth-worker as in his burial record of 8 Nov., 1586, he is called a "webster." On 3 May, 1587, administration on his estate was given to his widow Gillan. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married about 1571, Gillian ———, who survived him.
Children:

- i Elizabeth⁵, b. about 1571; m. 20 Sept., 1590, Edward Palmer, of Holme on Spalding Moor. They had at least five children who were given bequests by the will of their great-grand uncle, Henry³ Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)
- 5 ii John, b. about 1573.
- 6 iii Thomas, bapt. 21 May, 1575.
- iv William, bapt. 17 June, 1578; bur. 17 Aug., 1578.
- v Richard, bapt. 16 Aug., 1579, was the chief legatee of the will of his great-uncle, Henry³ Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) He d. about 1627. His nuncupative will left all his estate to his wife, she to be sole executrix; proved by the widow, 4 May, 1627. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 39, fol. 170.) As this instrument names no children and the Holme registers from 1601 to 1628 are lost, the

names of not all his children are known. He m. after 1606, Anne ———; she m. (2), 3 Dec. 1627, William Madson. Child: 1 Thomas⁶, b. probably about 1610; was given a hat in the will of his uncle Robert Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640: the will also gave a lamb to Marmaduke⁷, son of this Thomas Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, original will, 1640.) He also had a son Richard⁸, bapt. 21 Sept., 1638.

- vi Robert⁵, bapt. 20 May, 1582, lived in Holme on Spalding Moor, where he was bur. 8 Sept., 1640. He seems to have had more business ability than his brothers, and acquired considerable estate. He was assessed 5s on goods worth £3 in a subsidy of 7 James I (1609); and in the subsidy of 4 Chas. I (1628), he also appears, being taxed 8s on goods valued at £3. (Lay Subsidies, Public Record Office, 204-401 and 204-449.) He was a legatee in the will of his great-uncle Henry³ Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) In a chancery suit of Thomas Mawburne vs. Francis Bacon, on 13 Apr., 1625, Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmore, co. York, aged forty-two years, deposed he married the mother of complainant, etc.; and his wife, Dorothy Brigham, aged fifty-four years, deposes she was formerly wife of Robert Mawburne and is mother of William and Thomas Mawburne, etc. (Chancery Depositions, 1558-1649, M-12-19, Public Record Office, London.)

The will of Robert Brigham. In the name of God Amen I Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmoore in the County of York, Yeoman, beinge sicke in body but in good & pfect memory (praised be God) doe make this my last Will & testam^t in manner & forme followinge, first I give and Bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God my maker, hopeinge and assureinge my selfe of salvacon in & throughe the meritts of his son Jesus Christ, & my body to be buried in Holme Church yard or where the Lord shall direct. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son in law Barnard Awmond my browne mare. Item I give unto Wm Carver of Cliffe twenty shillings. Item I give & bequeathe unto Wm Brigham, Son of Custance Brigham, the some of eight pounds, provided that if the sayd Wm Brigham shall die in His Mats present service, then my Will is that the forsayd eight pounds shall be equally divided betweene his three brethren & three Sisters *now in this land*. Item I give unto Henry Brigham, brother of the sayd Wm, tenn shillings. It I give unto John Brigham, another brother of the sayd Wm, the some of tenn shillings. Item I give and bequeathe unto Gillian, Margaret, and Phillip Brigham, daughters of the foresayd Custance Brigham, every one of them ffyve shillings. Item I give unto Emm Brigham, daughter to my Sister Custance her son, ffyve shillings. Item I give to Tho. Brigham, son to my brother Richard Brigham, my best hatt. Item I give to Marmaduke Brigham, Son to Tho. Brigham, one ewe and a lambe. Item I give to Robert Brigham, son of Custance Brigham, all the rest of my apparrell undisposed of. Item I give unto Sebastia. Ellithrope two shillings. It I give unto my servant Wm Rindley ffive shillings. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Holme afsd the some of

tenn pounds to continue for their use forever, the same to be disposed of for the best advantage for the poor by the Minister & Churchwardens still for the tyme beinge, or as they shall be renewed. Item my Will and pleasure is that my beloved wife Dorothe Brigham shall have that share of my psonal estate, weh the law shall conferr uppon her, made worth one hundred pounds, provided that she peure her son Tho. Mawburne to join in passing the estate of the lands sold by me to Thomas Crosby of Holme Aforesayd, otherwise she to have but her share and noe more. Item I give and bequeath unto Wm Mawburne, Son of Thomas Mawburne my Son in Law, the some of twenty pounds, provided that the aforesaid Thomas Mawburne shall joyne in passing a sufficient estate of the before mentioned lands & pmisses to the use of the sayd Thomas Crosby & his heirs forever, otherwise the aforesaid bequest to be voyd. Item my Will is that all such sums of money as are mentioned in this my last Will & Testamt be paid by my Executors within twelve months after my decease. Item my Will is that after my debts payd and funerall expences discharged (I hereby revoakinge all other former Wills), that my daughter Prudence Awmond, wife of Barnard Awmond, and Anne Brigham my daughter shall be Executors of this my last Will & Testamt. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my marke the fift day of September 1640.

Robert X Brighams marke.

Witnesses hereof W. Bradford—Tho. Crosbie

Proved 12th February, 1640-1.

(P. and E. York Wills, Original Will, Bundle for Feb., 1640.)

Robert⁵ Brigham m. at St. Margaret's, York, in Feb. 1607-8, Dorothy Mawburne, widow of Robert Mawburne; she was b. in 1570 and was twelve years the senior of her second husband, but brought him a large estate. Children: 1 Prudenec⁶, m. 14 Nov., 1637, Barnard Hammond (or Awmond); 2 Anne, living 1640.

5. JOHN⁵ BRIGHAM (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in Holme on Spalding Moor about 1573, resided in his native parish and later in the adjoining parish of Hotham where he died in 1621. His (eldest) son Henry and three other children (unnamed) were given legacies in the will of his great-uncle Henry³ Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) On 11 May, 1621, administration on the estate of John Brigham of Hotham, deceased, was granted to his widow Custance Brigham. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married 30 Sept., 1599, Constance Watson, baptized 17 Aug., 1578, daughter of James Watson, and sister of Isabel Watson the wife of his brother Thomas⁵ Brigham; she is mentioned in the wills of her father, James Watson, dated 10 July, 1615, her sister Isabel Brigham dated 8 June, 1634, and her

brother-in-law Robert⁵ Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95, vol. 42, fol. 281, and original will for 1640.)

On account of the loss of the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor between 1601 and 1628, the baptismal record of only Henry⁶, the eldest child of John⁵ and Constance (Watson) Brigham, is now preserved; but the will of Robert⁵ Brigham (brother of John⁵), in 1640, previously given, names six others, William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret, and Phillippa, all "now in this land," thus clearly indicating there were others then out of England, evidently referring to Thomas⁶ Brigham who accompanied his own-cousin Anne⁶ (Brigham) Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, to New England in the ship Susan and Ellen in April 1635, and Sebastian⁶ Brigham who emigrated to New England in the autumn of 1638 in the company led by Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley in Yorkshire, a parish about a dozen miles southeast of Holme on Spalding Moor. The order of births of these ten children is uncertain.

Children:

- i Henry⁶, bapt. 27 Dec., 1599, is named in the will of his great-grand uncle Henry³ Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, and also in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640, both previously given.
- ii Gillian, b. perhaps about 1601; named in will of her uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640.
- 7 iii Thomas, b. about 1603; named for his grandfather; is **not** named in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1635.
- iv Margaret, b. perhaps about 1605; named in the will of her uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640.
- v William, b. perhaps about 1607; named in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640. His wife Margaret was bur. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 5 Mar. 1633-4.
- 8 vi Sebastian, b. perhaps about 1609; not named in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1638.
- vii John, b. perhaps about 1611; named in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640. He m. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 1 Nov., 1637, Mary Anderson. Child: 1 Anne⁷, bapt. in Nov., 1638.
- viii Phillippa⁶, b. perhaps about 1614; named in the will of her uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640.
- ix Robert, named in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640.

6. THOMAS⁵ BRIGHAM (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), baptized at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 May, 1575, is mentioned with his two children in the will of his great-uncle Henry³ Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given.

On 19 Mar., 1632-3, administration on the estate of Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, deceased, was given to (his daughters) Anna Brigham and Constance Brigham alias Crosby. (Amd. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.) The fact that this administration was given to daughters is evidence that Thomas⁶ Brigham left no son.

Thomas⁵ Brigham married 4 Feb., 1600-1, Mrs. Isabel (Watson) Ellithorpe, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor 21 Feb., 1560-1, daughter of James Watson,* and widow of Richard Ellithorpe† to whom she had been married on 27 Oct., 1583. It is a curious fact that this Thomas⁵ Brigham and his youngest brother Robert⁵ Brigham both married widows over a dozen years older than themselves. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe), wife of Thomas⁵ Brigham, was the eldest sister of Constance Watson, wife of John⁵ Brigham, eldest brother of Thomas⁵ Brigham.

Mrs. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, widow of Thomas⁵ Brigham, was buried 25 June, 1634, and left the following will:

June the Eight day Anno d^m 1634. In the name of God Amen. I Issabell Brigam of Holme in Spaldingmoore in the County of Yorke widdow sicke and weake in body but of good and perfect remembrance thankes be given to almighty God whoe hath made me and all the world, and my body to be buried within the parrish Church or Church yeard of Holme in Spaldingmore. Imprimis I give to the poore Thirteene shillings fower pence. Item I give my bedd with the furniture thereof to William Ellethorpe my eldest sonne. Item I give to my sonne Thomas‡ which is in his owne hand six pounds. Item I give

*His will, dated 10 July, 1615, proved 31 May, 1616, mentions his daughter Isabel, wife of Thos. Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95.)

†His will, dated 10 Sept., 1597, proved 8 Dec., 1597, mentions wife Isabel, sons William, Thomas, and Christopher, and daughters Frances and Mary. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 27, fol. 108.) His eldest child, Alison Ellithorpe, bapt. 8 July, 1584, d. an infant.

‡Thomas Ellithorpe.

to Christopher Ellethorpe my sonne Five shillings. Item I give to Frances Stables Five shillings and my Cloake. Item I give to Constance Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to Anne Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to my sister Constance Brigm my best gowne and my petticoat. Item I give to Richard Ellethropp my grand childe Forty shillings. Debts oweinge to the sieke party. Imprimis of Thomas Bradley of Holme in Spaldingmore six pounds. Item Robert Millingtonsenior Fower pounds. Item Francis Williams Two pounds. Item Christopher Ellethorp my sonne Two pounds. And for confirmation hereof I ordaine Constitute and appoint William Ellethorpe my sonne full Executor of this my last will and Testament (all other wills formerly made being recalled backe again). My debtes being paid and my funerall charges being paid. Witnesses hereof, George Atkinson, Johannes Tennante, Anne Dayles. Proved 2 Oct., 1634, by William Ellethorpe, son of deceased, executor named in the will. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 42, fol. 281.)

Children of Thomas⁵ and Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, born at Holme on Spalding Moor:

- i Constance⁶, b. about 1602, was an administratrix of the estate of her father in 1632. She m. about 1622, Robert Crosby, bapt. 30 Oct., 1596, d. about 1640. She came to New England, a widow, with her three daughters, was granted a houselet at Rowley, Mass., before 1643, and was bur. there 25 Jan., 1683-4. Children (Crosby), bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor: 1 John, bapt. 25 Jan., 1623-4, d. young; 2 Jane, bapt. 22 Apr., 1627, m. at Rowley, Mass., 29 Oct., 1644, John Pickard; 3 Mary, bapt. 4 Dec., 1629, m. at Rowley, Mass., 16 Jan., 1647-8, Richard Longhorne; 4 Robert, bapt. 22 July, 1632, d. young; 5 Hannah, bapt. 31 Oct., 1634, m. at Rowley, Mass., 6 Dec., 1655, John Johnson.
- ii Anne, b. about 1606, was an administratrix of her father in 1632. She m. (1), at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 Apr., 1634, Simon Crosby, b. about 1608, youngest son of Thomas and Jane (Sotheron) Crosby. They came to New England with her cousin Thomas⁶ Brigham in the ship Susan and Ellen in the spring of 1635 and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in Sept., 1639. She m. (2), in 1645, Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Mass., where she d. 11 Oct., 1675, aged sixty-nine years according to her gravestone. Children (Crosby): 1 Thomas, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 26 Feb., 1634-5; 2 Simon, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Aug., 1637; 3 Joseph, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Feb., 1638-9.

7. THOMAS⁶ BRIGHAM (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), was born about 1603 and named for his

grandfather; but as the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor are lost from 1601 to 1628, his baptismal record is not preserved, and as he did not marry until after his removal to New England in 1635, there is no mention of his name in the registers preserved after 1628. He is evidently one of "the other three children" of John⁵ Brigham, referred to but not named in the will of his great-grand-uncle Henry³ Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. He is also evidently referred to in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640, who names seven children of John⁵ Brigham as "now in this land," signifying there were others not then in England. As his parents did not leave wills, no mention of him has been found in England, except on the sailing list which follows.

In the spring of 1635, a small party of Yorkshire adherents of Rev. Thomas Shepherd, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe, a few miles north of Holme on Spalding Moor, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London, where on 18 April, 1635, they embarked among the passengers of the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appears:

Tho: Briggham (aged) 32

Symon Crosby, husbandman (aged) 26

Ann Crosby, uxor (aged) 25

Tho: Crosby child (aged) 8 weeks

(See "Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America," page 62.)

As previously shown, Ann⁶ the wife of Simon Crosby was daughter of Thomas⁵ and Isabel (Watson) Brigham, and the circumstantial evidence previously given can leave no doubt that Thomas⁶ Brigham, her fellow passenger, was her own first cousin, doubly related, and a son of John⁵ and Constance (Watson) Brigham.

Soon after reaching New England, Thomas⁶ Brigham settled in Cambridge, Mass., where the Crosbys also located, his homestead adjoining that of Simon Crosby, and where he resided until his death, 8 Dec., 1653.

He married in New England about 1639, Mersey ———; she married second, as a second wife, 1 Mar., 1665-6, Dea. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., later of Marlborough, Mass., where he died 3 May, 1663. She married for her third husband, in Oct. or Nov., 1664, William Hunt of Marlborough, Mass.,

who died in Oct., 1667. She died in Marlborough 22 Dec., 1693. On her second marriage and removal to Marlborough she took thither her Brigham children.

Children of Thomas^o and (Mercy) Brigham, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i Mary⁷, b. about 1640; m. about 1668, John Fay of Marlborough, Mass.
- ii Thomas, b. about 1642; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
- iii John, b. 9 Mar. 1644-5; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
- iv Hannah, b. 9 Mar., 1650-1; m. (1), about 1674, Gershom Eames, and m. (2), about 1679, William Ward, both of Marlborough, Mass.
- v Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1652-3, settled in Marlborough, Mass.

8. SEBASTIAN^o BRIGHAM (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), was born in Holme on Spalding Moor, perhaps about 1609, the registers being lost for the period of his baptism. He is evidently referred to as not in England in the will of his uncle Robert⁵ Brigham in 1640. The baptisms of two of his children appear on the Holme registers, and in the autumn of 1638 he was in the company of adherents of Rev. Ezekial Rogers of Rowley, co. York, England, who emigrated to New England and the next spring founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian Brigham went first to Cambridge, Mass. (where his brother Thomas^o Brigham and cousin Mrs. Anne^o [Brigham] Crosby had located three years previously), and bought a house at the corner of the present Holyoke and Winthrop Streets; but a few months later he sold this house and removed to Rowley, Mass., where most of his old friends in England located, and where he was captain of the military company and deputy to the Mass. General Court. He probably returned with his family to England about 1656.

He married in England about 1634, Mary ———.

Children:

- i Timothy⁷, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 24 Aug., 1635.
- ii Mary, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 30 Oct., 1637.
- iii Sarah, b. in Rowley, Mass., 12 July, 1640.
- iv Elizabeth, b. in Rowley, Mass., 7 June, 1643.
- v Prudence, b. in Rowley, Mass., 19 Mar., 1645-6.
- vi Sebastian, b. in Rowley, Mass., 2 July, 1648.

J. G. B.

FIRST GENERATION

GENEALOGY

1 THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England, in 1603, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1653; m. Mercy, whose surname is supposed to have been Hurd, who was probably b. in England, and d. in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1693; she m. (2) Edmund Rice of Marlboro, and they had two daughters; she died the widow of William Hunt of Marlboro, her third husband. The name Hurd is only traditional, and the Rice Genealogy by Ward is responsible for the tradition. The legend on the illustration of box which faces page 53 of the H. B. F. should read "Mercy Hunt's Cap box."

For the children born to Thomas and Mercy see page 54 of the First Volume. For the story of Thomas Brigham, see the results of the research in England of Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, beginning on page 19 of this volume, and the chapter on page 33 of the First Volume, written by Mr. Henry A. Phillips, now of Millbury, Mass.

It is believed that, when Mercy Brigham married Edmund Rice and came to Marlboro, they lived in the vicinity of the old Ephraim Brigham house on Clover Hill, and there the Brigham boys, Thomas, John and Samuel, and their sisters, Mary and Hannah, had their first home in Marlboro.

SECOND GENERATION

REVIEW

Brigham pilgrims to-day in visiting Marlboro always ask to see the house and farm of the second Thomas Brigham. The house in which he lived has long been a thing of the past and the present one is entirely modern, but the land he bought of Edmund Rice, his step-father, is there and the well from which he drank.

*“Bring me a goblet from the well
As our first father knew it,
Where to the depths the bucket fell
And sparkling forth he drew it.
And we will drink the health of each
And every Brigham brother,
Far as the golden links may reach,
Back to our island mother.”*

—Dwight Williams.

Martha L. Ames says: “In one sense the life of Thomas Brigham the second seems not far away from our time. The road winding through the valley where his dwelling stood; the fair and fertile fields which he cultivated; the stately and beautiful trees on which he no doubt often gazed have come down through generations of his descendants, uniting the past with the present. We think of him as often passing this way to church or elsewhere, enjoying the distant scenery and the magnificent sunsets, even as we do now. Yet, in reality, we know little of his life. There are many missing links in the chain of events which only imagination can supply. Living in those troublous times, when wars followed each other in quick succession, he must have been surrounded by elements of danger of which only the echo comes down to us. He is said to have been a large, strong man of whom the Indians stood greatly in awe. It was his custom in war times, when going to mill, to have an escort of two dogs and two guns. Probably the guns, if not the dogs, accompanied him to church and other places.”

A full description of Thomas Brigham's home and his history, as far as known, may be found in "The History of the Brigham Family," pages 64-70. The brook, "with marge of garden, wood and fallow," still flows through the land, an outlet of Williams Pond, finally emptying into Assabet River. The Brigbams were yeomen, as the story of our English origin reveals.

*"From wood crowned hill to river brink
We own a yeoman glory."*

John Brigham, the second son, named without doubt for his English grandfather, was a very popular man and was called upon for public service very often. Some of the Brigbams of the present day and in earlier days, though in some cases not directly descended from him, possess what has been called "his exuberance of activity, his ubiquitous absorption here and there into this and that problem of the place and the hour." One cannot but regret that his large capacity for affairs and his many-sided genius could not have been exercised in our day and generation, which is so rich in the activities in which he would have delighted, instead of in the backwoods of a pioneer town. He was a solitary settler, living in a cabin in the wild land of the present Northboro, where he had a saw-mill; and a dam, partly of native rock, gave him the needed power. When the Indians drove him away from his cabin, he came back to the company of his friends and neighbors. In Marlboro, he probably lived near and northwest from the present French church; in Northboro, his residence, whether the cabin or a later dwelling, is called to-day the "Priest Whitney Place"; in Sudbury, where he lived long years, his home was on the old Sudbury and Marlboro road, near the town line. To sum up his activities, we will quote an historian of Worcester County:

"John Brigham, the doctor, surveyor, Commissioner of the General Court, land speculator, and the most enterprising man in town."

The two daughters of the immigrant, Mary Brigham, wife of John Fay, the eldest child, and the first Brigham born on American soil, and her sister Hannah Brigham, with two hus-

bands to her credit, Gershom Eames and William Ward, were probably not exempt from the usual lot of pioneer women, wives of farmers and mothers of large families, burden-bearers of the race. Mary, escaping to Watertown from an Indian raid, found there only a grave for herself and young son, David, just coming five years old. She was probably laid by or near her parents, Thomas and Mercy, whose graves to this day no man has discovered. She left two sons and a daughter. Hannah, more fortunate in length of life, was tragically saddened by the untoward fate of one of her eight children, Elisha, either killed or taken prisoner by the Indians. The pathos of it creeps into Hannah's will in which she says, "And if Elisha shall ever come again," he is to receive some money. One of the dark shadows of our New England pioneer days is the heart-break over the unknown fates of loved ones, when the Indians revenged themselves on the white man.

The third son and youngest child, Samuel Brigham, more than a year old when his father died, founded the tanning business and incidentally the shoe trade of Marlboro and Hudson. He lived on the present East Main Street in Marlboro, a quarter of a mile east of the old Academy. His grave is the only one of the first or second generation of Brighams which is known. It may be found in the rear of the High School building, in the old cemetery. He, too, following in the line of his brother John's public service, went to the legislature or General Court, three times at least. Tradition says he was town treasurer, but some of the old records were burned and there is nothing forthcoming to prove this. He was, however, a man of affairs, and left a good estate. He was 61 at the time of his death, Thomas was 76, Mary but 38, Hannah 69, but John exceeded them all, living to be 83.

Thus lived and died these men and women of the second generation of Brighams in America, and they left the world knowing that they had made their corner of it a better place in which to live, through their lifelong efforts.

SECOND GENERATION

GENEALOGY

2 MARY² (BRIGHAM) FAY, b. probably in Cambridge, Mass., about 1638, the first Brigham born in America; d. in Watertown in 1676; wife of John Fay, the emigrant of Marlboro, Mass. (?-1690). She was the mother of four children. The marriage of Mary and John was the prelude to thirty-two or more marriages between the Fays and Brighams. As early as 1669 John Fay's name is on the Marlboro records when he was made a freeman and assigned fifty acres of land. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i John², Jr., lost his wife, Elizabeth Wellington, in 1729. The W. V. R. report that John Fay, in 1744, m. (2) the widow, Mary Rice. The H. M. and the H. B. F. state that he m. (2) Levinah Brigham. No Levinah Brigham was b. before 1733. It is true that Willard Brigham, the genealogist, gives a Levinah to Elnathan³ Brigham and marries her to John² Fay, Jr., but Morse calls *her* "Dinah," and so does the M. V. R. In this volume, a marriage of this John Fay with a Levinah Brigham is repudiated, and the name of Elnathan's dau. is restored to "Dinah."

3 THOMAS² BRIGHAM, born in Cambridge and of Marlboro, Mass. (1640-1716); his wife, Mary (Rice), the dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, was descended through her mother from the Whale family. Mary's grandfather, John Moore, of Sudbury, came on the "Planter" in 1635 with his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philemon, Jr., and Elizabeth Whale. A writer, "H. H. H.," on the genealogical page of the Boston Evening Transcript stated that the Whales were of Chickney, Essex Co., England. The Moore and Whale families were in Sudbury by 1642 or 1643. This will interest all descendants of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham, who are numbered by the thousands. Thomas and Mary Brigham's children, Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and a daughter Mary, viii, under her father, left descendants (See H. B. F.). One little girl, however, who d. in infancy, has failed of a place in the H. B. F., viz.:

viii Priscilla³ Brigham, b. in Feb., 1684-85; d. 10 Apr., 1685. (M. R.)

4 JOHN² BRIGHAM of Sudbury, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1644-45-1728); m. (1) Sarah Davis, b. 10 Apr., 1646, and d. between 1691-98, the only child of Robert and Bridget Davis; m. (2) Deborah (Haynes) Brown, widow of Jabez Brown of Stow and dau. of Josiah Haynes of Sudbury; his third wife was Sarah Bowker, as recorded in the H. B. F.

- viii There is no evidence that John² Brigham had a son Samuel as stated in H. B. F. Abigail Moore, there recorded as his wife, m. Capt. Samuel³ Brigham, No. 16 in H. B. F.

5 HANNAH² (Brigham) EAMES WARD, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1649-50-1719-20), widow of Gershom Eames, m. (2) William Ward. Ch. (Eames):

- i Hannah³, b. 3 Feb., 1671 (not 1675).
- ii Martha, b. 13 Aug., 1674 (M. V. R.), not mentioned in H. B. F.
- iii Mary, m. Major John Keyes, who was doubtless the son of Solomon² Keyes of Chelmsford, Mass., instead of the son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes, as recorded in H. B. F. This information came from the writer who signed "Mack" in the Boston Evening Transcript, who had made special research in regard to the subject. The m. of Mary Eames and John Keyes occurred 11 March, 1695-96, not 1695 (M. V. R.). Their son, Gershom⁴ Keyes, was b. 1 March, 1697-98 (not 1698). The M. V. R. state that he m. ——— Eager (not Sarah, as in H. B. F.). The record of the eldest son of Hannah (Brigham) Eames' 2d m. to William Ward (which m. probably occurred in 1679) is corrected as follows. Ch. (Ward):
- iv William³, b. 27 May, 1680 (not March), may be the Deacon William Ward, who d. in Southboro, 12 Jan., 1756. The record of his children in the H. B. F. is imperfect. Ch. (Ward): 1 Hezekiah⁴, b. 28 June, 1703; 2 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr., 1705; 3 Bathshebah, b. 18 Oct., 1706; 4 Hepsibah, b. 30 Dec., 1708; 5 Elisha, b. 30 July, 1712; 6 William, b. 16 Oct., 1714; 7 Hannah, b. 12 March, 1717; 8 Jane, b. 9 May, 1719; 9 Abigail, b. 17 Apr., 1720; 10 Charles, b. 27 Oct., 1722; 11 Submit, b. 5 June, and d. 6 June, 1726.

6 SAMUEL² Brigham of Marlboro, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1652-1713), m. in 1683 (M. V. R.), Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) How, b. 5 Apr., 1664 (M. V. R. say 1665), d. 26 July, 1739. Abraham mentions in his will his dau. Elizabeth Brigham; she appears as the second heir in a deed of the heirs of Abraham How, dated June 10, 1726. This answers a request for the authority for this marriage. Ch. additions to H. B. F. records:

- ix Persis³ (Brigham) Baker (1703-1780), wife of Edward of Westboro; their ch. (Baker) have an imperfect record in the 1st vol.: 1 Samuel⁴, b. 27 Aug., 1722, m. 24 Nov., 1747, Susanna Tainter (see his record, H. B. F.); 2 Solomon, b. 3 Jan., 1723-24, m. (1) Sarah Newton, who d. 14 Feb., 1764, m. (2) 7 May, 1767, Hannah Hardy; 3 Persis, b. 8 Nov., 1726, d. 3 Nov., 1784, m. 16 Jan., 1745-46, Jonas⁴ Brigham, No. 39. Nos. 102-109 H. B. F., and their descendants, have a descent from Samuel² as well as Thomas². They include Robert B. Brigham and his sister Elizabeth F. Brigham, and William E. Brigham, former president of the B. F. A.; 4 Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1728, d. 22 Jan., 1776, m. 2 March, 1757, Lt. John Martyn, son of the Rev. John and Mary (Marrett) Martyn of Northborough. (Ch. [Martyn]: i Edward⁵, b. 1758, d. 1785; ii Abigail, b. 1759, m. Abraham Fay; iii John Monis, b. 1761, m. Abigail Fisk; iv Mary, b. 1763, m. Edmund Brigham, No. 181; Nos. 422-426 and 693-701 inclusive, have this line as well as the one from Thomas², and this includes the author of this vol., Emma E. Brigham; v Susannah, m. Phineas Haskell, Jr.); 5 Hepsibah, b. 22 March, 1729-30, m. 21 May, 1755, Jonathan Adams of Shrewsbury; 6 Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar., 1734, m. 5 Mar., 1755, Jonas Wilder of Bolton; 7 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1736, m. 15 Nov., 1758, Martha Death; 8 Levinah, b. 23 May, 1738, m. as Lavinia, 29 June, 1763, the Rev. Joseph Bowman of Onhognaque; 9 Ezra, b. 21 May, 1740, may have m. Hannah Warren; 10 Mary, b. 19 July, 1746, m. 5 Nov., 1772, John Ball of Northboro.

1200023

THIRD GENERATION

REVIEW

The last of the second generation of Brighams passed away in 1728, and the third generation of men carried on the farms of their fathers or ventured to go as far as Grafton in the search for new lands. The fear of the Indians prevented much emigration. Nathan and Charles of this period were of those who bought land of the Indians in Grafton, became proprietors there and Charles settled there. The daughters of Thomas, John and Samuel had gone to homes of their own with the husbands they had chosen. Daughters did not get very much out of their fathers' estate if there were sons. The acres the second Thomas had acquired, and the records read as if they were many, had been divided among his sons, five of them, and the one daughter, Mary, had some money and household utensils. It has always been a query why Elnathan went as far away as Connecticut the next year after his father died. He is the only one of the third set of men who went into the wilderness in search of a home. His father's will left him twenty-two acres of land, and one-half of the "Sedar swamp that is in Chancy swamp." His brothers appear to have had more land than he, but possibly his father had provided for him in his lifetime. However, off he went, and founded a fine line of Brighams. His descendants have been people of worth and some of large distinction.

Although Nathan, the eldest son of the second Thomas, was credited by the "History of Marlboro," by Abner Morse in his genealogy of the Brighams, and by the late Willard I. T. Brigham, with marrying into the Howe family, it has now been proved that he married the daughter of John Maynard, Jr. This will change many an ancestral tree. See No. 7, this volume.

Jonathan, the fourth son of Thomas², the second to arrive at adult age, two having died, lived to a great age, 93, and was called the "Indian Warrior." In the time of the garrisons, he belonged to that of his father, on whose place he had built his house. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and held numerous town offices.

David, the fifth child, went to Westboro, where his extensive farm, on or near Chauncey Pond, is now occupied in part by the Insane Asylum. He also was one of the executors of his father's will. In his old age he was burned out (see footnote, vol. 1, p. 86) and his death is vividly reported in the Parkman Diary. See this vol., No. 9.

The old records revealed that Gershom, No. 10, had a second marriage, which had not been mentioned in our genealogies. Also, a number of descendants of his daughter, Abigail Snow, are entered in this volume. There are changes in the records of nearly all the families of these early Brighams, which will be well worth noting.

Mary (Brigham) Fay, wife of Gershom Fay, and the courageous daughter of John², whose daring defence of the fort during an Indian raid is told under No. 13, Vol. 1, appears to have fallen under her father's displeasure, after she became a widow. In case she marries, against his will, a certain schoolmaster named "Tounsens late of Westbury," John cuts her off in his will with five shillings. No marriage is recorded as taking place. Her sisters married into the leading families of the region, Sarah uniting with the Goodenows; their son Samuel of the third generation was her husband. Hannah married Oliver Ward, and Mercy made two marriages, the first with Ebenezer Perry and the second with Samuel Streeter. They all produced large families.

John's sons have some fine descendants, among them, Charles⁷, the architect of Watertown, lately deceased; a Baltimore and Shelter Island, N. Y., family and two Southern groups having interesting records.

The eldest son of Samuel², Samuel, Jr., was one of forty men to purchase Grafton of the Indians. His brother Charles went there to live, but Samuel remained in Marlboro, held all the offices the town afforded, and accumulated a large estate, which enriched his five children—his son, Uriah, particularly, lived without work, kept open house, and enjoyed the life of a gentleman. This procedure resulted, as will be seen, in sending Uriah's sons afar in the need to place themselves satisfactorily in life.

Jedediah, one of the sons of Samuel the tanner, inherited the business and handed down the tannery to his son Winslow,

thus enlarging and making a permanent foundation for the leading industry of the Marlboro and Hudson of to-day.

Jotham, busy as a surveyor and constable in Marlboro, stayed by his native place, as did all but two of his children, Oliver and Antipas. The former was lost sight of, but the line of one of his sons is given in this volume.

Timothy, a soldier of the colonial wars, with the title of colonel, was one of the leaders in the movement to set off Southboro from Marlboro, and his house there was opened for the first town-meeting. He led a busy life as we see by studying the Marlboro and Southboro records. He left no children, and George Brigham, his nephew, son of Samuel³, became his heir.

The ninth child of Captain Samuel² was Persis, and for some reason the records of her family were very imperfectly given in the H. B. F. She married Lieutenant Edward Baker, one of the leading men of Westboro, and they had a family of ten children. Connection with this family has given double lines of Brigham descent to several families. Their son, Joseph Baker, became known as "Squire" and is thus referred to many times by Mr. Parkman in his diary. Persis Brigham Baker died in that winter of great snow and prolonged cold weather, 1779-1780, mentioned several times in the diary. On the 12th of February they carried Mr. Parkman, Mrs. Andrews, and Mrs. Jonas Brigham, Persis' daughter, in a double sleigh to visit Mrs. Baker who was ill. On the 16th two young men drew Mr. Parkman on a sled to see the invalid again and the end came that evening. On the 19th the "Squire" sent his sleigh to carry Mr. Parkman to his house for the "Solemnity." Persis was in her 87th year.

THIRD GENERATION

GENEALOGY

7 CAPTAIN NATHAN³ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1671-1746-7), m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John² Maynard, Jr., of Marlboro, and his wife, Mary (Gates) Maynard, b. 2 Apr., 1664 (not Elizabeth Howe, as reported by H. M. and the Brigham Genealogy by Morse). The death notice of Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Nathan Brigham, 29 Mar., 1733, records her age as "69 yrs. lacking 4 days." This makes her birth-date 2 Apr., 1664. No Elizabeth Howe of that period in Marlboro was b. on that date, according to the records, and the birth of Elizabeth Maynard is thus given by H. M. It is also found that the will of John Maynard, who d. in 1711, names his dau. Elizabeth Brigham. W. I. T. Brigham was in error in giving an Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Woods) Howe, to Captain Nathan as his wife. This subject was carefully looked into by the late George Sawin Stewart, genealogist, with the result as here stated. This is an important matter, as it affects the ancestry of a large number of New England people. Those persons in the H. B. F. whose ancestry is thus changed from Howe to Maynard, are Nos. 22 to 28, 69 to 82, inclusive, and their descendants. Nathan m. (2) Mehitabel (Gould) Eaton. No ch.

John Maynard, Sr., came to Sudbury, Mass., a widower, with a son John, Jr., in 1638-9, when the son was eight years old. John, Jr. (1630-1711), m. 5 Apr., 1658, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Ann Gates, at that time living in Lancaster, Mass.; Mary d. in 1682; John, Jr., went to Marlboro in 1657 (H. M.).

Stephen Gates came in the "Diligent" with a wife and two children and was in Hingham by 1638. They removed to Cambridge, Mass., and thence in 1654 to Lancaster, where he was constable in 1657; he returned to Cambridge where he d. in 1662. His widow, Ann, m. (2) in 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, outlived him and d. in Stow, Mass., 5 Feb., 1683.

8 JONATHAN³ BRIGHAM, Ensign, of Marlboro (1675-1768). Mary (Fay), his wife, d. 9 Nov., 1751 (not 1781). Ch. additions:

- iii Mary⁴ Brigham, "no further reported" in Morse and H. B. F. is the only Mary in this period unaccounted for. David Bruce, probably the son of David and Mary Bruce, b. 20 Dec., 1700, m. 20 Feb., 1726-27, a Mary Brigham. Jonathan's Mary would then be a year younger than this David, and it is probable that she is the Mary of this m. Mrs. Maud (Brown) Walker, a member of the B. F. A., is a descendant of the Bruce-Brigham m. The family belief that David was a son of Roger Bruce, is not borne out by the M. V. R. dates. Roger's son, David, was b. in 1711, and at the time of the Brigham m. was about 15 yrs. old and ten yrs. younger than the only Mary of that period who was unm.

9 DAVID³ BRIGHAM of Westboro, Mass. (1678-1750), m. (1) Deborah How, possibly the dau. of Ellizer (Eleazer) and Hannah (How) How (see M. V. R.); she d. 11 Oct., 1708, and a m. (C. R.) occurred 21 Oct., 1709, between David and Mary Newton. (The M. V. R. give a m. of Edward Newton and Mary Lennardson, 23 Dec., 1700, and the death of Edward Newton 8 Apr., 1704.) The Rice genealogy calls her Mary (Leonard) Newton, a widow; she d. 1 Dec., 1741; David m. (3) ———, who survived him. For the ch. of the first and second marriages see p. 87, H. B. F.

The story of the death of David is graphically told in the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, as follows: "June 26, 1750. When I was preparing to go to bed, came Mr. William Rogers and desired me to go to Mr. David Brighams whom I found past speaking. He expired while I was there betw. 11 and 12 o'clock. A serious man and I hope dyd. in Cht. He was taken ill on ye Sabbath A. M. at meeting. 'Twas thought to be ye effect of a grt. Cold yt. goes abt. He was so comfortable yt Day yt p. m. ye Sun abt. Two Hours high he walked into ye other room, yet a little after Sun Sett was not able to speak any more nor understand anything. So Sudden was the Summons. I returned home about midnight. 28th * * * Attended ye Funeral of Mr. David Brigham yre being now but 3 of ye first 14 members who were in ye Foundn. of ye Chh. surviving."

- iv Jemima⁴ Brigham m. 6 Feb., 1732-3, David Maynard of Westboro (not Edward Newton).

- v Deborah Brigham. "Feb. 14, 1752. At Eve I marryd Mr. Francis Harrington to Mrs. Deborah Brigham at her Br. Jonas' and I supped there" (Parkman Diary). Harrington was of Worcester.

10 GERSHOM³ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1680-1748-9); his 1st wife was Mehitabel (Warren), b. 1684, but no record of her d. has been found. The M. V. R. state that on the 17th of Feb., 1729-30, a m. occurred between Gershom Brigham and Mehitabel Stimpson of Weston, widow of Jonathan, and dau. of Henry and Mehitabel (Bartlett) Spring. Gershom was the only one of his name living at this time except his 18-year-old son Gershom. Not reported in the Morse genealogy or the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- iii Abigail⁴ (Brigham) Snow, wife of John, of Marlboro, Southboro and Chesterfield, N. H. Ch. (Snow), the M. V. R. gives the birth of the elder child only. The History of Chesterfield, N. H., furnishes a further list of children; the second to the fifth inclusive were b. in Southboro: 1 John⁵, the eldest, b. 25 Nov., 1729, m. 30 Dec., 1756, Sybil Mathews; is no further reported; 2 Edmund, b. 1 May, 1732; 3 Seth, b. 11 March, 1733; 4 Warren, b. 12 Feb., 1734-5, d. in Chesterfield, in 1824, m. in Lancaster, Mass., 25 Oct., 1759 (another record says 1756), Amy Harvey of Worcester. He settled first in Paxton, thence to Princeton, Mass., where a dau. Abigail⁶ was b., who m. in Chesterfield, Perley Harris; their son, Absalom⁷, m. Rebecca Tyler; their great-grandchild is Walter C. Smith of Cambridge, Mass. A genealogical mystery is the parentage of Rebecca Tyler; 5 Abigail, b. 27 Dec., 1736; 6 Jerubabel, b. in Rutland, Mass., 12 Aug., 1741, d. 12 Apr., 1795, m. Mary Trowbridge of Worcester; they moved to Chesterfield; 7 Phebe, b. 5 Nov., 1748, d. in Chesterfield, 6 Mar., 1790, m. in 1768, Lieut. Moses² Smith, b. in Leicester, Mass., 10 Aug., 1743; a prominent man in Chesterfield, selectman and representative, who moved to western New York when about 81 with his son. (Ch. [Smith]: i Mary⁸, m. Oliver Atherton; ii Abigail, m. David Wilde; iii Salina, m. Gardner Thayer; iv Katharine, m. Mr. Bennett; v Elvira, m. Thomas Bond; vi Moses, m. Huldah Hurd and moved to western New York. His dau. Bertha m. Marshall S. Marsh, of Chicago, and furnishes this record.)

11 ELNATHAN³ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Mansfield, Conn. (1683-1758); his wife, Bethiah (Ward), was the dau. of Hannah² (Brigham) and William Ward (1683-1765). Ch.:

- iv Dinah Brigham (erroneously called Levinah in H. B. F.); all that follows her name in the H. B. F. should be deleted, as proof is not forthcoming of that statement.

12 SARAH³ BRIGHAM (1674-?), m. Samuel Goodenow of the third generation, not Samuel of the fourth generation, as given in H. B. F. Ch. (Goodenow) additions and corrections:

- i David⁴, m. 8 Nov., 1722, in Marlboro, Dinah Fay, his third cousin (as shown on p. 64, under 2, i, 6, H. B. F.) and did not marry Martha Bannister. He d. Aug. 16, 1778, and his wife d. 16 Feb., 1782 (Boylston Recs.). The children on p. 88, 12, i, named as belonging to David, are the children of Daniel and Martha (Bannister) Goodenow, who were m. in 1746 (M. V. R.). Ch. (Goodenow) of David and Dinah: 1 Samuel⁵, b. 26 Nov., 1723; 2 Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1724-25; 3 Timothy, b. 15 Aug., 1728; 4 Sarah, b. 14 June, 1730; 5 Dinah, b. 23 Apr., 1732; 6 David, b. 31 Aug., 1735; 7 Mehitabel, b. 5 Mar., 1738; 8 Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1744 (W. V. R.).

13 MARY³ (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Gershom of Marlboro and Northboro. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i Gershom⁴ m. 20 Oct., 1727, Hannah Oak, of Westboro, b. 27 Dec., 1707. Ch.: 1 Gershom⁵, b. 30 Mar., 1729; 2 Thaddeus, b. 12 May, 1731; 3 Adam, b. 20 Mar., 1735-36; 4 Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1738; 5 David, b. 12 Mar., 1740-41; 6 Dinah, b. 9 Nov., 1743; 7 Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1744; 8 Millisent, b. 29 June, 1746.
- ii Mary⁴, m. 18 Mar., 1744-45, George Smith. Ch. (Smith): Daniel⁵, b. 28 Dec., 1745.
- v Silas, m. Hannah Billings, 21 Feb., 1737. Ch.: 1 Mary⁵, b. 14 Feb., 1740-1; 2 Hannah, b. 5 Apr., 1742.
- vi Timothy, m. 30 Apr., 1738, Lydia Tomblin, probably dau. of Isaac of Brookfield and Mary (Wait), b. 29 June, 1716. Ch.: 1 Timothy⁵, b. 21 Apr., 1740; 2 William, b. 21 Jan., 1742; 3 Hezekiah, b. 7 July, 1744.

14 JOHN³ BRIGHAM of Sudbury, d. 29 Dec., 1729 (not 16 Sept.), in his 59th yr. His will, dated 26 Dec., 1729, was proved Apr. 13, 1730. It names his wife Martha, and the four daus. herewith, and one son, Samuel. Ch. additions:

- i Hannah⁴ Brigham, removed with her sisters to Rutland, Mass. Delete her record, except birth-date, in H. B. F. She m. 8 June, 1747, William Allen, of Rutland, where the ch. (Allen) were born: 1 Asa⁵, b. 11 Apr., 1748; 2 Amos, b. 10 Jan., 1751; 3 John, bapt. 1 July, 1753.
- iv John Brigham, delete paragraph relating to him and footnote on p. 90, H. B. F. Not mentioned in father's will nor are records concerning guardianship to be found. His record of birth is in Sud. V. R., and he undoubtedly d. before his father.

- v Phebe Brigham, d. 15 Aug., 1804, ae. 83; 3 May, 1744, Joseph Hubbard of Holden, where they res. and where the ch. were b.; he d. 14 Jan., 1799, ae. 84. Ch. (Hubbard): 1 Rebecca⁵, b. 17 Feb., 1745; 2 Phebe, b. 17 Apr., 1747, d. 4 July, 1749; 3 Phebe, b. 20 July, 1749; 4 Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1751, d. 16 Apr., 1832; 5 Peter, b. 17 Mar., 1754, d. 12 Aug., 1826; 6 Attai, b. 20 June, 1756; 7 Mille, b. 17 Aug., 1758, d. y.; 8 Tilly, b. 17 Apr., 1761; 9 Mille, b. 11 Sept., 1763.
- vi Abigail Brigham, m. in 1742, Dr. Abel Prescott of Concord, Mass.; see Prescott Gen., pp. 51, 65 and 66 for family.

15 THOMAS³ BRIGHAM (1687-?), of Sudbury and perhaps Rutland, Mass.; his wife was Elizabeth (Bowker). Ch. corrections and additions:

- i John⁴ Brigham (1726-?), is placed under No. 50, H. B. F., m. to Cate Willis and given 12 ch. This is an error, for he does not belong under that number and did not m. Cate Willis. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). He is undoubtedly the John Brigham referred to in the Parkman Diary: "22 Nov., 1748, * * * Mr. John Brigham of Sudbury, whose arm Dr. Gott cut off, supped with us." All that has been credited to him under No. 50 belongs to John⁵ Brigham, son of Samuel⁴, No. 48, iv. Ch.: Abigail Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751 (Sud. V. R.).
- ii Sarah⁴ Brigham, did not m. Reuben Willis, as stated in the H. B. F., nor do the ch. given her under No. 15 belong to her. They belong to Sarah⁵ Brigham, No. 48, iii, who did m. Reuben Willis. Sarah⁴ m. Capt. Daniel Bowker of Sudbury, and she d. 28 June, 1813, ae. 79, in Sudbury; her husband d. 31 Jan., 1822 (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, p. 62, and Reg. 61, p. 16). Ch. (Bowker): 1 Betty, b. 12 June, 1756; 2 Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1760; 3 Hannah, b. 27 Sept., 1763; 4 Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1766; 5 Ruth, b. 9 Mar., 1768; 6 Lois, b. 19 Apr., 1770; 7 Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1772; 8 Percy, b. 23 Jan., 1775.

16 CAPT. SAMUEL³ BRIGHAM (1689-?), of Marlboro. He did not die 1 Sept., 1771, as stated in H. B. F., as his will was made 23 July, 1768, and proved 24 Apr., 1771 (Mid. Prob. 1729); his wife, Abigail Moore, was the dau. of Richard and Mary (Collins) (Reg. 57, p. 304) of Oxford; she was b. 6 July, 1696, and d. 20 Nov., 1731, ae. 38; he m. (2) the widow Elizabeth (Morse) Woods (M. V. R.). The H. B. F. was in error in marrying this lady to Dr. Samuel⁴, Jr. Col. Benjamin Woods was her 1st husband, and they were m. 1717, when Dr. Samuel was not b.; her dau., Catharine Woods, m. Antipas Brigham, No. 64. See No. 52, this vol.

19 JOTHAM³ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1695-1759), m. Abigail How, who was probably the dau. of Abraham and Mary (Howe) How, b. 22 May, 1702. Their son: 6213

- iv Oliver⁴ and his wife Sherah (Johnson) Brigham are said to have had a son: 1 Oliver⁵ Brigham, who went from Peter-sham, Mass., to Chesterfield, N. H., between 1776 and 1781. Among his children are the following data (dates uncertain) gathered by Hosea W. Brigham, No. 699: i Jotham⁶ Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1760, d. 4 Oct., 1848, m. Mercy, dau. of Jonathan Farr, who d. 16 Dec., 1839. Jotham settled high up on the northeastern slope of Wantastiquet Mountain in Chesterfield, his house commanding a fine view of the Connecticut valley to the north. Ch.: 1 Louisa⁷ Brigham, b. 9 Apr., 1788, d. 30 Mar., 1877, m. 1808, Charles (probably) Goddard; 2 Mary, b. 25 Mar., 1792, m. 1816, Zimri Herrick; 3 Betsey, b. 23 May, 1794, d. unm. 10 March, 1865; 4 Persis, b. 17 July, 1798, d. unm.; 5 Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1800, d. unm. ii Sally Brigham, m. William Coburn. Ch. (Coburn): 1 Olive⁷, b. 15 June, 1788; 2 Ezekiel, b. 9 May, 1790, d. 5 July, 1872, m. 1817, Martha, dau. of Edmond ———; 3 Flavilla, b. 12 Dec., 1792; 4 Jason, b. 12 Dec., 1794; 5 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan., 1796; 6 Lucy, b. 23 Jan., 1798, d. 17 Oct., 1802; 7 Thirza, b. 17 Oct., 1800, d. next day; 8 Ora, b. 13 Feb., 1803, m. 1830, Delia S., dau. of John Day, res. Burke, Vt. iii Rhoda Brigham, m. ——— Goodnow. iv Lucy Brigham, m. Jonathan Hildreth.

21 CHARLES³ BRIGHAM of Grafton (1700-1781), and his wife, Mary Peters of Newport, R. I. (1716-1797), lived on Brigham Hill. Ch. corrections:

- iii William⁴ Brigham is No. 66 in the H. B. F., this number having been omitted against his name.
iv. Mary Brigham m. Amariah (not Moses) Park of Worcester, int. published 6 Aug., 1763, G. V. R.
viii Elizabeth Brigham was bapt. 14 Jan., 1753, thus was b. before Persis, who should be ix not viii; Elizabeth m. Nahum Warren.
ix Persis Brigham, see No. 68, H. B. F.

FOURTH GENERATION

REVIEW

The eight children of Captain Nathan³, three sons and five daughters, settled in or very near Marlboro. When Southboro was set off from Marlboro in 1727, the residence of Lieutenant Nathan was changed to that town, his house being in the north part, and there his children of the second marriage with Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward, were born. She was a widow named Snow when she married Nathan, but research has failed to give the full name of her first husband. Thomas and Ephraim were the Captain's other two sons. Both stayed in their native town, the elder settling in the southwest part. Ephraim lived on the present "Clover Hill," near where it is believed Mercy Brigham and Edmund Rice made their home with the Brigham children in the very early days. Ephraim had place and position and was rich for his day, in fact had everything but children to inherit his estate, the two that came to him dying in infancy. Thomas, on the contrary, had five sons to carry the name down, and Lieut. Nathan was blessed with six sons.

Migrations started with James⁴ of Marlboro, son of Jonathan. In Brookfield Jonathan³ had invested in a large tract of land, a great bargain, it would seem, and thither James wended his way to settle. Jesse, his brother, went first to Westboro, where he was taken over into the east part of the new town of Northboro, which became independent in 1766, and there he was prominent. No pioneer, Jesse; he was too well fixed with land. Joel, another brother, late in life became a citizen of Madison, N. Y. The death of his wife, the urge of his sons and the loss of continental money were factors in his removal from his native town, where he had long been a host to the public at his inn. Jonathan⁴ of this family stayed in Marlboro. The first five children of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) were girls, and there was great rejoicing when this Jonathan was born.

John, son of David³, made his home in Shrewsbury, and in later years a grandson took the western trail. John's

brother Levi, the colonel, was born about the time David's farm on the shores of the beautiful Lake Naggawoomcon, or Chauncey Pond as it is now known, was set off to Westboro. The next year saw the advent of Jonas in the family, but when grown he was well content to stay in the "Hundredth town." Col. Levi was taken into Northboro, and without moving "stick or stone," had residence in three towns in his lifetime. Asa, going first to Shrewsbury, built a house long the pride of antiquarians, but abandoned it to go to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1775, where his death occurred two years later. New York State and Ohio disclosed in later years fine men and women of this stock. See Nos. 38-40. Silas made a second marriage with a widow who had an estate derived from her first marriage, and he removed to Lancaster, where a son David and two daughters were born. The new wife was a Prescott, one of those New England families we like to read about.

Gershom's son, Joseph⁴, No. 42, had the distinction of building one of the few Brigham houses in Marlboro which had the chance to stand the test of time. It was taken down only within recent years. Joseph, who married Comfort Bigelow, had a "quiver full" of children, eleven of them, who sent the Brigham name down a few generations, through two sons, but through six daughters a much larger number of descendants accrued. In this house, the fireplace was so ample one could climb through its enormous chimney to the roof. In this house Capt. Edmund⁵ Brigham married his second wife, Elizabeth Bevel. In the course of time the junior Joseph, eighth child of this old-fashioned family, came into possession of the homestead and remained there with the wife of his youth, Lydia Barnes. The H. B. F. is in error in placing his residence in Northboro. Very lately it has been discovered that on the death of Lydia, he married a second wife, Anna Pike, a widow, whose maiden identity is unknown. It was through his eldest child, Lydia Brigham, that this place came into the hands of the Ames family, through her marriage with Moses Ames. This family treasured the collections of their ancestors, and the house became a museum of the quaint and antique, one which all visiting Brighams found interesting. Here lived for her lifetime Martha L. Ames, granddaughter of

Lydia Brigham, an intellectual woman, who had a pleasing gift of writing. Of this region in autumn she records:

"You are right in thinking Glen street valley a beautiful place. One sees to-day the pond, with its heavy border of maples in varying shades of green, yellow and red; the brook, winding leisurely through close shaven meadows; the miniature cascade at the 'great gate'; the woods opposite the house, oaks, maples, birches, each with its own rich color, and the dark pines, intermingled in just the right proportion; the old mill hoary with its life of more than a century; the other buildings in various stages of dilapidation, all combine to form a picture never to be forgotten."

Gershom's son and namesake lived in Westboro; under No. 43 in this volume and the first one, interesting sidelights are thrown on this family by the Parkman Diary. Another son of Gershom, Sergeant Benjamin, inherited the Thomas Brigham place in Marlboro, and left it to his youngest son, Warren. His other sons, the Rev. Benjamin, Caleb, Benajah and Gershom No. 120, went their several ways and left sons and daughters. The home-keeping son did not "replenish the earth," and lacking descendants, left the place to Benjamin Thomas, son of Barnabas; the reason for doing so never has been explained; perhaps some matter of business or friendship, as Barnabas lived on the place. Be that as it may, it was out of the direct line of descent, and Benjamin Thomas, who was about 17 years old at the time of Warren's death, sold it outside the Brigham name.

The Connecticut family in this period is represented in the H. B. F. by the three sons of the Elnathan who emigrated there; Elnathan, whose wife is unknown, Paul and Uriah, Nos. 45-47. A grandson, Stephen, had an Elisha, whose line, not reported before, will be found in this volume under Nos. 305a and 606a. The names Don Carlos and Don Ferdinand appear in this and the next generation. It would be interesting to learn how these Spanish titles and names crept into these families of direct English descent. Several probabilities can be suggested; someone in the family was fond of history or romances, or there may have been a sea-captain or sailor in the line. The first "Don" occurs under Uriah.

In this generation occurs the error, inherited from Morse, which changes the number and the descent of some of the families out of John². There were two Johns, one the son of Samuel⁴, No. 48, and one the son of Thomas³, No. 15. Their records were mixed. Thomas's John appears under No. 50, married to the girl who was really the wife of the other John, and the children under No. 50 do not belong to the John⁴ there shown, but to the John⁵, son of Samuel⁴. The late Mr. George S. Stewart, the genealogist, unravelled this snarl, and under No. 48, this volume, the explanation is made. Also, the record of Sarah, daughter of Samuel⁴, is corrected. In the fifth and sixth generations the correction is also made clear, in this volume. Dr. John's grandsons, like their fathers, remained in Sudbury, Abijah⁴ keeping the homestead.

In the Samuel² line, Dr. Samuel⁴, Lieut. Uriah and George, Nos. 52-54, all sons of Samuel³, remained in Marlboro, except George, who was fortunate enough to inherit his uncle Timothy's farm in Southboro, in addition to the homestead which his father left him on Brigham street, Marlboro. He became a citizen of Southboro, rather late in life. Ashbel Samuel, his son, took the Marlboro place, but sold it to Dr. Daniel Brigham, No. 541, H. B. F. Addington M. was its late and William M. Brigham is its present owner. George needed whatever consolation might come from additional prosperity, as he met with losses in other ways. Of his seventeen children, only six reached adult age. Six died in one year from some dreadful epidemic, and two in another year. The mortality among infants was something terrible in colonial days, but no Brigham family seemed to suffer in this respect as much as George Brigham's household. George was the ancestor of our lamented Rose Brigham Coxford, No. 799; also of the President of the Brigham Family Association, Johnson Brigham, No. 802, now bearing the honorary title of Litt. D.; also of Albert Perry Brigham, No. 804, of Colgate University, who recently received the honorary degree of D. L., this being the third time he has been honored with a degree for his scholarly attainments; also of families in the H. B. F. from 638 to 646 inclusive. The quality of these Brighams out of George is such that we regret more of that family were not saved to benefit the world. A curious error was brought down from Morse,

repeated in the H. B. F. and corrected in this volume. Dr. Samuel, No. 52, was said to have married a lady who proved to be the mother of a large family, some of them born before our Dr. Samuel saw the light. Undoubtedly, she did marry his father, when she was a widow. Dr. Samuel's third daughter's line has been unearthed in the West, and we are happy to place it under the doctor's name.

Francis of Jedediah³ and Samuel² went to New Marlboro among the first arrivals in that town. Princeton drew his brother Stephen and he was one of her earliest planters. We strongly suspect that he made a second marriage which has been concealed from the world of our day, but perhaps not of his. See No. 59 this vol. Solomon stayed in Marlboro, as did Winslow, who, with something of the spirit of old Dr. John, was in and out of everything that concerned town or State, besides keeping the tannery a going concern for the benefit of many of the present day.

Jotham's sons, Abraham and Asa, remained in Marlboro, but Antipas, as if the winters in Massachusetts were not cold enough in the old days, went north as far as St. Albans. Cheaper land and soldiers' bounties in the form of land were probably the inducements that led our people into the northern and other wilds. Some of the town histories give realistic pictures of the hardships these northern frontiersmen underwent. Antipas had no sons.

A type of the race was William Brigham of Grafton, a grandson of Samuel². Tall and muscular, one of his pastimes was to jump over five and six-foot fences without touching hand or foot. He lived to within six years of the century mark, in quietude and contentment on "Brigham Hill" in Grafton. He scorned public office but he had a grandson of the sixth generation who made up for his ancestor's deficiencies in this respect, William of Boston, No. 410, and a granddaughter of the house of this day is said not to be averse to office and is also deeply interested in Holstein cattle on this same old Grafton farm.

The year 1761 in Marlboro was a remarkable one for weather. March 19 there was an earthquake; September 30, dandelions were in bloom; October 23, a tremendous wind occurred; November 1, there was a second earthquake.

FOURTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

22 LIEUT. NATHAN⁴ BRIGHAM, son of Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Maynard, not Howe) of Southboro (1693-1784). Inquiry has been made about Nathan's second wife. Morse calls her a widow, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow, and gives the date of her m. to Nathan as "about 1729." The H. M. calls her Elizabeth Snow. Her name is changed in this volume from Elizabeth, as given in the H. B. F., to Hepsibah because of the death notice in the S. V. R., viz.: "Hepsibah, w. of Nathan, Nov. 15, 1748"; also because their ch. are all recorded under "Nathan and Hepsibah." S. V. R. In a search for her family the M. V. R. throw a little light upon the subject. William, Jr., and Jane Ward have a dau. recorded as "Hepsibah" b. "Dec. 30, 1708." It seems probable that these were her parents. She would have been about twenty-one at the time of her second m. and Morse says she had a dau. by her first m. Nos. 71-76, H. B. F., and families descended from them are interested in this change of name and line of descent. Ch. corrections:

- ii Eunice⁵ Brigham, No. 68a; iii Moses Brigham, b. 1722-23 (not 1722), No. 69; vi Nathan Brigham, b. 1730-31 (not 1730), No. 71; xi Tabitha Brigham, b. 1738 (not 1739), d. 15 (not 5) July, 1740; xiii Elijah Brigham, b. 1742 (not 1743), No. 76.

24 ELIZABETH⁴ (BRIGHAM) STOW (1700-1757) wife of John of Marlboro (1696-1761). Ch. (Stow) additions:

- i Elizabeth⁵, b. 17 July, 1723, m. 20 May, 1752, John Eager (M. V. R.). H. M. says that he m. an Elizabeth, last name unknown, who d. 25 May, 1750, and four ch. are recorded there, and also in the M. V. R. between 1746-1748, two being twins and dying in a few weeks. The two recorded in the H. B. F. are evidently the ch. of John Eager's first wife, and not ch. of Elizabeth Stow.
- ii Manasseh (1724-1776), had 12 ch., given in the S. V. R.; his wife was Dinah Morse.
- iii Hannah, b. 14 July, 1726, d. 19 Oct., 1800, m. 26 Nov., 1741, Beriah, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Ward, b. 23 Jan., 1725-26. They removed to Athol, after the birth of the 5th of their 11 ch., where he d. This family will be found in the new Ward genealogy, by Charles Martyn, 1923. Mrs.

May Eliza (Donaldson), wife of Dr. A. S. McKittrick of Kenton, O., is descended from Elizabeth (Brigham) Stow, as follows: Sylvanus⁶ Ward (4th ch. of Hannah and Beriah) (1753-1834), m. Hannah Goddard, dau. of Robert, 10 ch.; the 2d, Elizabeth⁷, m. Marshall Baker; the 3d of their 12 ch., Eliza⁸, m. Daniel G. Barker and lived in Huron Co., O.; 4 ch., of whom the 2d, Lura P.⁹, m. John H. Donaldson, and their 4th ch. is May Eliza¹⁰ McKittrick, who has 2 ch. and 3 gr. ch.

In No. 23 the H. B. F., Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, the children of Nathan³ Brigham, viz.: Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Zipporah, Hannah, and Ephraim, change the name of their mother from Elizabeth Howe to Elizabeth Maynard.

32 JONATHAN⁴ BRIGHAM (1707-1763) and his wife Damaris (Rice) (1711-1751). Ch. correction:

- ii Mary⁵ Brigham (173?-1807), according to the H. M. m. Jacob Switcheer, 1763; and the M. V. R. record the m. of Mary Brigham on 17 Nov., 1763, to Jacob Sweetser. There is an error in the H. B. F., which gives her in m. to Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Hannah (Oaks) Fay, whose first wife was Thankful Rice. The N. V. R. state that he m. (2) 28 June, 1806, Mary Prescott of Acton, more than a year before the recorded death of Mary Brigham. This Fay-Brigham m. is recorded, as far as noted, only in the H. B. F.

33 CAPT. JESSE⁴ BRIGHAM of Northboro (1710-1796) and his wife Bethiah (Rice) (1712-1794). See Nos. 84, 85, and 86, H. B. F., for the three elder ch. The m. of the two younger daus. were wrongly recorded in H. B. F.

- v Vashti⁵ Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1769, Levi Gassett (not Gage).
- vi Mary Brigham, m. 27 Mar., 1784, Jonathan Gage (not Gassett).

36 JOHN⁴ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1704-1767), m. Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Fiske, b. 8 Feb., 1706, at Groton, Mass. (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 59, 154; Butler's Groton, p. 104; Fiske Gen., p. 75). See H. B. F. for family.

37 SILAS⁴ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Lancaster (1710-1791); his m. to his 1st wife, Mindwell Grout, occurred 11 Nov., 1735; his 2d wife, Tabitha Prescott, d. in Sept., 1801, ae. 92 yrs. (W. V. R.). Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- i Jemima⁵ Brigham, m. 25 Jan., 1763, Constantine, son of Phinchas and Prudence (Warren) Hardy of Westboro, b. 6 Mar., 1736-7, d. 16 Mar., 1777. Ch. (Hardy) b. in Westboro: 1 Mindwell⁶, b. 27 Nov., 1763, m. 29 May, 1785, Elijah Whitney; they had 8 sons and 2 daus. (see W. V. R.); 2 Constantine, b. 10 June, 1767; 3 Rachel, b. 21 Apr., 1769;

- 4 Silas, b. 17 May, 1771; 5 Mary, b. 30 Apr., 1773; 6 Tabitha, b. 26 Mar., 1775, d. 15 Dec., 1841; 7 Prudence, b. 18 Oct., 1777, d. 12 Dec., 1841.
- iv Mindwell Brigham, m. 2 Jan., 1777, Nathaniel Lampson of Westboro.
- v Mary Brigham, m. 12 Dec., 1776, Jonathan Prescott, Jr. (not Mary No. 43, vii, as in H. B. F.).

39 CAPT. JONAS⁴ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1718-1789). His wife was Persis, the dau. of Edward and Persis (Brigham) Baker, who was the dau. of Samuel² Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1726, and d. 3 Nov., 1784. It should be noted that this m. gives the descendants of Jonas and Persis a line of descent from Samuel² Brigham, youngest son of Thomas¹, as well as from Thomas² Brigham, the eldest son. Ch., correction:

- iii The H. B. F. inserts the name of Hannah in the list of children that belong to Jonas and Persis Brigham. No such ch. is recorded in that family in the W. V. R., nor any m. of Hannah Brigham and Holloway Fish. It is known that Holloway Fish m. Hannah Harrington. We therefore delete the record of a Hannah under this number. Lucy Harrington, sister of Hannah, m. David Brigham, No. 108. They had a son Holloway (see No. 268), and Holloway Fish is said to have adopted him.

40 MAJOR ASA⁴ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1721-1777). After his removal to Fitzwilliam, N. H., as stated in the H. B. F., an old New Hampshire record shows that the N. H. Legislature voted that Asa Brigham be Second Major in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, the date of the appointment being 2 Nov., 1775.

42 JOSEPH⁴ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1706-1786) and his 1st wife, Comfort (Bigelow) (1707-1755), lived in the "Joseph Brigham" house. Ch. additions:

- xi Lucy⁵ (Brigham) Stratton (1752-?), wife of Samuel⁵, No. 61, iv. Ch. (Stratton), b. in Marlboro: 1 Winsor⁶, bapt. 23 June, 1771, m. Anna Wood. (Ch. [Stratton]: Jonah⁷ Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1791); 2 Lucy, bapt. 13 Sept., 1772, d. 27 Mar., 1840, G. S. I., m. Winsor or Windsor Morse, b. 18 Aug., 1765, d. 23 June, 1832. (Ch. [Morse]: i Otis⁷, b. 30 July, 1792; ii Charles, b. 22 Aug., 1797, d. 25 Aug., 1800; iii Mary Ward, b. 14 July, 1799; iv Aaron Ward, b. 13 Oct., 1801, m. Abigail Hale of Stow; [their son George, b. in Berlin, 12 Feb., 1839, now living in Hudson, has 2 lines of descent from Thomas the Emigrant; m. Abbie J. Roe, and their 4th child, Frank W.⁹ Morse, M.D., who

d. 7 Feb., 1916, m. Lydia M. Rice, a descendant of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.]; v Sukey, b. 27 Aug., 1803; vi William, b. 6 June, 1805; vii Wealthy, b. 21 June, 1806. A son Roland is given in the M. V. R., who probably belongs between Otis and Charles.)

43 GERSHOM⁴ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1712-?); his 1st wife, Mary (Lee), d. 5 Sept., 1780. The W. V. R. state that Gershom Brigham and Bulah Bellows were m. 16 Sept., 1782, a C. R. not entered in either of the Brigham genealogies. Ch., 1st. m., additions:

- i Hepsibah⁵ Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1741-42, and no further reported in the H. B. F. No other ch. is recorded anywhere as being b. until 1747. Yet, the following from the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman indicates that in 1745 there were 2 ch. in the family: "21 Oct., 1745. Visited * * * Mr. Gershom Brighams family who have all been sick of the * * * (Distemper) and has buried one Child whilst I was absent. Mrs. Brigham and yr remaining Child now sick. 23d. My wife and I were at the Funeral of Mr. Gershom Brigham's other child." It is probable that Hepsibah was one of these two ch.
- 120A iii Seth Brigham b. 22 June, 1750, m. 22 Oct., 1778, Eunice Palmer. This is a C. R. and was not entered in the H. B. F.
- vii Mary Brigham; it is suggested in the H. B. F. that she m. Jonathan Prescott, Jr., of Lancaster, but this is reported as a mistake.

48 SAMUEL⁴ BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1716-?); the name of his wife Mary is unknown. Ch. corrections:

- i Martha⁵ (Brigham) Goodenow, and her husband John, did not have the dau. Elizabeth given them in the H. B. F. She was the dau. of John and Mary (Read) Goodenow, and b. 10 Feb., 1770, five years before Martha and John were m.
- iii Sarah Brigham, m. Reuben Willis of Sudbury, and the ch. on p. 90, H. B. F., under No. 15, ii, belong to them; they were m. 13 Mar., 1765. See the list of their ch. under No. 133a, this vol.
- iv John Brigham m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. See record under 133b, this vol.
- viii Phebe Brigham was b. 11 June, 1752, in Sudbury, instead of 13 Jan., 1751.
- ix Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.

49 SARAH⁴ (BRIGHAM) BROWNE (not Brown), wife of Capt. Samuel Browne of Rutland, Mass. Ch. (Browne) additions and corrections:

- i Abel⁵, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. 4 Dec., 1760, Amity How of Rutland.
- ii Abigail, b. 16 July, 1743 (instead of 1746); m. 22 Nov., 1764, David Davis of Rutland.
- iii Martha, b. 16 Oct., 1746; m. ——— Williams.
- iv Samuel, b. 17 June, 1749; d. 10 Sept., 1756.
- v Alpheus, b. 1 Mar., 1752. His descendant, Charles Brigham Browne of Rutland, was local historian.
- vi Abijah, b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. 1775, Phebe Parsons. Ch. (Browne): 1 Martha⁶, b. in 1778, d. 2 Sept., 1883, m. in Worcester, 31 May, 1795, David Moore; 2 Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1779; her record and the rest of the family are as in the H. B. F. except their numbering. Delete foot-note, p. 115, H. B. F.

50 JOHN⁴ BRIGHAM did not marry Cate Willis, and did not have the ch. given him in the H. B. F. under this section. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). Ch.: Abigail⁵ Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751. (See No. 15, i, H. B. F.)

51 ABIJAH⁴ BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1737-1814), and his wife Eunice (Willis) (1740-1826), dau. of Joseph and Thankful Willis, b. 15 Jan., 1740 (not 16 Jan., 1741). Ch.:

- i Abel⁵ Brigham, m. 13 Nov., 1783, Lydia Melvin, of Concord; his further record in the H. B. F. is correct. Ch. additions: 1 Abel⁶ Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1784; 2 Lucy Melvin Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1787; 3 Rebecca Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1789.

52 DR. SAMUEL⁴ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1723-1756) did not die in the West Indies, as stated in H. B. F., but in Marlboro, 15 Feb., 1756. He did not marry the widow, Elizabeth Wood, who did marry his father, as given in this volume under No. 16. Dr. Samuel m. as his first and only wife, at the age of 29, 9 Jan., 1751-2, Anna Gott, who m. (2) Capt. Stephen Maynard, as recorded in the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Elizabeth⁵ Brigham m. David Goodell, who was **not** a deacon and was b. in 1749 (not 1716).
- iii Susannah Brigham, m. 4 Oct., 1770, Corporal Elisha Hudson, son of John and Elizabeth (McAllister) Hudson, who d. about 1818 in Newport, County of Compton, Quebec. Ch. (Hudson) from family rec., which differs in certain respects from the M. V. R. and the H. B. F., and is much more likely to be correct: 1 Benjamin⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1773, in Bolton, Mass.; 2 William, b. in Marlboro, 29 Mar., 1776, m. 10 Mar., 1793, Anna Morse of Northboro. About 1796-7 moved to Compton Co., Quebec; 3 Samuel Brigham, b. 25

Dec., 1777, in Marlboro, d. in Newport, Quebec, m. (1) in 1801, Submit Rice, b. 1784, and d. 11 Nov., 1801, m. (2) 1804, in Montreal, Polly (Mary) Abbott, b. 1784, d. 24 May, 1859. Ch. (Hudson) by 2d m.: (i Sabra⁷, b. in Montreal, 11 Dec., 1805, d. 1 Mar., 1887, in Minnesota, m. 1822-23, at Buck's Mills, N. Y., John, son of Isaac and Sally (Manning) Willsie, b. 19 Mar., 1800, d. 11 July, 1879, in Minnesota. They had 11 ch. and 52 gr. children. The 6th ch., Charity E.⁸ Willsie [1834-1899], m. Henry Wingate, and had 4 ch.; their 4th ch., Julia Willsie⁹ Wingate, m. Joseph Lindsay, and has sent in the record of this "lost line" of Dr. Samuel Brigham; ii Clarissa⁷ Hudson (1807-1895), m. as 2d wife, Fisher Ames; iii Sophia (1809-1891) m. David Buck; iv Horace (1811-?) ; v Sabrina (1813-1814-5); vi Brigham (1816-1818-9); vii Mary (1818-1893), m. ——— Earl; viii Martha (1820-1911), m. ——— Hitchcock; ix Charles (1822-1907), m. Harriet Miller; x Ira (1825-1825); xi Amanda (1830-1860), m. Dr. Luther A. Burnham); 4 Charles (1783-?), m. (1) Anna Abbott, sister of Polly, his brother's wife, m. (2) Ruth Tibbitts. (8 ch., viz.: i Esther⁷; ii Eliza; iii Adaline; iv Lorenzo D., 1819-1887, m. Maria Evans, 6 ch.; v Charles A.; vi William T.; vii Hannah M.; viii Mary E.); 5 Robert Breck (1785-?), m. twice; 6 Susannah, b. 17 Aug., 1791, in Northboro; 7 Nancy; 8 Eliza, b. 1798; 9 Achsah, mother of Gen. Farnsworth, who was killed at Gettysburg; 10 Reuben, lived in Harmony, Ont.

53 LIEUT. URIAH⁴ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1727-1782); his wife was Sarah (Breck) (1729-1815); they had 11 ch. Their dau.:

- iii Sarah⁵ (Brigham) Gott, d. 30 Dec., 1797, in her 43d yr.; her husband, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, Mass., and Cooperstown, N. Y., b. 17 Mar., 1755, d. 14 Sept., 1828, in C. Sarah was engaged in her youth to Robert Sinclair, a Revolutionary soldier, who was killed. Her gr. gr. gr.-dau., Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, wife of D. F. of Plymouth, Mich., has in her possession a book given to Sarah by her lover, and a coverlid woven by her eight years before her m. to Dr. Gott, who was her own cousin. Dr. Gott was in the Revolution in the Mass. Militia; went to France as surgeon on a privateer, a 20-gun ship; making the trip a second time in another brig, was captured, and sent to Lisbon, where he was assistant to the surgeon in the St. Lewis Hospital for six months. Thence to Cadiz, where he was in the St. James hospital in care of American prisoners, by order of John Jay, minister plenipotentiary from the American Congress. His passports to Europe, certificates from the hospitals and his license as surgeon on a merchant ship are owned by the family. Ch. (Gott): 1 Benjamin⁶; 2 John, a tobacco manufacturer in Albany, N. Y.; 3 Martha, m. Leonard Vaughn; 4 Nathaniel, b. 6 Feb., 1786, in Cheshire, Mass., d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 29 Aug., 1858, m. in 1808, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of James and Catherine (Runyon); 4 ch.; one dau., Sarah A.⁷ Gott,

m. Frederick K. Smith, from whose son, Charles F.^s, is descended Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, who contributes this record.

54 GEORGE⁴ BRIGHAM, the inheritor of the Samuel³ place on Brigham street, Marlboro, and of the Timothy Brigham farm in Southboro, was b. 7 (not 17) Mar., 1730, and d. 27 Mar., 1808. His wife was Mary (Bragg) of Shrewsbury, and they had the largest number of children among the Brighams, seventeen in all. Much sorrow was mingled with George's good fortune, for they reared but six of the family. Two sons carried down the male line, and the two daus. spared them, married Brighams. See H. B. F.

59 STEPHEN⁴ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Princeton, Mass. (1732-1821). He m. 4 Jan., 1757, Betsey Weeks (1736-1787). There is a m. recorded in Bolton Vital Records of a Stephen Brigham and Beulah Brooks of Stirling, in 1790. This is the only available Stephen of whom we have record, who was a widower or unkm. in 1790, and might have made this m. A ch., Lucinda Brigham, was b. 23 Dec., 1793.

63 ASA⁴ BRIGHAM (1729-1806) of Marlboro, and his wife, Elizabeth (Warren), gr. dau. of Nathan³ (1734-1807). On p. 124, H. B. F., delete line 2 which says: "Morse says 'Aaron, see Hist. Marlboro, p. 448.'"

64 ANTIPAS⁴ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and St. Albans, Vt. (1740-?), and his wife, Catherine (Woods), whose mother m. (2) Capt. Samuel³ Brigham. Ch. additions:

- iii Sabra⁵ Brigham, m. 1 Aug., 1792, Daniel Rice of Marlboro. Ch. (M. V. R.): 1 Moses Woods⁶, b. 17 Jan., 1793; 2 Katharine, b. 1 Feb., 1795; 3 John, b. 21 May, 1797.
- iv. Lucretia Brigham, m. Bezaleel Harrington, and had a son James⁶, b. 8 Sept., 1795 (M. V. R.). No other Lucretia unaccounted for, has been found for this marriage.

FIFTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Two figures attract attention in the "History of the Brigham Family" as we reach this period—Judge Elijah Brigham of Westboro and Lieut. Gov. Paul Brigham of Vermont.

To the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, antiquarians, genealogists and all lovers of realistic pictures of colonial homes and days owe a large debt. His vivid portrayal of the men and women living in that obscure village in Massachusetts is so true to life that it may readily be regarded as representative of the "days and ways" of all rural New England. As Howells expresses it of another writer, he had "the secret of closely adding detail to detail in a triumph of * * * 'Littleism' but which seems to be nature's way of achieving 'Largeism.'" In this story of the people of his parish, Mr. Parkman touches the early life of Elijah Brigham here and there, often in a way to tantalize the seeker for details of the life of a youth of promise. We see the young man visiting the parsonage with his chums. Singing is the only pastime mentioned, but Elijah was courting a daughter of the house, and he doubtless found even the old psalms invested with a charm such as youth and love can throw about anything. None of these too brief glimpses suggest attainments such as would lead to the high positions he later occupied. He served his town as selectman three times; twice he was a representative to the General Court and he was a member of the Senate for twelve years. He covered a period of sixteen years as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County. By 1810 he was elected to Congress and spent much of his time thereafter, until his death, in Washington, D. C. A tribute to his character by the Rev. Abner Morse is quoted on page 152 of "The History of the Brigham Family."

Elijah's sister, Susanna Brigham, married Breck Parkman, son of the minister, and from their seven children have descended some of the leading families of eastern Massachusetts. The foot-notes under Nos. 100 and 106 of the H. B. F. are interesting examples of the diary.

Lieut.-Gov. Paul Brigham had a military career in the Continental army, entering it as captain in 1777, serving four years, and taking part in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth, and wintering in Valley Forge in that fearful year, 1777-78. Until after the war he was of Coventry, Conn., being a grandson of that Elnathan who in the third generation removed to Mansfield in that State. In 1782 Paul became a citizen of Norwich, Vt., and thenceforth he led a busy life. The offices he held, such as town clerk, high sheriff, Judge of County Court, Brigadier-General of the Third Brigade, one of the State Land Commissioners, a legislative member and Major-General of the Fourth Division of Militia, may be regarded as an admirable preparation for a twenty-year period as Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.

The army under Gen. Washington was well filled with Brighams of the fifth generation. In Appendix B of the H. B. F. will be found as complete a list of the men who served their country as it was possible to make. We often think we should like to have been in Westboro on the 19th of April, 1775, when, probably about two or three o'clock in the morning of that lovely spring day, the peach trees sending out their beauty and the fragrance of their blossoms, some of the sons of the town started on the long journey to Concord and Lexington, led by Capt. Edmund Brigham, No. 73, whose eldest son marched behind his father; Captain William Brigham, No. 74, brother of Edmund, was at the head of another company of Minute Men, with Ithamar Brigham, No. 81, one of his Lieutenants; also Elijah Brigham, No. 76, in another company as Lieutenant. They all arrived too late to be in the forefront of the battle, but there was much serious work for them to do, and they performed it well. Among others who marched on the Alarm was Timothy, No. 84, afterwards a colonel, and Artemas, who became a sergeant and later a lieutenant; also Captain Paul, No. 82, who marched as 2d lieutenant. There were four companies and 196 men who marched from Marlboro on that portentous morning to answer the call sent out "to every Middlesex village and farm."

The second Nathan's son Moses was a Westboro citizen with an interesting old house described in the H. B. F. William and his wife died of the small-pox and their place of

burial became the Brigham Cemetery of Marlboro. Nathan, the Indian fighter, has descendants of the present day in only one family, that of his granddaughter, who married Lincoln Brigham of Westboro. Ebenezer seems like a pathetic figure, dying early at 24 leaving a little daughter. Elijah was a very prominent citizen of Southboro, having a 30-year period as selectman; a representative to the General Court, and in the Revolution had service as one of the Minute Men who went to Concord and Lexington. He has a notable line of descendants from his thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to adult age. Two of his daughters married Brighams, and from his son and grandson, Elijahs both, descended Dr. Edwin Howard Brigham, so many years the librarian of the Massachusetts Medical Society, recently deceased at an advanced age. A grandson was the late Judge Lincoln Brigham, and others were merchants in Boston, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes Brigham. Edmund, whose interesting will is given in the H. B. F., has been already mentioned. His large family has many descendants noted further on. Hepsibah, who married John Taplin, and her dozen children were pioneers to Vermont from Southboro. New material concerning them will be found in this volume. She had several sons in the Revolution.

Thomas⁴, of the first Nathan line, had five sons whose good-sized families add considerably to the genealogical story of this and the succeeding periods. His son Aaron had the second largest family on record, that of 16 children. These very large families do not have as many descendants in the later generations as many of the smaller. Much new material of interest may be found in this volume of Ezekiel's family, through whose missionary descendant we probably owe the fact that an Indian assumed the name of Brigham. His grandson, named Hall, worked with a tribe of Indians, translating the Bible, being very friendly with the Chief. See No. 79, viii. Captain Paul had much service in the Revolution, and left many descendants. Noah's family, No. 83, has little more than mere genealogical interest in the next generation. Searching through some old papers, an old receipt was found in which Abraham Brigham acknowledges the receipt of three hundred pounds, nineteen shillings and ninepence, from Uriah Brigham, "in full of all demands against him as my 'gardian' till I was

twenty-one years of age." Dated May 27th, 1793, and attested by Abner Brigham. These are probably the two youngest sons of Ithamar, No. 81, the father having died in 1784, when this boy was about thirteen years of age.

A sad case of the ruin brought to many well-to-do men by the depreciation of Continental money, is that of Col. Timothy Brigham, No. 84. His brother, Lieut. Artemas, went to Northboro, and six of his sons left descendants in that town and elsewhere, as shown in the H. B. F.

The sons of Joel⁴, particularly William, Jonathan, John and Samuel, Nos. 87 to 91, raised large families in various parts of New York State and helped to people Ohio and other western states. We shall meet a number of them in the next and following periods.

The Brookfield Brighams, Nos. 92-94, gave a good account of themselves in this series of years, and we are fortunate in the next generation to have additional records. Capt. Tilly inherited over 300 acres of James⁴'s land and lived and died in Brookfield bringing up a family of eight children. The old house, pictured in Volume 1, does not look any too large to accommodate this good-sized family. Out of all this family, we have been able to trace down to this day, but few of the name. See 229, xi, and 509, this volume. Elisha received the same amount of land and his eldest son, James, went to Vermont, and we find later on his descendants in New York State. Interesting additions to the records of his son Sylvanus will be found in this volume. The remaining land which James⁴ left in Brookfield, went to Jonathan, but his seven children's records are meagre, and the male line of Lot, if any, has not been found. Silas and Elisha did not marry and William's son died.

The Shrewsbury line of David⁵ produced some excellent people, and among them that Ebenezer who was so highly regarded in the West. John, David's brother, went to Phillips-ton in the northern part of the State, a little old hamlet still existing, but none of his children remained there (we can't blame them), and his son, Dr. Samuel, founded quite a family in the West. See 232 and 513, H. B. F.

Emigration took place to Fitzwilliam, N. H., by Levi, No. 98, son of Col. Levi of Northboro and two or three other places

(the colonel traveled a great deal while remaining in his own house), and brother of Judge Elijah. This region, under the shadow of Mt. Monadnock, drew many Brighams for no reason it is now possible to understand, unless it was for the scenery. Levi left sturdy descendants of his two sons and seven daughters, and many remained in New Hampshire, and others made homes in Wisconsin and further west.

Asa, of Shrewsbury, whose gabled roof house was standing there in 1894, with its immense fireplace in the center of the house, was already in Fitzwilliam with his sons, Leonard, Stephen and Josiah, Nos. 112-114, who moved on, two into New York State and one, Leonard, to Vermont. Stephen did not go farther than Vernon and Whitestown, N. Y., but through his son Sullivan, whose son Mavor went to Toledo, brought into our family of Brighams, the beloved president of the Brigham Family Association, Charles O., and the interesting Toledo family, his brothers and sisters. See this volume, in the next generations.

David Brigham's descendants have been noted not only for numbers but also for quality. Capt. Jonas⁴, No. 39, brother of Col. Levi, sent out into the world men and women whose progeny have been of the exceedingly worthwhile sort of people. His namesake and eldest son, Capt. Jonas⁵, No. 103, went to faraway Bakersfield, by way of Brookfield; in the latter place he stayed long enough to make a good record in the War of the Revolution, and then took a leading part in the affairs of Bakersfield, whence for seventeen consecutive years he went to the legislature. It was asserted in the H. B. F. that he married a second time, the lady being called Polly Wyman. This marriage should rightly be attributed to his distant cousin, Jonas⁵ of Sudbury and Dublin, N. H., No. 136. Capt. Jonas⁵, it has been lately learned, married Mrs. Abigail Smith of Phillipston. Jonas was the ancestor of our former President of the Brigham Family Association, now one of the editors of the Boston Evening Transcript, and Washington Correspondent of that paper from 1907 to 1925; also of Robert B. and Elizabeth F. Brigham, whose magnificent hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill in Boston. Interesting discoveries have been made through western correspondence, in the line of Edward, another son of this family, No. 104, whose

marriage to Sally Miller is noted in the Parkman Diary, and who went to Milton, Vermont, where he had five sons born to him, grandsons of Jonas. An excellent branch of the family comes down through Edward, Jr., Nos. 259, 540, and lastly, 540a, the only daughter of the house, whose record was left out in the H. B. F. Antipas, No. 106, whose first marriage is so vividly described in the foot-notes on page 157 of the first volume, had two more marriages to his credit. None of his nine children have been traced, save Nelly, whose grandson was unexpectedly met with in the city of Seattle, years ago. Antipas went to St. Albans, but died in New York State. A family in Rochester have an ancestor of that name, but we do not know enough of the line to enable us to place them surely. Barnabas of this family went to North Brookfield, David and Joseph remained in Westboro, and Dr. Daniel, who has been mentioned as buying the Samuel³ farm, titles to which have always been from Brigham to Brigham, kept to the high mark of the race by being the leading surgeon of his day.

Dr. Gershom No. 120, son of Gershom⁴, and his wife, Esther Belknap, had a family of eight children, whose records are given more fully in our new book than in H. B. F. Herbert O. and Clarence S. Brigham, leading librarians of Providence and Worcester, are descendants. Dr. Gershom appears to have done a good deal of traveling between Westboro and Fitzwilliam, practising in each town. A second marriage of the doctor to Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton was arranged, as intentions were published 1 January, 1803, and the marriage occurred February 15th of that year.

Our first Harvard graduate, the Rev. Benjamin Brigham, No. 121, born on the Thomas² farm in Marlboro, was drawn by the lure of Fitzwilliam, and there he lived, labored and died. His brother, Gershom, No. 125, went to Fayston, Vt., by way of Winchester, N. H., and now, with his wife, Sarah Allen, he rests in the hill cemetery overlooking the home of their last years. Out of this line came Willard I. T. Brigham, our genealogist. Caleb, No. 122, another brother, had a son David⁶, trace of whom was lost. The line has been discovered and will be found well worth attention. Benajah, No. 123, has descendants in or around Boston, as well as elsewhere, whose careers are honorable.

The Connecticut lines produced many men of affairs, as we have seen in the case of Gov. Paul. Stephen, No. 126, had a rather imperfect record in the H. B. F., but we have found a family of descendants of interest, under 305a and 605a.

The progeny of John² did little roving, staying in or near their home town or State, and the call of the West did not affect any of the next period, but we find two Southern branches further on.

An interesting man was Dr. Samuel of the Samuel² line, No. 144. Incapacitated from practising his profession, through an accident, he found compensations in the composition of music, in writing essays and verses, and he was a magistrate. Through his seven daughters, many Western families can claim Brigham blood. He had no male issue.

Bakersfield, Vt., is an interesting place to our family, as two of its sons went forth destined to acquire fortunes which are now being used to relieve physical suffering. (See Appendix E, H. B. F.)

Uriah, Sr., of Marlboro, "had lived while he lived" with but little thought for those who would come after him. Consequently, there was not much to share among his eleven children, and his sons, having to work out the future, each for himself, went in different directions. Henry⁵ went to Barre, where he founded a long and interesting line of Brighams; Edward to Petersham, and we notice among his descendants, two physicians and one philanthropist, Franklin Brigham Fay, Secretary for many years of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; John Gott remained in Marlboro and enterprising business men are of his stock; Uriah Jr., No. 147, father of Peter Bent⁶ Brigham, No. 343, who amassed one of the fortunes spoken of, took a most serious journey from Marlboro to Bakersfield, Vt., in an ox-team with his wife, Elizabeth (Fay), about the year 1796. Presumably the cow traveled alongside, as was the case with some Tyler pioneers who went to Pennsylvania. They had with them three, perhaps four, children. Peter was not born for another decade, but came to Boston as a young man to perform his mission to the world. When the rest of us are dust and forgotten, the two hospitals founded by Peter Bent and his nephew, Robert Breck, born in Bakersfield, will be assisting the weak and help-

less men and women toward health or easing their passage to another realm. Another son of Uriah, Sr., John Gott Brigham, had been in the Revolutionary army, which perhaps accounted for a curious fashion in his appearance at church. He always entered with a long whip carried over his shoulder as he marched with military bearing the whole length of the church to the farthest pew in the gallery, where with great care he deposited the whip and his hat. At the end of the sermon he left the church in the same way. It must have been a sight!

One of the Abrahams, either No. 62 or 81, used to come to church on horseback, as did Warren Brigham and Caleb, No. 122, who invariably wore knee buckles.

The churches in the old days were unheated, and small foot-stoves were carried by the women, or thoroughly heated bricks. It is no wonder that consumption became a New England disease, for the services were not short and the chill of the meeting-house was great.

Phineas⁵, No. 149, son of George⁴, one of the six out of seventeen children who survived the epidemics of his childhood, went into that paradise for Brighams, New York State, whence we find his offspring of the next few generations venturing into Pennsylvania, Illinois, Iowa, Oklahoma and California. Among them is the President of the Brigham Family Association, Dr. Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, son of another Phineas, No. 640.

John⁵, No. 155, of that Francis⁴ who ventured as far as New Marlboro when the wilderness lay between the mother town and her child, took up the line of march into New York State, and he has to his credit among his sons, one clergyman and one eminent doctor, of whom more in another section, with some excellent business men farther down.

The Princeton family scattered around through New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota, but kept a firm hold on the family place in Princeton for seventy years and more.

The nine sons and daughters of Winslow⁴ kept up the family tradition of many children, and at the same time fostered the leather industry through the business acumen of the brothers Capt. Daniel⁵, Capt. Aaron and Major Jedediah.

Artemas went to Bridgton, Me., but one of his sons, James Madison⁶, returned to Massachusetts, and his son, William D., lives in Dorchester, a deacon in the Second Church there, its building known as the old Codman Meeting-house. He is also a worker in present day reforms.

The daughter of Fortunatus⁵, No. 168, Nancy, did an excellent thing for the Brigham family when she married Joel⁷ Brigham, No. 480, for from them come the present day Northboro Brighams, through Ira, Abraham, John and Samuel, Nos. 742-745, who have double lines of Brigham heritage; also some of the Warren family, from Phebe Brigham, daughter of Nancy and Joel, who have more Brigham blood than many who bear the name. See this volume, 742a.

Jotham, No. 170, remained in Marlboro, where his daughter Lucy married Edward Barnes, and there were three doctors among their eight children. Dr. Edward, born in 1809, though he did not bear the Brigham name, displayed the traits of our best men. He married Ashbel Brigham's daughter, Maria E., and was a physician of unusual training for those days, the early 19th century, taking the medical course at Harvard College and completing his studies in Paris, by 1846. He succeeded Dr. Baker (whose daughter married William Pitt Brigham) as the principal physician of Marlboro, where Dr. Barnes was greatly appreciated until his death in 1878. Northboro was the scene of the life-work of another brother, Dr. Henry, and Wayland was the home of Dr. Charles W. Barnes.

When Samuel² and Nathan³ were concerned in the purchase of the land from the Indians in Grafton, they acquired much property. Some of it can be traced in the family to the present day. The homestead on "Brigham Hill" in that town is still occupied by descendants of William, No. 410. When you have time, look at the children under Capt. Charles Brigham, No. 171, and follow them down, in both books, and see the type of Brighams in this case which descended from the youngest son of Thomas the Puritan.

FIFTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

68a EUNICE⁵ BRIGHAM (1721-?), whose record is an Addenda on p. 564, H. B. F., dau. of Lieut. Nathan⁴ Brigham, No. 22, ii; m. 8 Sept., 1742, Hezekiah, son of Isaac and Sarah Newton of Marlboro, b. 28 July, 1719, d. 4 Feb., 1786, in Paxton, Mass. Ch. (Newton), the 3 elder b. in Southboro, the 4th in Leicester, the others in Rutland, Mass.:

- i Persis⁶ Newton, b. 14 June, 1743; m. Apr., 1766, in Rutland, Mass., Daniel Estabrook, Jr., who d. in Rutland 11 Sept., 1816, in his 75th year. She d. 25 Dec., 1828, in Rutland.
- ii Silas, b. 10 Dec., 1744.
- iii Catherine, b. 10 Jan., 1746-7, prob. d. young.
- iv Mehitable, b. 22 Feb., 1748-9.
- v Catherine, b. 16 May, 1751.
- vi Ruth, b. 25 Apr., 1753; m. 1772, John Stewart (afterward General) and removed to Brattleboro, Vt. He d. in 1812 and she survived him 8 mos.
- vii Hezekiah, b. 25 June, 1755; m. 8 Oct., 1783, in Rutland, Lucy Cogswell of Paxton. He d. in Rutland 6 Jan., 1848. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.
- viii Eunice, b. 17 Mar., 1758.
- ix Nathan Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1760; m. Mary Stewart of Paxton (sister of Gen. John Stewart, above) and settled in Royalston, Mass. He d. in Royalston 18 Dec., 1843, ae. 84, and she d. 15 Dec., 1842.
- x Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1763; m. Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Leicester, int. pub. 15 Mar., 1781. He d. in Leicester, 11 Oct., 1838, ae. 84, and she d. 5 Jan., 1840.
- xi Edmund, Capt., b. 9 June, 1765.

69 MOSES⁵ BRIGHAM was b. 2 Jan., 1722-23 (not 1722). The Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, where Moses lived, records in his diary on the 13th of June, 1769, the following: "I went to see poor Mr. Moses Brigham who is very bad with his cough, and prayed with him as well as spent time with him in discourse to quicken and forward him in his preparation. He asks me to preach there at some convenient time, seeing he has been so long confined at home." He d. 3 Dec., 1769, about six months after this visit. His wife was Mehitable (Grout), who survived him nearly 26 years. They had 7 ch. See H. B. F.

71 CAPT. NATHAN⁵ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1730-1-1806), was the son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham.

72 HEPSIBAH⁵ (BRIGHAM) TAPLIN (1732-1815), was the dau. of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham, and the wife of Col. John (1726-1803). Col. Taplin is said by one of their descendants, Dr. C. W. Drew of Minneapolis, to have served only in the French and Indian War in 1755 and 1756, and did not serve in the Revolutionary war, but like many others went to Canada. This is in direct contradiction of the H. B. F. story. Five of his sons served at various times in that war. The record in H. B. F. that Hepsibah's children were born in Corinth is incorrect. They resided in or about Marlboro until 1764, when they went to Newbury, Vt., and to Corinth about 1780. Some of the items given below are from "Thirty Dunstable Families," by Ezra Stearns, with notes from S. Harrison Lovewell of Arlington, Mass. Ch. (Taplin):

- i Major John⁶, b. 14 July, 1748 (not 1749), in Marlboro (not Corinth, although not recorded in M. V. R.); m. (1) 29 Sept., 1769, in Newbury, Vt., Catherine Lovewell, dau. of Col. Nehemiah and Rachel (Farwell) Lovewell, b. 10 June, 1748, in Dunstable, N. H.; d. 16 July, 1794, in Corinth, Vt.; m. (2) 12 Nov., 1795, Lydia Gove, dau. of Nathaniel and Susan (Stickney) Gove, b. 12 Nov., 1763, Hampton, N. H.; d. 11 Feb., 1849; had 12 (not 21) ch.
- iv Elisha, m. 29 Apr., 1783, Martha Newton; their dau. Mehit-able⁷, m. Ebenezer Roby; their son, Rodney⁸ Roby, m. Catherine Davidson; their dau. Mary C.⁹ Roby, m. Charles E. Kettelle; their son is Walter Roby¹⁰ Kettelle of Auburn-dale, Mass.
- v Mansfield, m. Betsey Lovewell, sister of Major John's wife; b. 25 June, 1754, in Dunstable; d. in Corinth; he was town clerk in Corinth.
- vii Nathan was a soldier of the War of 1812. In the S. V. R. a m. 28 Oct., 1776, is recorded of Nathan Taplin and Elizabeth Taylor. She was probably the dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Trowbridge) Taylor of Southboro, b. 12 June, 1752. Ch. (Taplin): 1 Sophia⁷, b. 6 July, 1777; 2 Eliot, b. 22 Sept., 1779; 3 Sukey, b. 30 May, 1782.
- viii Gouldsbourn, with his father, Col. John, built a great mill and a saw mill in Corinth, and made great improvements in the village.
- ix Polly, b. 19 Nov., 1769, in Newbury; d. 3 June, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 2 Jan., 1787, in Corinth, Robert Lovewell, brother of the wives of John and Mansfield Taplin, b. 1 Oct., 1762, in Dunstable, d. 14 Sept., 1838, in St. Albans; 10 ch.

- x Hepsibah, d. in Corinth; m. Zaccheus Lovewell, brother of Robert, b. 8 Nov., 1758, in Dunstable, d. 3 Aug., 1834, in Machias, N. Y.
- xi Sophia, m. 28 May, 1801, in Corinth, Jonathan Lovewell, brother of Catherine, Betsey, Robert and Zaccheus, b. 7 Nov., 1760, in Dunstable, d. 1 Jan., 1817, in Corinth; 4 ch. Sophia is not named in H. B. F. among Hepsibah's ch. Is it possible that she was the dau. of Nathan, b. 1777?
Under Nos. 73 to 76, H. B. F., Edmund, William, Ebenezer and Elijah Brigham were the sons of Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward Brigham.

75 EBENEZER⁵ BRIGHAM of Southboro, d. 25 Feb., 1765, ae. 24 yrs., 8 mos. The name of his wife Martha has not been found.

76 ELIJAH⁵ BRIGHAM was b. 5 Sept., 1742 (not 1743), in Southboro, where he d. 8 Jan., 1804; m. 7 Jan., 1768-69 (not 1768), Ruth Taylor. Ch. corrections:

- v Persis⁶ Brigham, b. 7 Oct. (not Aug.), 1774; d. 7 (not 8) June, 1829; see No. 150.
- viii Lincoln Brigham, b. 21 (not 17) June, 1780; see No. 200 H. B. F.
- ix Hepsibah Brigham, b. 7 May, 1783 (not 1782); see No. 201.
- xi Nancy Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1787 (not 1786).
- xiii Taylor Brigham, b. 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793); see No. 203.

77 AARON⁵ BRIGHAM of Grafton (1720-1768) had a family of 14 children by 1st wife, Elizabeth (Brown), and 2 by 2d wife, Sarah (Winchester), whom he m. 3 Dec., 1761. His son Ephraim was one of the executors of his will, not Elisha, as stated in the H. B. F. 11 of his ch. d. y. or unm. and only 1 had descendants, who has a record reaching to the present time, viz.: Ephraim, No. 204. Ch. whose family has been recently found:

- xvi Moses⁶ Brigham, b. 8 Apr., 1765, d. in Northboro, 24 Dec., 1805, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos.; m. 15 Apr., 1792, Sarah Martyn of Northboro; (she m. [2] 9 June, 1808, Samuel Haven.) Ch.: 1 Laura⁷ Brigham, b. 1 May, 1796; m. in Shrewsbury, 18 Apr., 1813, Gilbert Woods Haven. (Ch. [Haven]: i Nancy⁸, b. 1813, d. 1821; ii George Henry, b. 14 Mar., 1815; killed in Westboro, 27 Feb., 1847; m. Maria P. Johnson of Worcester.)

79 EZEKIEL⁵ BRIGHAM of Grafton (1723-24-1788), m. (1) Martha Bigelow (1724-1764); m. (2) Millicent Sherman. Ch. by 1st m.:

- 476B
- i Abner⁶ Brigham (1750-51—about 1800), had sons Thomas⁷ and Joseph; the latter d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 July, 1801, ae. 15 yrs.; his grave was found in an isolated burial ground in W., a stone giving the date. 14 Mar., 1800, Aaron Hall (No. 79, viii), was appointed guardian of the minor son, Thomas, of Abner Brigham, "Late deceased." This points to the period of Abner's death and gives the name of one of Abner's sons, hitherto unknown. An untraced Martha Brigham of Hartland, Vt., would be of the right age to be one of the children of Abner, as she was b. in 1781.
- ii Martha⁶ (Brigham) Leland, wife of Benjamin, d. in Grafton, 11 Feb., 1822.
- vi Miriam (Brigham) Gallop, wife of Joseph, had children living in 1848.
- vii Huldah (Brigham) Rockwood, wife of Moses, had children living in 1848. In 1832 she was living in Grafton in failing health.
- viii Sarah (Brigham) Hall, wife of Aaron, d. 27 Nov., 1835, and passed down to her descendants a pewter service, a wooden snuff box and her gold beads. The beads were given to the oldest daughter in each generation. Facts regarding this family were gleaned from a large number of letters written by Oliver M. Brigham (205, v) and Diademia (205, vii), and others in the family. The date of death of Diademia is not known, but her last letter was written in 1884, when she was ae. 83. Ch. (Hall): 1 Aaron⁷, Jr., b. in Grafton, 4 June, 1793, d. 27 Mar., 1855, m. Rachel Richards of Weathersfield, Vt., in 1817; 2 Sherman, b. in Weathersfield, 30 Apr., 1800, d. in Minnesota, 1 Sept., 1879, m. Betsey Parker; was a graduate of Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary; a lifelong missionary to the Indians; translated part of the Bible into the Ojibway language, and for that purpose made it a written language. The Indian minister who assumed the name of Brigham (see Persons Who Have Assumed the Name of Brigham) was of the Ojibway tribe of Indians, and it is possible that Brighams connected with Sherman Hall contributed toward his work and made the name of Brigham familiar to these Indians; 3 Sarah Brigham, b. 31 July, 1805, d. 14 Sept., 1829 m. William Haskell; 4 Lydia, b. 12 June, 1807, d. 8 Feb., 1880, m. Daniel Burbank. All of the above named persons have descendants living. The Sally, mentioned (viii, 1) in H. B. F., was not the child of Sarah (Brigham) Hall, but the dau. of another Hall, Aaron K., not of this family.
- ix Jacob⁶ Brigham, b. 6 Dec., 1769, d. in Reading, Vt., early in 1840, m. Polly Dudley, and lived in Sutton, Mass., Weathersfield and Reading, Vt.: Ch.: 1 John⁷ Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Feb., 1794, d. in Reading, about 1839; 2 Jacob Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Sept., 1795, d. in Reading, about 1839; 3 Luke Nichols Brigham, b. in Weathersfield, 14 Oct., 1800, d. in Mantanzas, Cuba, 4 Oct., 1839, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.: i Mary Eliza⁸ Brigham, b. 1825, m. ——— Rodman in 1839-40; ii Sarah Jane Brigham, b. 1827; iii Laura Ann Brigham, b. 1830; iv George Birkbeck Brig-
- 206B

ham, b. 1832; v John Jacob Brigham, b. 1834; vi Isabella Cook Brigham, b. 1837).

- x Millicent⁶ Brigham, d. in Weathersfield; her tombstone says 12 Dec., 1813, ae 42.
- xi Lydia (Brigham) Stone, wife of Isaac, had living children in 1848 to inherit from their Aunt Anna (79, xii). Isaac Stone, Lydia's husband, was a deacon in Oxford, Mass.
- xii Anna Brigham, left an estate of \$3,500 to be divided among the children of her brothers and sisters. Jacob's children, however, were not mentioned.

80 ELISHA⁵ BRIGHAM of Grafton, Mass. (1726-?) ; his wife was Sarah (Roberts), m. 30 Dec., 1756. Both his sons d. in boyhood; his dau. Sarah⁶ (Brigham) Daniels, wife of Zebulon, had a family of eight ch. See H. B. F. No. 207. The youngest ch. of Elisha, Molly Brigham (1769-1823), had a son who may have been adopted by his grandfather: 4763

201A Rufus Brigham, b. in Grafton, 8 Nov., 1788; he m. in 1822, Charlotte Knox. Ch.: 1 James R. Brigham, b. in Dudley, 8 Nov., 1822; 2 Charlotte C. Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1824; 3 Mary L. Brigham, b. in Thompson, Conn., 4 Apr., 1830, d. there 30 June, 1830.

83 NOAH⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 (not 3) Feb., 1805, ae. 70 yrs; his 1st wife was Miriam (Allen); 2d wife, Martha Tomblin. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Damaris⁶ Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1759; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nahum Newton, 6 May, 1778, with Damaris Brigham.
- ii Anne or Anna Brigham, b. 25 June, 1761; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nathan Newton, 9 May, 1784, with Anna Brigham.
- v Miriam (Brigham) Cunningham (1772-1860), wife of Simeon. Ch. (Cunningham): 2 Simeon⁷, who m. Mary Sherburn Sanborn of Kensington, N. H., was a large man and noted for his great strength of muscle. A mason by trade, he often said he hoped he would not live longer than he could work, and one day he was found at his work, trowel in hand—gone beyond. (Ch. additions and corrections: i Miriam⁸ Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1834, d. 27 Feb., 1860; ii Anna Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1836, d. 25 Mar., 1891; iii Levi Otis, b. 21 Oct., 1838, m. [1] 4 June, 1865, Dora Hall, who d., m. [2] Etta ———, a widow, 3 ch.; iv Emma L., b. 4 July, 1842, m. 25 Oct., 1860, William Ball Rice of Feltonville, now Hudson, b. 1 Apr., 1840, son of Obed; he began at an early age to bind shoes under his father's direction and later became one of the world's greatest shoe manufacturers, carrying on the Rice & Hutchins shoe business; on his 50th birthday he gave the town of Quincy, Mass, where he lived, the City Hospital; he d. in 1909, survived by two sons and a dau.: v Lucy E., b. 7 Jan., 1844, d. 15 June, 1871; vi Charles Henry, b. 20 July, 1846, d. 16 July, 1888; his m. to Etta Parmenter, in June, 1888, occurred

only a few weeks before his death); 7 Jonathan Brigham, as stated in the H. B. F., changed his name from Cunningham to Brigham. His dau., Martha Washington Brigham, m. Charles L. Brigham, No. 354.

84 COL. TIMOTHY⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro (1735-6-1828). His wife was Lydia (Wood). They had a family of 11 ch. Of these only two have been traced. The N. V. R. report a m. between Samuel Wright and a Betsey Brigham, on 10 Mar., 1802. Col. Timothy's youngest dau. was Betsey⁶, b. 22 Oct., 1783, and would have been 19 at the time of this m.

85 LIEUT. ARTEMAS⁵ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro, Mass. (1739-1802); his wife was Keziah (Rice) (1741-1806), and they had eleven children. Five sons are represented in the next generation. One son, the eldest, was only named in the H. B. F. and is herewith given:

- 214A i Jesse⁶ Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1762; m. 18 Dec., 1782, Elizabeth Henderson. Ch.: 1 Henderson⁷ Brigham, bapt. 17 July, 1785; 2 Artemas Brigham, bapt. same date; 3 John Brigham, bapt. 1 Mar., 1789; 4 Betsey Brigham, bapt. 15 May, 1791; 5 Hannah Brigham, bapt. 13 Oct., 1793. 489H

88 JOEL⁵ BRIGHAM of New Marlboro, Mass. (1751-1840). His 1st wife was Katee (Howe) (1757-?). Ch.:

- 221A vi William H.⁶ Brigham, of New Marlboro (1812-1863), m. (2) Jane Pelletrean Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1859. (His first wife and her family are given in H. B. F.). Ch. by 2d m. : 2 Harry Hillyer⁷ Brigham, b. in New Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1862, m. 8 Oct., 1903, Mary Carey. 221B

95 JOHN⁵ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Phillipston, Mass. (1739-1818), and his wife, Zerviah (Rice) (1741-1818) were m. 1764 (not 1760). They had 9 ch., all mentioned in the H. B. F. Corrections and additions:

- i Miriam⁶ Brigham was b. 18 Dec., 1764 (not 1762).
vii Nahum Brigham, b. 5 Apr., 1781 m. 20 Jan., 1803, Patty Wright. Ch.: 1 Betsey⁷ Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1804, d. 22 Sept., 1807; 2 Nancy Brigham, b. 30 July, 1807, d. 31 Aug., 1811.
viii Samuel Brigham, b. 16 Jan., 1783 (not 1782); see No. 232.

99 HON. ELIJAH⁵ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1751-1816), and his 2d wife, Mrs. Sarah (Lambert) Hammock (1750-1787); his 3d wife was Sarah (Ward) (1756-1838). Ch. by 2d m. additions:

- iii Sally (Brigham) Gregory (1787-1867), widow of John (1779-1853). Ch. (Gregory): Sarah Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1910, unm., in her 88th yr.

Ch. by 3d m. corrections:

- iv Anna Maria Brigham (not Ann), b. 14 July, 1794; see No. 248.
- vii Susan Walter Brigham (not Susanna), b. 4 May, 1798, d. 24 Dec., 1825.
- viii Catherine Martha (Brigham) Lowe (1801-1881), widow of George Henry (1803-1866). Ch. (Lowe), additions: 2 George A. (1836-1903); his widow, Anna N. (Dewing) Lowe, d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 May, 1924. Their dau., Catherine A.^s, m. Grant Hampton, and res. Salt Lake City.

103 CAPT. JONAS⁵ BRIGHAM of North Brookfield, Mass., and Bakersfield, Vt. (1748-1 Dec., 1826). The statement in H. B. F. that he m. (2) Polly Wyman, 10 Nov., 1810, is an error. The Phillipston V. R. give the m. on 23 Jan., 1804, of Jonas Brigham of Bakersfield and Mrs. Abigail Smith. The inscriptions on the stones in Bakersfield cemetery read: "Annah (his first wife, see H. B. F.) d. 14 Oct., 1802, ae. 53; Abigail (2d wife) d. 16 July, 1840, ae. 76." He had 10 ch. by 1st m. See H. B. F. The first wife of Jonas of Sudbury was Polly Wyman.

106 ANTIPAS⁵ BRIGHAM of Westboro and St. Albans, Vt., later Schoharie, N. Y. (1758-1840), and his wife, Hepsibah⁶ (Brigham) (1760-1789). They had six children, none of whom have been traced, except Nelly⁶, their third child, who is believed to have married a man named Cone, and her grandson, William Brigham⁸ Cone, lived, a few years ago, in Seattle, Wash. He was apparently named for Nelly's next older brother. See foot-notes p. 157, H. B. F.

108 DAVID⁵ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1762-1851) and his wife, Lucy (Harrington) (1765-1846). Ch. additions:

- i Otis⁶ Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1788; see No. 265, H. B. F.
- ii Elmer Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1790, d. 4 Feb., 1796.

- viii Lucy Harrington (Brigham) Pond, wife of Dr. Benjamin, was b. 17 Feb., 1805, d. 11 Oct., 1887.
- ix Martha (Brigham) Fay, wife of Harrison O., was b. 16 Jan., 1808, d. 6 May, 1886.

110 ALPHEUS⁵ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Jaffrey, N. H. (1746-about 1826) and his wife, Lydia (Green) had a family of six children. The third, fourth and fifth sons went West. See Nos. 110, 269 and 270, H. B. F. The second son:

- 268C
- ii Wright Brigham, has been no further reported. Recently a letter from Miss Martha E. Pond, Librarian of Manitowac, Wis., opens up an interesting query. She states that a Wright Brigham lived in Smithfield, N. Y., Madison Co., where he is listed in the records as a pioneer. He had two sons, at least, viz: Philander Brigham and Melancthon Asaph Brigham. Philander remained in New York State, and some of his descendants live in the vicinity of Smithfield, among them Frank Gill of Morrisville, N. Y. Melancthon Asaph Brigham's Bible is in the possession of a descendant in Wisconsin, showing he was b. in Smithfield 13 Sept., 1804. If our Wright was his father, he was 36 yrs. old when the boy was born. Melancthon m. 8 Mar., 1827, Sarah Grey, b. in Pelham, Mass., June, 1804. In the period of the '40s or '50s they went to Wisconsin, Melancthon dying soon after. Their ch. are: 1 Celestia Brigham, m. Norton McShooler; 2 Henry Brigham, m. Martha Morehouse; 3 Grace Brigham, m. Charles Bliss; 4 Watkins Brigham, m. Libby Haskins; 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Samuel Marston, from whom Miss Pond descends; 6 Sarah Brigham, m. Edwin Peck. The fact that this Wright Brigham named a son Asaph, our Wright having an elder brother of that name, is a clue that genealogists like to find; the fact that three of our Wright's brothers went West to New York State makes it probable that he too took up the trail with or after them. If any of the sons had remained in the East the tragic fate of their mother would have been impossible. See H. B. F., No. 110.

- vi Lydia⁶ (Brigham) Foster, wife of Jedediah of Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. (Foster): 1 Alpheus B.⁷, d. in Jaffrey 13 Jan., 1819, ae. 10 yrs.; 2 Roxana, b. 8 Aug., 1810; 3 Sophronia, b. 11 July, 1816.

113 CAPT. STEPHEN⁵ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury, Fitzwilliam and Vernon, N. Y. (1754-1849) and his wife, Sarah (Harrington) (1754-1841). Their dau.:

- viii Electa⁶ (Brigham) Moore, wife of Leonard, of Utica, N. Y. (1794-1883). Ch. (Moore) additions: 1 Alexander Hanson⁷, b. 1814, d. 9 Apr., 1852, m. Mary Edee; he was a grocer in Utica (not of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore, New York City). (Ch. [Moore]: i Henry B.⁸, b. 1846, d. 1862, before Fredericksburg in the Civil War; ii Charles C., b. 1847, d. 1853; iii Horatio S., 1850-1898, m. Louise Sicken-

berger; was a merchant in Utica, and a member of the School Commission; had 2 daus.); 2 Lansing C. (1820-1873), m. Sarah M. Demsey; went early in life to New York City and became a prosperous merchant of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore. (Ch. [Moore]: William D.^s [1846-1883]; m. Esther Ransom; was a broker and member of the Stock Exchange of New York City; had two sons); 3 Electa Brigham (1825-?), was of Utica, unm.

119 LIEUT. JOSEPH^s BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1810). His 1st wife was Lydia Barnes (1743-1784), and their dau. Lydia m. Moses Ames, which carried the so-called "Joseph Brigham house" on Glen street into the Ames family. He m. (2) 20 Apr., 1786, the widow, Anna Pike, whose maiden name is unknown; she m. (3) 1 Jan., 1812, James Stone, of Northboro. The record in the H. B. F. that Joseph lived in Northboro is erroneous.

120 DR. GERSHOM^s BRIGHAM of Westboro and Fitzwilliam, N. H. (1747-?). After the death of his wife, Esther (Belknap), in 1801, who was the mother of his children, Dr. Brigham m. 15 Feb., 1803, Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton (Bolton V. R.). This m. is not recorded in either Morse or the H. B. F. The two elder ch. of Dr. Brigham were b. in Fitzwilliam but the births of the others are recorded in the W. V. R. Ch., additions and corrections:

- i Sally^s Brigham, is called Sarah in her m. record to Silas Witherby. Ch. (Witherby), the 2 elder ch. as in H. B. F.; 3 Joel^r, b. 19 June, 1800; 4 Jesse Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1807; 5 Esther Louisa, b. 26 Oct., 1810.
- ii Joseph Warren Brigham, bapt. 5 May, 1776; d. y.
- iii Jesse Brigham (numbered iv in H. B. F.), b. the 24th and bapt. the 31st May, 1778.
- iv & v Joseph and Benjamin Brigham, twins, b. 28 May, 1780 (numbered v and vi in H. B. F.). See Nos. 287 and 288 for their complete records.
- vi Nathaniel Brigham (numbered vii in H. B. F.), b. 7 Feb., 1785.
- vii Patty Brigham (numbered iii in H. B. F.) b. 14 June, 1787, m. Ebenezer Belknap 25 Sept., 1805; he may have been the son of Stephen and Eunice, b. 5 Apr., 1783. Their children are named in H. B. F.
- viii Josiah Brigham, b. 19 Dec., 1789 (not 1791) W. V. R. See No 289.

122 CALEB^s BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1829); his wife, Hannah (Barnes), was twin sister of Lydia Barnes, 1st

wife of Lieut. Joseph Brigham, No. 119. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Hannah⁶ Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1767, m. 26 Feb., 1789, Levi Gates of New Marlboro.
- ii Dorothy Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1785, within 4 days of her 15th yr.
- iii Willard Brigham, b. 7 (not 1) Oct., 1772. See No. 292.
- iv Francis Brigham, d. 14 (not 24) Nov., 1796, ae. 20 yrs., when a student at Harvard College.
- vi David Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1781. A full account of his family has been received, and if it had been available when the H. B. F. was published would have followed his brother Caleb, No. 293. The amount of the material requires that it should appear as 293a, this volume.

123 BENAJAH⁵ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Marlboro (1745-46-1822). His wife was Abigail (Bent), descended from the distinguished Peter Bent (1754-1837). Ch. corrections:

- v Jabez⁶ Brigham, b. 12 May (not March), 1781. See No. 297.
- vi Mary (Brigham) Lancaster, b. 4 Feb. (not July), 1784.

124 HANNAH⁵ (BRIGHAM) MAYNARD (1748-1815), wife of Hezekiah, Jr. (1742-1824) of Marlboro, where they res. Ch. (Maynard) additions:

- i Bethiah⁶, d. 12 Oct., 1770, ae. 6 mos.
- ii Zadoek, d. 8 Jan., 1776, ae. 5 yrs., 4 mos.
- iii (Capt.) Abel, m. 21 Oct., 1804, Nancy Rice; their son William⁷ was b. 5 May, 1807.
- xi Charles, d. 13 June, 1823, ae. 33.

125 GERSHOM⁵ BRIGHAM (1750-1817) of Marlboro, and Fayston, Vt. (ancestor of W. I. T. Brigham); his wife was Sarah (Allen) (1756-1829). Their ch. addition:

- 299A iiia Stephen⁶ Brigham, not named in H. B. F., but given in M. V. R., was baptized 28 Oct., 1792, six days after the birth of Elisha (iv); the M. V. R. does not report Stephen further.

126 STEPHEN⁵ BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1744-1816), was the son of Elnathan and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham. His 2d wife was Hannah (Field), and the mother of their son:

- ix Elisha⁶ Brigham. See No. 305a for a "lost line."

133a JOHN⁵ BRIGHAM, son of Samuel and Mary Brigham, recorded in H. B. F. under No. 48, iv, was b. 31 Jan., 1746; m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate (Catherine) Willis, dau. of Elijah

and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. On p. 115, No. 50, attributed to John⁴, No. 15, i, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowker) Brigham, will be found a list of children which belong to John⁵ and his wife Cate (Willis) Brigham. There are 12 of them, and they are of the 6th generation and not the 5th. The sons Samuel⁶, Elijah, Eber and William, should have appeared with their families on p. 282 of the H. B. F., preceding Peter, No. 316, and following Edwin G., No. 315, their numbers being 315, a, b, c and d. The ch. are not repeated here as they are correctly given under No. 50, except that under ix, Elisha Maynard should be Elihu.

134a HANNAH⁵ (BRIGHAM) GLEASON (1754-?), wife of Samuel of Sudbury. Ch. (Gleason), i and ii H. B. F. are no further reported:

- iii Mary⁶, m. 21 Aug., 1803, Israel Haynes, Jr., his 2d wife. Ch. (Haynes): 1 Reuben⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1804-05, m. 30 Dec., 1827, Mrs. Lydia Hosmer of Concord, Mass.; 2 Orisa, b. 27 Nov., 1805, m. 13 Apr., 1823, Charles Gerry. The 2d ch. out of 15, Martha A.⁸ (1825-1898), m. John Whitman Rice; their son, Edgar Whitman⁹ Rice, m. Alice E. Puffer, whose dau., Lydia Miles¹⁰ Rice, m. Frank W. Morse, M.D. (gr. gr-ch. of Lucy⁵ (Brigham) Stratton (No. 42, xi), who d. in 1916. Orisa Gerry had 58 gr. ch.; 3 Leander, b. 25 Dec., 1807, m. 2 Oct., 1832, Harriet Hunt, dau. of William and Esther (Brigham), No. 135, iv; she was omitted from H. B. F.; they had 14 ch. and 18 gr. ch. A dau. of Orisa (Haynes) Gerry above, Laura A., m. a son, Reuben Moore, Jr., of Lucinda (Brigham) Moore, No. 135, v, H. B. F., who was a sister of Esther (Brigham) Hunt; 4 Israel, b. 22 Jan., 1810, d. unm. 1849; 5 Dorcas Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1813, m. 30 Apr., 1837, in Acton, Eli Willis; 10 ch., 21 gr. ch.; 6 Zebediah Maynard, b. 18 Apr., 1815, m. Sarah Moody; 4 ch.; 7 Eli Jewell, b. 12 July, 1817, m. 7 Dec., 1848, Olive G. Goodnow; 5 ch.; 8 Sarah Hannah, b. 14 Aug., 1819, m. 28 June, 1843, John Cross; res. Lincoln, Me.; several ch.; 9 Warren How, b. 5 Apr., 1822, m. Mary Parmenter; both d. in Watertown, s. p.

150 ASHBEL SAMUEL⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1839) lived on the Samuel³ place on Brigham street, Marlboro (where the late Addington M. Brigham resided), with his wife, Persis (Brigham) (1774-1829). Their m. took place in Southboro, 21 Aug. (not 24), 1794. See Nos. 354-357, H. B. F. for children.

151 LOVEWELL⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1754-1824). Was on the earliest school committee in Marlboro. His wife was Betty (Rice), and his eldest ch. was b. in Saxonville; all the others were b. in Marlboro. See H. B. F. Repeated from Morse, a tenth ch. named William is named in the H. B. F. Neither the M. V. R. nor the H. M. give any such record. On the contrary, the H. M. records a tenth ch. named Salome⁶, and in the S. V. R. a Brigham woman by that name is m. to Edwin A. Potter, 23 Apr., 1833. If Salome were the last ch. she was probably not more than sixteen years old in 1833.

153 DEA. ARTEMAS⁵ BRIGHAM, of New Marlboro, Mass., and his wife, Mary (Cornish). No dates are found for them. Their dau., additions:

- viii Cynthia⁶ (Brigham) Wilcox, wife of Thomas, was left a widow at the age of 28, and d. in Lansing, Mich., in 1871. She lived in Vernon, N. Y., where her ch. were born. Ch. (Wilcox): 1 Charlotte⁷, m. Hiram Penfield Sanford. Of their seven ch. only two are traced. (Ch. [Sanford]: i M. E.⁸, a son, who had a dau. Stella⁹, who m. C. D. Brown and had two ch.; ii Jennie⁸, m. George Hollis Griffith; lived in Rochester, N. Y., until 1892, when moved to Chicago, where were living in 1908. Ch. [Griffith]: 1 Josephine⁹, res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 Charlotte, who d. at the age of 16); 2 Caroline, m. a Mr. Fuller, and lived on a farm near Jackson, Mich. (Ch. [Fuller]: i Harriet⁸; ii Amelia; iii Henry).

155 JOHN⁵ BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass., Alstead and Ackworth, N. H. (1758-1841), and his wife, Lydia (Howe). Ch. corrections:

- iii John⁶ Brigham is recorded as marrying Mrs. Eunice Clark. The name was Emma, not Eunice. Ch.: 1 Lydia⁷ Brigham, m. a man named Iddo (not Ide), and their daughter Eunice Iddo should be Emma.

161 AARON⁵ BRIGHAM of Princeton (1781-1840), m. Charlotte Reed (not Read). This correction should also be made under Nos. 383 and 384.

162 CAPT. DANIEL⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1760-1818); his wife was Thankful (Brigham) (1765-1824). Ch. corrections and additions:

- i Mary⁶ (Brigham) Stevens, wife of Capt. John (1777-1822); their dau. Charlotte⁷, 6th ch., m. 20 May, 1835, Dennis F.

Witherbee of Westboro (who was not the son of Hepsibah [Brigham] Witherbee, No. 201).

- vi Thankful (Brigham) Stow, wife of Rufus of Marlboro. They had 11 ch., only 4 of whom are named in H. B. F. Ch. (Stow): 1 Infant^r, b. and d. 1 June, 1815; 2 Betsey, b. 1816, d. 1843, m. 1838, Dennis Witherbee; 3 Louisa B., b. 1818, m. 1839, Francis Stow; 4 Catharine H., b. 1820, m. 1842, John H. Maynard; 5 Phebe A., b. 1822, m. 1842, William Eager; 6 Abigail, b. 1823, d. 1849, m. 1844, Dennis Witherbee, widower of her sister Betsey (he m. [3] Sophia Rice, No. 167, x); 7 Thankful B., b. 1824, m. 1845, Hiram W. Fay; 8 Mary L., b. 1826, m. 1847, Lewis Felton; 9 William Bradford, b. 14 Mar., 1828, d. 1 Dec., 1848; 10 Almira W., b. 1830, m. Dea. Levi Baker; 11 Harriet S., bapt. 5 May, 1833.

163 CAPT. AARON⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1762-1831); his wife was Betty (Barnes) (1766-1858). Ch. additions:

- i Lydia (Brigham) Howe, wife of Windsor of Lowell, Mass., m. 2 (not 12) Oct., 1808; they had nine ch., eight daus. and one son. See M. V. R. for list.
- iii Betty (Brigham) Rice, wife of Jonathan of Marlboro; they were m. 23 (not 25) Mar., 1809. They had ten ch. and the youngest, called Charlotte Brigham in the H. B. F., is given in a C. R. as Charlotte Barrett.
- iv Sally (Brigham) Howe, wife of Capt. Abraham, had 4 ch. (Howe) not given elsewhere: 1 Aaron, b. 2 Feb., 1812; 2 Archelaus, b. 22 Jan., 1814; 3 Edward Barnes, b. 16 Jan., 1816; 4 Abraham Wellington, b. 28 July, 1818.

164 MAJOR JEDEDIAH⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1766 [not 1776]-1846); his wife was Lydia (Boyd) (1770-1824). Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Lydia⁶ (Brigham) Morse (1793-1875), wife of Lyman of Southboro. The ch. (Morse) may have been b. in Southboro, but the first five are noted in the M. V. R. See H. B. F.: 2 Ocean Ann, b. 13 Jan., 1818, d. 1892, m. 26 Sept., 1842, the Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord. (Ch. [Fay]: i Addison O.^s, 1845-1906, m. Martha Adams of Concord; 2 ch.; ii Augustus I., deceased, m. Ida Wilson of Hudson; 5 ch.; iii Mary, d. unm. ae. about 18; iv Robert G., m. Susie Parsell of Kansas City; 3 ch.); 4 Burleigh, b. 3 Sept., 1822, d. 1896; a leading citizen of Marlboro; m. (1) Anjanette Brigham, No. 293, x. (Ch.: i Ellen A.^s, b. 28 June, 1849, d. 5 June, 1920); m. (2) Mary A. Wise. (Ch.: ii Harriet, b. 26 Oct., 1857, m. Geo. Hale Piper, 19 Sept., 1889; 4 ch.; iii Jeannette L., b. 8 Sept., 1859, m. 11 Feb., 1900, Theodore C. Graves, who d. 1902; iv Walter B., b. 26 June, 1863, d. 1 May, 1923, m. 2 Dec., 1891, Susie Swift; he was Mayor of Marlboro, 1901-1903; 4 ch.; v Mary Lucinda (1861-1862); vi Lydia D., b. 15 Aug., 1869,

author of text-books on domestic science, her specialty in teaching; vii John W., b. 28 May, 1875, Lieut.-Com. U. S. N.; m. 9 Oct., 1907, Della Frye; 4 ch.); 5 Lydia B. (Morse) Garfield, wife of Moses B., b. 6 Nov., 1824, d. 1911. (Ch. [Garfield]: i Moses H.^s, b. 28 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Oct., 1906, m. Oct., 1865, Isabelle Hastings of Marlboro; 2 ch.; ii Lyman [1849-1922], m. Maria Hawes; 7 ch.); 7 Martha D. (Morse) Ball, wife of Lewis F., d. 1914. (Ch. [Ball]: i Betsey^s, deceased; ii Nixon, res. unm. in Richmond, Va.); 8 Charles F., b. 16 Jan., 1832, d. 22 Jan., 1910, a newspaper man, influential citizen, and a man of distinction; m. 26 Aug., 1855, Angeline (not Angie) Bigelow. (Ch. [Morse]: i Lizzie^s, b. 12 Jan., d. 7 Mar., 1857; ii Edith F., b. 12 Oct., 1858, m. 30 June, 1886, Ralph P. Barker; 3 ch.; iii Gertrude B., b. 30 Sept., 1861, d. 17 Sept., 1863; iv Ethel F., b. 6 Oct., 1864, d. 15 Aug., 1871; vi Faith Emily, b. 29 June, 1872, d. 16 Jan., 1920; she was a well-known singer, and lived abroad a number of years); 9 Frederick H., b. 15 Mar., 1834, d. 15 Nov., 1906, m. Emily F. Hayden, b. 5 June, 1838, d. 30 May, 1922. (Ch.: i Edward S.^s, b. 27 Oct., 1858; ii Porter, b. 10 Apr., 1861, d. 2 Feb., 1917; iii Genevieve L., b. 23 Feb., 1864, m. Walter Priest; iv Frederick H., b. 15 Nov., 1865, d. 15 Aug., 1866); 10 Elizabeth, b. 1837, d. 4 Feb., 1846, of scarlet fever.

- x Augusta (Brigham) Stevens, b. 16 (not 10) March, 1814, m. John W. of No. 162, 8 Sept., 1839. Ch. (Stevens): Eliza Brigham^s (Stevens) Lewis, wife of Frederick A., d. 5 Nov., 1922; 1 dau.^a, who d. y.

166 ARTEMAS⁵ BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1776-1862) and his wife, Lydia (Brigham). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Lydia⁶ (Brigham) Holden, wife of William P. of Bridgton. Ch. (Holden): 2 Esther Damon⁷, d. 19 Nov., 1914, ae. 85 yrs.; 4 Charles William, of Hudson. His wife, Martha (Willard), was b. Sept., 1839 (not 1849), d. 3 June, 1912. Their dau., Martha Martina^s, was b. 2 (not 5) May, 1876.

167 LUCY⁵ (BRIGHAM) RICE (1779-1850), wife of Eli of Marlboro, was the first woman school teacher in Marlboro. Her daus. (Rice):

- iv Emily⁶ (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward (1806-1836). Ch. (Phelps): 1 Edward Winslow⁷, b. 26 June, 1827; 2 Eliza Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1829; 3, 4, 5 and 6 d. as infants.
- vii Sophronia (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward, widower of her sister, Emily (1813-1877). Ch. (Phelps): Emily Rice⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1837.

169 LEWIS⁵ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1756-1803) and his wife Mary (Rice) (1767-1797). Their dau.:

- v Abigail (Brigham) Allen, the youngest child, lost her mother when she was ten months old. She was taken by her grandfather, Benjamin Rice, and given his name. Under that name she m. Benjamin Weeks Allen, son of Stephen and Catherine (Weeks) of Marlboro, who was b. 27 Oct., 1786. They lived in Amherst, and their ch. are recorded in the H. B. F.

171 CAPT. CHARLES⁵ BRIGHAM of Grafton (1769-1847) and his wife, Susanna (Baylies, not Baylis). The fourth line in H. B. F. under this section, Nicholas and William Baylis should read Baylies. This correction should be made throughout this section.

172 SUSANNA⁵ (BRIGHAM) GOULDING (1770-1850) and her husband, Capt. Ephraim (1765-1838). Ch. (Goulding) additions:

- v Ephraim⁶, d. in Millbury, Mass., 30 Oct., 1869; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1824, Eunice Dunsmore, who d. 11 Apr., 1841; m. (2) 30 June, 1842, Emily Carter, who d. 16 Aug., 1894. Ch. by first m. (Goulding): 1 Ephraim L.⁷, b. 31 July, 1825, m. 1 May, 1849, Henrietta M. Mitchell; 2 ch.; 2 Edward H., b. 16 Nov., 1827; removed to Alton, Ill., and d. in 1895; he m. four times and had ch., some of whom live in Alton; 3 Susan Brigham, b. 14 July, 1831, d. 31 Dec., 1862, m. 1 May, 1861, Isaac Follett; 4 Charles Henry, b. 24 Mar., 1838; lived in Peabody, Mass.; m. twice and had 2 ch. Ch. by second m.: 5 Emilie Frances, b. 29 Mar., 1847, m. 26 Dec., 1895, Adelbert Allen, who d. 11 Mar., 1913; 6 George Arthur, b. 23 June, 1856, d. 6 Dec., 1862.

SIXTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Let it not be forgotten that the sixth generation as shown in "The History of the Brigham Family" is larger than all in the Morse Genealogy, and the seventh generation is nearly as large as the sixth.

The Forbes family of Westboro was united with the Brighams through the marriage of Sarah, daughter of Moses⁵ Brigham of Westboro, to Jonathan Forbes. The young couple acquired the Moses Brigham house on West Main street, a description of which, taken from the "Hundredth Town" is given on page 129 of the H. B. F. There they raised a family of nine children, who in their turn contributed several large families to the community. One of Sarah's great-grandchildren is Judge William T. Forbes of Worcester, who married Miss Harriette Merrifield, No. 414, v, a daughter of a Brigham woman of Grafton.

Moses, Jr., a brother of Sarah, graduating in the same class with Elijah, afterward the judge, tried business without success in Concord, Vt., and Hanover, N. H., and then went to Canada, where he went into land speculation.

Two other members of the family of Moses⁵ remained in Westboro, Phineas and Mehitabel, but Ebenezer was early in Townshend, Vt., where his son, John Hazeltine, and grandson, Bela Brewster, were prominent. Joseph was graduated from Harvard and Dartmouth Colleges, was a lawyer in Marlboro, and after the War of 1812 went to Canada, and at his death was buried by the side of his brother Moses in Delaware, near London. Sally Clarinda, his third daughter, married John Cotting of Marlboro, the landlord of Cotting tavern.

The old sleighing parties in the farm-wagon body on runners, drawn by two or more horses, were popular amusements in a region where snow lingered for three months or more in the year. Seated on straw in the bottom of the wagon, young men and women made the "welkin ring" with the songs of the olden time. Always they went to a tavern, such as were common along the traveled highways. The John Cotting tavern,

presided over by a housewife born a Brigham, was in the highest repute. The dinners and suppers prepared by this skillful lady, Aunt Sally, as she was called, were known far and wide. "Flip" was a beverage much called for. It was cream beer, served in large mugs, into which the landlord ran an iron rod about two feet long with a ball at the end the size of a walnut, which was heated red hot. This made the beer foam and was a very acceptable drink after a cold ride. Then came the fiddler's opportunity, who played "Money Musk," "Turkey in the Straw," and many other popular dance tunes, which Henry Ford is now seeking to reinstate in the good graces of dancers to-day. The Longfellow Wayside Inn, Sudbury, now owned by him, was a favorite rendezvous for sleighing parties from Marlboro, and was then known as the "Red Horse Tavern."

The old Williams Tavern, now somewhat fallen from its once high estate, comes into the story of the sixth generation. Elizabeth^e Brigham, daughter of Capt. Daniel, No. 162, married Abraham Gates, and for a few years was the hostess of the tavern which boasted of having entertained President George Washington and the Duke de la Rochefoucauld. This site, on the "Post Road" from Boston to Worcester, has been occupied by a tavern for 250 years. Harriet Brigham, a sister of Mrs. Gates, was the next hostess, as the wife of Jabez Witherbee, and they had a family of nine children. In those days Williams Tavern ranked among the very best of public houses in Massachusetts. The old parlor table, from which President Washington dined at the tavern, is preserved, and the Masonic bowl, pitcher and mug used there. When the stage driver reached Felton Hill, on the opposite side of Williams Pond, he blew his horn, and this tooting gave the inn-keeper notice of the approach of passengers and their number. A descendant of Mrs. Harriet Witherbee is Mrs. Ella Frances (Witherbee), wife of Arthur W. Furlong of Somerville, Mass.

Col. Ephraim^e, of Marlboro, left a large family of sixteen children, all of whom reached adult age, and several had large families. One of his sons was a clergyman, said to have been "the father of Methodism in Worcester and Fitchburg." A descendant, in the ninth generation, Nathaniel Maynard Brigham, was a noted tenor singer, first in the Glee Club of Harvard

College from which he was graduated, and later in all parts of the country. He had a voice of rare beauty.

One hundred and ten or fifteen years ago, cotillion dances were held in Marlboro every Thursday night for years. Cotting's Hall was the scene of much pleasure in those days, and the master of ceremonies was Caleb⁶ Brigham, No. 293. His wife, Martha, was a daughter of William Brigham, No. 74. Caleb was a portly man, with a fine presence, a clear resonant voice and perfect manners. His standing in the community was unquestioned. Nearly all of Marlboro of his day (1778-1842) who learned to dance were pupils of Mr. Brigham, and they learned at the same time courtesy and refinement, from the celebrated violin player and dancing master.

Sophia Rice was the daughter of Lucy Brigham and Eli Rice. Lucy⁵, No. 167, the daughter of Winslow⁴ Brigham, was the first woman school teacher employed by the town of Marlboro. Sophia⁶, who married Dennis Witherbee, was full of vivacity at the age of 80, when she danced a minuet, to the accompaniment of an ancient spinnet, with her niece. This sprightly lady, speaking of the great number of Brighams in Marlboro, said: "My mother was a Brigham, two of my brothers married Brighams; father's only sister married a Brigham; my husband's mother was a Brigham; two of her sisters married Brighams; three of her sons married Brighams, but my name was Rice." An unprejudiced listener would certainly have concluded it was marvelous that anyone in Marlboro escaped being a Brigham.

Ithamar Brigham, Jr., No. 208, settled on land in the west part of Marlboro purchased of his father-in-law Solomon Barnes, whose daughter Catharine he married. Ithamar built a substantial house near the present Maplewood Cemetery, which in later years was laid out on part of this farm. Their son Levi was a physician and Joseph (his son) was a Boston merchant. But Moses, the third son, was the favorite of his childless uncle Silas and his wife Persis (Stowe). Having no children to bring up, many precious possessions were acquired in one way or another, and Aunt Persis had no equal with her needle. Therefore, Moses inherited a store of treasures, which he as well as his wife, Susan (Fosgate), fully appreciated. Among the heirlooms was the grandfather clock, pewter plates,

a lovely set of pink cups, and a wonderful pewter tankard which had been used at the communion table in the old church in Southboro; in this Silas used to keep the honey from his bees; then there was the large pink dish which held the wedding cake of Moses and Susan; pillow cases spun from flax Aunt Persis raised, and antiques of value. In this part of the town there were four couples, Moses and Susan Brigham, Solomon, Jr. and Sarah (Howe) Barnes, Israel Howe and wife, and John Cotting and his wife, Sallie Brigham, all intimate friends, who frequently met at each other's homes, and their card parties were enjoyable affairs. During the evening the big flip glass of home-made toddy was passed around for each to sip, and the ceremony was repeated when the time for departure came.

Two men of Westboro were of the type who accomplished much practical business in their lifetime, Pierpont and Dexter Brigham, younger sons of Capt. Edmund's large family, one settling on the farm of Capt. Edmund, and Dexter becoming an inn-keeper and a trader, with a large capacity for affairs.

Lincoln Brigham, No. 200, of Southboro and Cambridge, had an exceptional family of children, all leading persons in their several circles of life. Elijah Dana had large interests in Boston, both military and civic. His merchant brothers, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, appear in the next generation, as does his distinguished brother, the celebrated jurist, Judge Lincoln Flagg Brigham.

Three of the sons of Lieut. Artemas of Northboro remained in that vicinity, Gardner, Henry and Lovell, while John traveled, first to New York State and then West, where his son, John Swarrow Brigham, left a large and interesting family of children. Edward D. is now as far as the State of Washington, and others scattered from Chicago onward to the Pacific. Moses, settling in Binghamton, N. Y., has descendants in Oregon, as well as in Binghamton.

John, James and Walter Brigham, of the John⁵ and Joel⁴ line, placed their mark upon Dunkirk and Fredonia, N. Y., and produced business men of a high grade.

About 1836, Joel⁶ Brigham, another descendant of Joel⁴, took his way to Lodi, Ohio, and a large number of families

from him are settled in that State, while other descendants have gone farther on into this wonderful western world.

We must speak of Dr. Samuel Brigham, born of that John⁵ family, who went to Phillipston. The doctor was not only a good physician, but a fine violinist, and his descendants, in some cases, have inherited his musical gifts. They are to be found in Ohio, Michigan and Iowa.

Among those who went to the territory of Michigan in the earlier days of western emigration was Ebenezer⁶ Brigham, out of the David³ line, No. 97, x. His home is now in Dane County, Wis. One of the original proprietors of the city of Madison, Wis., he became a large land-holder. The testimonial of the Dane County Bar at the time of his death is given on page 150, H. B. F.

He invited his nephew, Elijah A., son of Edmund Trowbridge Brigham, No. 235, to visit him in Wisconsin, which he did. They attended a meeting of the Sox and Foxes, an Indian tribe. They sat in a circle, the old chief taking the first puff on the Pipe of Peace; then passed it round the circle. They trusted and treated Ebenezer Brigham in all confidence. Although his uncle much desired him to settle there Elijah Brigham did not think that wild sort of life would suit him and returned to Philadelphia.

A very prominent man in Quincy, Mass., was Josiah Brigham, from the Northboro home of Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, whose large family of children and descendants were Northboro residents until the present time, when several have died. Josiah seems to have been connected with banks, institutions and organizations in his adopted town, and he was deeply interested in the Militia.

Four of the sons of Jonas of the last generation, had large families and though the children were born in North Brookfield, they went to Bakersfield, Vt. We have no record, however, of Michael, outside of Brookfield. Dr. Luther also seems to have preferred Massachusetts. The youngest son, Cheney, was the father of Robert and Elizabeth Brigham of hospital fame.

From the Sudbury family of Elijah⁵ came Danforth Phipps Brigham, a city official in Lowell, Mass., and a representative to the Legislature. He had a number of superior

daughters, some of whom were faithful friends of the Brigham Family Association, as was his son, Charles W.

Josiah Fay Brigham, son of Uriah, of Bakersfield, Vt., had to assume the care of the family affairs at an early age because of the death of his father. He was a leading man in his town, having a large interest in public affairs. He was often chosen selectman and three times went to the Legislature. He took a great interest in Brigham Academy, the money for its foundation having come from his brother, Peter Bent.

In Chautauqua County lived Mrs. Elijah Risley, Abigail Brigham, No. 226, daughter of one of the sons of Joel⁴ who emigrated with all his family to New York State, and sister of John, James and Walter just mentioned. In this generation are several families in and around Fredonia and Dunkirk, whose numbers ran from four to fourteen children. Abigail Risley's family were seven in number, and she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding and also their 59th anniversary together. She lived into her 87th year, but Gen. Risley died in his 83d year. Representatives of these Fredonia and Dunkirk families are to be found in all of our following generations, men of large activities.

The Fitzwilliam family of Levi⁵, grandson of David³, runs from Nos. 239 to 246 inclusive in the H. B. F., and in Wauwatosa, Wis., will be found numbers of them, while the State of New Hampshire is dotted with families of this branch.

Dr. Luther Brigham, No. 256, of the Brookfield family of Jonas⁵, later of Bakersfield, practised in western Massachusetts. He was liberally educated, and because of his talents as a speaker was in demand as a lecturer.

A man of amazing energy, which he devoted to the good of town and church in Westboro, was Otis Brigham, of the David³ line. He was much interested in the genealogy of the Brighams and at one time had most of the records Morse afterward gathered. His manuscripts were scattered, and were not available to Morse. He used annually to have fireside gatherings in Westboro of the Brighams within reach.

The landlord of the American House in Boston for many years was Abraham Munroe Brigham, whose wife was Mindwell Brigham of Northboro. He was a son of the noted surgeon, Dr. Daniel Brigham. He lived to be 86 years old, and

was succeeded by his niece's husband, Lewis Rice, who was followed by his son, Col. Henry Brigham⁸ Rice, whose brother was Major Lewis F. Rice, one of the directors of the B. F. A. for a number of years.

The Rev. David Brigham, No. 266, also in David's line, was born in Westboro. His long career in the ministry covered sixty-two years. He left descendants who are living in Fall River and Brockton, occupying responsible places in the business world of to-day.

Elmer Brigham of Westboro, of the same line of David, was one of the ablest citizens of that place. He had a grandson, Elmer P. Howe, late of Boston, who was a distinguished lawyer.

Dr. Thomas S. was a son of Gov. Paul Brigham, and is shown, with his large family, under No. 310. The known details of his life are few, but he was celebrated in his profession. A son of his third daughter, Henry Thomas, had an interesting career as an early pioneer in the West, undergoing many hardships. His story and that of his descendants is given in this volume under No. 310. The Orr's Island branch comes from Dr. Thomas, through his son, James Dana, and has not been published before.

Under No. 301, the Rev. Benjamin Baxter Brigham is named, his father having been Gershom of Fayston, Vt. He emigrated to Michigan, and little was known of his children. In Oklahoma the line of his eldest son has been found and is shown in this volume.

The Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, in its excellent location on Huntington Avenue, Boston, is a fine monument to the thought of the man from Bakersfield, Vt., Peter Bent Brigham, who acquired the fortune with which it is endowed. The corps of physicians who work there are unsurpassed.

Among others from Bakersfield, Vt., there came to Boston in his early youth, Henry Randolph Brigham, whose father was Benjamin Gott, and whose uncle was Peter Bent Brigham. The Boston Bar admitted him at the age of twenty-one and before his death he was a member of a law firm with a large practice. Intellectually keen and with high ideals, he made his mark even in his short life of 36 years. His son, of Cam-

bridge and Boston, was one of the civilians who did remarkable work during the World War. See this volume, No. 344.

One of the oldest shoe manufacturing concerns in this country, doing business now, was founded by Capt. Francis Brigham in Feltonville, now Hudson, Mass. His sons are gone.

It is sometimes a sorrowful thing to find oneself the survivor of a generation as did Charles Brigham, of Hudson, No. 360. One of the busiest and most public-spirited men of his day, when the leisure of old age came he missed greatly the comrades who had borne the heat and burden of the day with him. As he once said, "When I call them, none answer."

The Rev. John Clark Brigham, D.D., No. 363, of the New Marlboro branch, traveled extensively in South America in the interests of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His executive abilities found scope in the work of the corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society, and his influence brought about the erection of the building for that society in New York. He was a brother of a noted alienist, Dr. Amariah Brigham, No. 365, of Utica, N. Y., who came to the rescue of the insane when "there was no eye to pity and no arm to save." It is said of him: "He was the pioneer in all modern methods for caring for the insane." He was succeeded by his nephew, Dr. Dwight Burrell, No. 366, viii, who died in 1910.

Brownington, Vt., made a home for Capt. Silas⁵ Brigham, of the Princeton line, and in that place grew to manhood and womanhood a family of nine children. Three sons came to Boston, Edmund Sanford, who was connected with the State House; Albert Smith, a business man, and Charles, No. 381, who went into the Boston post-office in 1837, and for sixty years was a noted employee of that government institution. Another brother, John Morey, kept the "Brigham Hotel" in Derby Center, Vt.

Another of the Princeton family, Micajah R., No. 384, son of Aaron⁵, emigrated to Michigan, and finally lived in Toledo, Ohio, where his children have resided for many years. William Elbridge, however, has lately removed to Connecticut for business reasons, and is one of the officers of the Brigham Family Association. Micajah's son Oshea S., M. D. is a physician in Toledo.

One of the merchants of Marlboro was William Pitt Brig-

ham, No. 397, with a long line of descendants. In the time of the gold fever he went to California, and crossed the Isthmus twice, before any railroad was constructed.

In 1813 a young man of Sudbury, John Brigham, No. 328, went to Georgia, where he secured a large plantation and also engaged in business. Twenty-seven years later he returned to New England and went into the lumber business in Watertown, in which he was joined by his brother William, the father of Charles the architect. Energy and business ability like that of his ancestor, John², was a prominent trait with this John. He founded a Southern line, that of William⁷, No. 620, in Girard, Ga., whose seven sons and three daughters have given a large number of Brighams to that State whose records are interesting. See this volume, 791-796 inclusive.

Rebecca⁶ Brigham, No. 332, daughter of Joseph of Sudbury, whose wife was that fine woman, Rebecca Haynes out of one of the old Sudbury families, married Lawrence Thompson, a planter of Alabama. Her daughter, Rebecca Bayless, wife of William W., lives in Florence, Ala., and has descendants in Louisville, Ky., and Atlanta, Ga., thus forming another Southern branch.

Charles⁶ Brigham, out of Ashbel Samuel's family, went from the farm on Brigham street in Marlboro, to Philadelphia, where he had a family of ten children, see No. 356, thus forming another line south, not west of New England.

One of the Grafton Brigham women, Miss Sarah Prentice Brigham, No. 409, iv, was connected with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend-a-Hand Society," and for years gave her services in the cause of the distribution of reading matter throughout the South, a much needed work. The good she did has been written in higher annals than ours.

One who passed his 95th birthday a little more than a month before his death, was Nicholas H. Brigham of Grafton, No. 411. He was a business man in a large way, but retired about fourteen years before his decease. A fine type of the race, he was a significant figure in all circles in which he moved.

An eminent lawyer in Boston, one of the brothers of the last named Brigham, was William, No. 410. Very active as a legislator, a founder of the Republican party, a reviewer in

leading magazines, and speaker before societies, he drew too largely on his forces, and succumbed at an early age. His eldest son, William Tufts, was a noted scientist with a residence in Honolulu. He was a voluminous writer on the subjects to which he devoted himself, and for many years he had charge of the Bishop Museum of Ethnology. His death, at the age of 85, occurred in January, 1926. Edward Brigham lives on Brigham Hill in Grafton. The second son, Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D., an eminent surgeon, and Arthur Austin Brigham, a business man with large interests are both deceased.

SIXTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

176 MOSES⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro, Hanover, N. H., and Ontario, Canada, b. 31 May, 1753 (not 1785); d. 13 Aug., 1814; he m. twice. Ch. by 1st m. to Wealthy Johnson, addition:

- iii Susan L.⁷ (Brigham) Munroe (1786-1862), wife of John F. of Northampton Mass. Ch. (Munroe): 1 Susan L.⁸ B. (1821-1897), m. Henry Shepherd of Northampton; their son, Thomas M.⁹ Shepherd, a well-known philanthropist, d. in Boston, in Feb., 1923, unm.

177 PHINEAS⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1755-?), m. 29 Apr., 1779, Lydia Bathrick, b. 11 Mar., 1752. Ch. See Nos. 416-418 for 3 sons:

- i Eli⁷ Brigham, m. Dulcena Warren, also called Asenath Warren. The G. V. R. state that on 30 Mar. 1817, Mrs. Dulcena or (as the intentions read) Adulcena Brigham, m. John Thatcher of Uxbridge, Mass. Ch.: Lydia⁸ Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1804 (not 3 Oct.).

178 MEHITABLE⁶ (BRIGHAM) FAY (1758-1844) of Westboro, and her husband, John, who d. there 9 (not 7) June, 1837, in his 89th yr. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i Polly⁷ (Fay) Miller, wife of Elias; delete 1821 as their m. date; int. 1 Nov., 1807. Ch. (Miller:) 1 Elias⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1810; 2 John, and 3 Harriet, have no birth dates in W. V. R.
- v Joseph (1786-1864) and his wife Eunice, m. 25 June, 1815. Ch.: 1 Joseph Brigham⁸, b. 3 July, 1816; 2 Maria E., b. 13 Feb., 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.; 3 John G., b. 6 July 1830, in Sand Lake, N. Y. (W. V. R.).
- viii Susan (Fay) Stone, wife of Jonas, m. 11 Apr., 1820. Ch. (Stone): 1 Jonas⁸, not named in W. V. R.; 2 Susan, b. 10 May, 1826; 3 Nymphas Pratt, b. 10 Oct., 1829.
- ix Josiah, m. 18 June, 1838, Mary W. Warren. Ch.: 1 Hercules Warren⁸, b. 17 Mar., 1841; 2 Martha Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1843.

180 JOSEPH⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro, Marlboro and Canada (1766-1821) lived in and around Marlboro until after the death of his wife, Sally (Woods), in 1806. The third dau., Sally⁷, m. John Cotting, of the Cotting tavern, and their son,

John F., was b. 4 May, 1821 (not 1822). M. V. R. Ch. additions:

- iv Joseph Clarendon⁷ Brigham was b. 20 Dec., 1799 (not 1800), M. V. R. See No. 421.
- vii Caroline Maria (Brigham) Farwell, wife of Richard. The date of their m. was 5 Jan., 1825. Ch. (Farwell) additions: 3 Willard⁸ Brigham, d. in Alameda, Cal., 10 Feb., 1903, ae. 74 yrs. 10 days; his wife was Fannie M. ———, who survived him, as also two ch.: i Edith⁹, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany (the first child of the Farwells to be born out of Marlboro since its early days), m. Ralph B. Lane, and lived in New York City; ii Willard B., Jr.

181 EDMUND⁶ BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1758-1840) and his wife, Mary (Martyn), dau. of Lieut. John and Abigail (Baker) Martyn. Mrs. Martyn's mother was Persis (Brigham) Baker, dau. of Samuel² Brigham. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- iv Betsey⁷ (Brigham) Ball, wife of Nixon of Southboro, son of Jonas and Molly (Taylor) Ball of Southboro. Ch. (Ball), b. in S.: 1 Marshall Spurr⁸, b. 13 June, 1814; 2 Jonas Martin, b. 21 Jan., 1816; 3 Lewis Franklin, b. 2 June, 1819; 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1820, d. 1 Sept., 1821; 5 Sullivan Taylor, b. 15 Sept., 1822, m. 8 Mar., 1849, Susan M. Fay; 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1825.

183 SAMUEL⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1763-1826). His wife, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Pratt) Ball, was b. in Westboro, 4 Feb., 1765. Ch. additions:

- viii Nahum⁷ Brigham of Boston and his wife Lucy (Blood). Ch.: 3 Sarah E.⁸ (Brigham) Smith, wife of Franklin, d. 2 Sept., 1913, ae. 79 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband was president of the G. W. & F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury, from 1880 until his death in the late nineties. Ch. (Smith): Elmer Frank⁹, b. in Boston, 4 Aug., 1861; proprietor of Elmer F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury; d. 26 Feb., 1919, in St. Augustine, Fla.; m. 20 Apr., 1886, Delia P., dau. of Frederick A. Robinson of Malden. Ch. (Smith): i Franklin¹⁰; ii Pauline.
- xii Thomas J. Brigham, of Boston, and his wife, Eliza Cowden. Ch.: 1 James Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, ae. 83. He lived in Chelsea until the death of his wife (name unknown), when he removed to the Revere House, Boston. He was in business in Boston 60 years; in early life he published the "American Miscellany," and later the "James H. Brigham Library of Popular Novels." Was interested in the Salvation Army. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston.

190 LIEUT. WILLIAM⁶ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1761-1834), m. Sara Baker, in May, 1786. Ch. additions:

- i Sally⁷ Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1789 (not 1787); d. 11 Sept., 1823; m. 8 Apr., 1813, Lieut. Larkin, son of Jeremiah and Dinah Newton of Southboro, b. 12 Sept., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1840; he m. (2) in 1824, Ann Williams of Marlboro, and had several ch. Ch. (Newton) by 1st m.: 1 Charles L.^s, b. 15 Feb., 1814; 2 Francis Albert, b. 17 Feb., 1816; 3 Roxana Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1819; 4 George Augustus Frederick, b. 19 July, 1821; 5 Solomon Baker, b. 14 Aug., 1823.
- ii Baker Brigham, b. 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792. See 445.

193 WILLARD⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Rindge, N. H.; b. 18 Jan. (not June), 1775; d. 10 (not 7) Feb., 1843; m. 11 May, 1806, Abigail Munroe (1771-1843). See Nos. 458-460 for ch.

196 SYLVESTER⁶ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1771-1858), m. 11 Feb., 1793, Patty Nichols (1774-1836). For 4 sons see 464-467. Ch. additions:

- ii Emily⁷ (Brigham) Bellows, b. 9 (not 29) Jan., 1797; wife of Newell, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Bellows, b. 30 July, 1784. Ch. (Bellows): Harrison Bird^s, b. 28 Oct., 1814; m. Betsey ———. (Ch.: i Rowena C.⁹, b. 23 May, 1857; ii Austin Newell, b. 5 Mar., 1841.)
- vi Sophia Brigham (1804-?), m. (1) 12 May, 1824, Edmund Whipple, son of Perley and Olive, who d. 24 Oct., 1844, of typhoid fever; she m. (2) 15 Feb., 1848, Dea. Thomas Tuttle of Littleton. Ch. (Whipple): 1 Alonzo Brigham^s, b. 27 Feb., 1825, m. Harriet Leland of Sherburne. (Ch.: i Alice S.⁹, b. 27 Jan., 1847; ii Leander Edmund, b. 24 Dec., 1848); 2 Leander Augustus, b. 21 Oct., 1826; 3 Antoinette Sophia, b. 3 May, 1830, d. 2 Aug., 1841; 4 Lysander Greenleaf, b. 23 May, 1832.
- viii Ruth Brigham, d. 29 (not 31) Oct., 1827.
- ix Harriet Brigham, m. James Williams 28 May, 1838. Ch. (Williams): Henrietta Marcella⁹, b. 30 Sept., 1841.
- x Otis Brigham, d. 26 (not 28) Nov., 1836.

197 DINAH⁶ (BRIGHAM) WILLIAMS (1772-1857) was m. to Joseph Williams, 14 Oct., 1792, the son of William and Sarah (Drury), b. 23 Nov., 1769, in Southboro. Ch. (Williams):

- i Lincoln⁷, b. in Southboro, 3 June, 1794; m. 21 July, 1822, Susannah, dau. of William and Eunice (Fisher) Amsden, b. 3 June, 1805 (this record is taken from the S. V. R., as the probable family to which Susannah belonged); d. 22 Aug., 1828, ae. 23; Lincoln may have m. (2) Susannah Onthank. Ch. (Williams): 1 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1822; 2 Harriet Sophia, b. 28 Jan., 1825; 3 Infant, d. 20 Aug., 1828.

- ii Martha Pattie, b. 1796; m. Elijah Cranch. Ch. (Cranch):
1 William^s, m. Dolly Randall, depot-master, a humorist;
2 Alden, m. Augusta McMaster, had 2 daus.; 3 Adelaide,
m. Fitch Winchester, 2 ch.
- iii Avis.
- iv Joseph, of Sudbury.
- v Elijah Brigham, of Shutesbury.
- vi Hollis, m. Salome Hudson.
- vii Louvinia, m. (1) ——— Hudson; m. (2) ——— Stowe; had
10 ch. by 1st and 8 by 2d m.
- viii James, a farmer in Worcester, m. Maria, dau. of Ebenezer
Cutler. Ch. (Williams): 3 d. in infancy; 2 Ella Maria,
m. David L. Fiske of Grafton, who had 4 ancestors in the
Revolution, and is one of the Sons, and in his 84th yr.
completed a second term as President of the Worcester
County Horticultural Society. Mrs. Fiske is a graduate of
the Oread Coll. Inst., the first N. E. College for women (1848-
1881), of which she is Secretary of the Alumnae Associa-
tion, and a graduate of the B. U. School of Oratory; is
historian of Old Oak Chapter D. A. R. Ch. (Fiske): 1
Mavidia, grad. from Smith Coll. and Faelton Music School;
music teacher in Hollins Coll., Va., a concert pianist; was
correspondence critic in Washington, D. C., in the World
War; 2 Rebecca Cutler, grad. of Tufts Medical School,
m Philip B. Rice, a grad. of M. I. T. and Con. Engineer for
the Edison El. Light Co., New York; 3 Georgiana Keith,
a grad. of Wellesley Coll., and teacher in the Worcester
High School; res. Grafton.
- ix William, m. (1) Eliza Drury; m. (2) Susan Barr; 1 dau.
- x Moses, m. Susan Orcutt; lived in Erving; 2 daus.
- xi Nancy, m. ——— Loveland; had 2 sons; 1 d. in Civil War.

201 HEPSIBAH⁶ (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE was b.
1783 (not 1782); was the wife of Caleb Witherbee of Southboro
and Marlboro (1779-1853). Ch. (Witherbee) additions and
corrections:

- vi Dennis F.⁷, did not marry Charlotte Stevens of No. 162, i, 6, as
recorded in H. B. F. He m. (1) 4 Apr., 1838, Betsey, dau.
of Rufus and Thankful (Brigham) Stow, who d. 24 Sept.,
1843; m. (2) 11 May, 1844, Abby Stow, sister of his first
wife, who d. 26 Apr., 1849; these sisters are under No. 162,
vi, Vol. 2; m. (3) 7 May, 1850, Sophia, dau. of Eli and Lucy
(Brigham) Rice, No. 167, x, who was blessed with an
exuberant spirit of joyousness, and at 80 years of age could
take the steps of the minuet she danced in her youth.
- vii John Brooks (not Brigham), d. 4 Oct., 1891, in his 76th yr.;
m. 3 June, 1841, Sarah, dau. of George Sumner and Sarah
Pond Goddard of Boston; she was b. 19 Aug., 1818; d. 13
Jan., 1892.

202 MARTHA⁶ (BRIGHAM) PHELPS (1790-1829), wife of Dea. Stephen R. Phelps of Marlboro. Ch. (Phelps) additions and corrections:

- i Nancy, b. 19 Feb., 1808 (not 1807), m. John Cathel.
- ii Charles⁷, m. 9 Apr., 1834, Mary R. Wilson. Ch.: Sarah Weber⁸, b. 1841.
- iii Delete " Hist. Marl. says 'June.' "
- v Martha, m. William Wilson. Ch. (Wilson): 1 Charles F.⁸, b. 15 June, 1834; 2 Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1837; 3 Emily S., b. 12 Sept., 1840; 4 Lavinia A., b. 5 Sept., 1842; 5 Winslow Phelps, b. 11 Mar., 1844.
- vi John, m. Sarah Charlotte Wilson. Ch.: 1 Cathel Henry⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1841; 2 Herbert Wilson, b. 13 Apr., 1845.

203 TAYLOR⁶ BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro, 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793), S. V. R.; he d. 4 Feb., 1870 in his 78th yr. Ch. additions to records:

- ii Arethusa A.⁷ (Brigham) Newton, wife of Dexter of Southboro, d. 5 Feb., 1912; her marriage date was 9 Dec., 1846. Ch. (Newton): 1 Francis D.⁸, b. 31 Aug., 1848.
- iii Georgiana Baxter (Brigham) Newton, wife of Lyman Newton of Southboro, d. 13 Apr., 1915. Ch. (Newton): 1 Edward E.⁸ is deceased; 3 Lillian, m. Frank Houghton of Fitchburg, and lives in Gardner.
- iv Lueretia L. Brigham, is living in Southboro (1925) ae. 87; she was in the second class (1873) of graduate nurses at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, and is one of the oldest living graduate nurses. She has donated a free bed to the Marlboro Hospital.
- vi Holloway Bartlett (not Holloway Baxter) Brigham, m. Sarah Letitia Goodsell of Peabody, Mass. Their dau.: 1 Ella Wilson⁸ Brigham was b. in Charlestown, Mass., and is a graduate nurse.
- vii George Taylor Brigham is deceased; resided in Union, N. H. He and his wife, Emma (Hayes) Brigham, had the great misfortune to lose their only son, Chesley Brigham, who d. s. p. 13 May, 1910; was married.

208 ITHAMAR⁶ BRIGHAM, JR. (1758-1836) and his wife, Catharine (Barnes) (1765-1804) lived on the land acquired from Solomon Barnes, his father-in-law, in the west part of Marlboro. There Ithamar built a good house. Ch. additions only:

- i Levi⁷ Brigham (1784-1818) was a physician; m. (1) int. 1 Nov., 1806, Martha Belknap; m. (2) ——— Rogers. Ch.: 1 Catharine Brigham, who m. 30 Sept., 1830, Orin or Orion Newton; 2 Joseph Brigham was a Boston merchant.

- iii Moses Brigham (1788-1875) and his wife, Susan (Fosgate) (1795-1885), lived in their new house on Crane Meadow, a region often mentioned in the ancient real estate records. His uncle Silas Brigham lost his only son at the age of 6, and Moses became his heir. Ch.: 1 Susan F.^s, m. John Holyoke, and the record of their ch. is given in the H. B. F.; 2 Lucy M. Brigham, m. 13 Jan., 1847, William H. S. Bowman (not H. S.).

219 MOSES⁶ BRIGHAM of Binghamton, N. Y. (1786-1874) was m. to Mary, dau of Fortunatus Brigham, 10 Dec., 1806. Ch. additions:

- ii Elmer W.⁷ Brigham, of Binghamton (1809-1895). His wife was Ruth Ann (Robie) Brigham (1813-1899). They had eleven ch., only three of whom survived. Ch. additions: 2 John R.⁸ Brigham, lived unm. in San Diego, Cal., but d. in Portland, Ore., 11 June, 1925, in his 87th year; 3 Edward C. Brigham, d. after 1915. His widow, Aletta Brigham, lives at 2 E. Ninth St., No. Portland, Ore. (There were six ch., of whom we have only the names: i Lou. F.⁹ Brigham; ii Mamie Brigham; iii Ann Brigham; iv Chauncey Brigham; v Edward Brigham; vi Elmer Brigham. Some of these children are married, without children); 4 Porter Elmer Brigham, d. in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Mar., 1915. His widow, Mrs. Mary P. (Cramhall) res. 586 Everett St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. additions: i George Chase⁹ Brigham, m. Cecile Green. [Ch.: 1 Berenice Evelyn¹⁰ Brigham, b. 1919; 2 Mary Nancy Brigham, b. 3 May, 1921]; ii Helen Katharine Brigham, m. 17 June, 1908, Norris B. Gregg. [Ch. (Gregg): 1 John Norris¹⁰, b. about 1910; 2 Gretchen Helen, b. about 1915]. They live in Portland, Ore.

224 JAMES⁶ BRIGHAM (1782-1861) of Fredonia, N. Y., and his wife, Fanny (Risley), who d. 26 Jan., 1869. Their son:

- viii Henry Hanson⁷ Brigham, d. in Ashland, Wis., 17 Nov., 1907; interred in Sharon, Wis.; a well-loved and highly respected man.

226 ABIGAIL⁶ (BRIGHAM) RISLEY, d. 13 Dec., 1877; her husband, the Hon. Elijah of Fredonia, N. Y., d. 4 Jan., 1870 (not 1869). Ch. (Risley) additions:

- ii Hanson Alexander⁷ (1814-1893) and his wife, Harriet H. (Crosby) (1816-1868). Ch.: 4 Olive F.⁸ Risley-Seward, adopted by the Hon. William Seward, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1908; 5 Harriet D. (Risley) Rodman, wife of Alfred of Dedham, Vice-President of State Trust Co., Boston, d. 27 July, 1925, in her 76th yr.; Mr. Rodman d. 4 July, 1910; was of the Harvard class of 1870; their son Alfred⁹, is of Boston.

- iii Sophronia (Risley) Matteson, wife of Charles F. of Fredonia (1816-1875). Ch. (Matteson): Katherine^s, d. in Fredonia, in 1908.

229 JOEL⁶ BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass. (1790-1866); his wife was Basmath (Hamilton). They had a large family of 11 children, 5 of them sons, but only 2 sons married. Salem Tilly, No. 509, left a grandson, Richard Tilly, now 18 yrs. old, and Arthur Howe, grandson of Joseph Warren, now 30 yrs. of age, are all that are left to carry down the name. Ch. additions:

- ix Abbie H.⁷ (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Augustus Richardson (1829-1884). Her dau., Addie C.⁸ Richardson, m. Frederick P. Stearns. A regrettable error occurred in his case, as the statement was made in the H. B. F. that he d. in 1905; his death did not occur until the winter of 1919-1920.
- xi Joseph Warren Brigham (1834-?) of Brookfield. His wife was Mary Julina (not Juliana) Hyde Brigham. Beginning with James⁴ Brigham, in this line, Brookfield possessed attractions to the family and they remained there for four generations. Ch.: 1 Alfred Rice⁸ Brigham, b. 1 July, 1865; d. 16 Dec., 1918; m. Eda Z. Howe. (Ch.: Arthur Howe⁹ Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1896); 2 Lucius Samuel Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1871; m. Anna Laura Fisher, 25 Apr., 1899; res. Worcester, where he is of the firm of Robinson & Brigham, Heating Engineers and Contractors. (Ch.: Elizabeth Julia⁹ Brigham, b. 8 Nov., 1906).

231 SYLVANUS⁶ (spelled with a y not i) BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass., d. there 8 Feb., 1870, ae 84 yrs., 6 mos.; m. 15 (not 1) Dec., 1808, Sarah (Rice), who d. 25 Feb., 1860, ae. 69 yrs., 5 mos. A farmer, Mr. Brigham always res. in Brookfield. The name descends only through his son Alexander, No. 512. See H. B. F. for 10 ch. Ch. additions:

- i Lucy Rice⁷ (Brigham), widow of George Old, and m. (2) to Columbus Rice; she d. s. p. 7 (not 9) Oct., 1882, in her 74th yr.
- ii Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Dexter of Sturbridge, Mass., d. 12 Feb., 1901, within 10 days of her 88th yr.
- iii Amanda (Brigham) Davis, wife of Calvin A., d. 21 Mar., 1895, in her 83d yr. Ch. (two) d.
- vi Charles Lewis Brigham of Brookfield, d. 17 July, 1864, in his 47th yr. He and two sons, the elder ae. 7½ and the younger 4½ yrs. and the mother, Betsey (Packard) all d. in a little more than a month of diphtheria, thus wiping out the family.
- vii Frederick Brigham of Warren, Mass., d. 3 Feb., 1878, in his 59th yr.; his wife was Eliza J. (Hobbs) and their only ch., Lucy J.^s (Brigham) Drake, wife of John M., had no ch.

232 DR. SAMUEL⁶ BRIGHAM, b. in Phillipston, Mass., 14 Jan., 1783 (not 16 Jan., 1782). He lived in Bangor, N. Y., and Bainbridge, O., where he d. 29 July, 1848. His second wife, Polly (Wood) (1792-1838) was the mother of his five ch.

- v Abigail Rudd⁷ (Brigham) Price, wife of Thomas of Huron, O., d. 17 Mar., 1907, ae. 74 yrs.

233 JOHN⁶ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1788-1853); his wife, Sarah (Fay) (1787-1869), was dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Martyn) Fay, of Northboro. Ch. corrections and additions:

- ii Abraham Fay⁷ Brigham (1810-1889) and his wife, Sarah (Wingate) (1821-1865). Ch.: 2 Mary⁸ (not May) (Brigham) Knowlton, wife of Lozano C., d. in Nov., 1899. Ch. (Knowlton): Helen B.⁹, m. 25 Dec., 1911, W. Clayton Carpenter of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Carpenter]: i Everett Knowlton¹⁰, b. 29 Aug., 1914; ii David Edward, b. in Aug., 1923, d. in infancy); 3 George Edward Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Hicks). Ch. additions: i Flora A.⁹ Brigham, m. 13 Mar., 1907, Frederick S. Holden of Shirley, Mass. (Ch. [Holden]: 1 Roger E.¹⁰, b. 19 June, 1908; 2 Frances A., b. 19 Jan., 1910; 3 Helen Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1911; 4 Ethel, b. 8 Feb., 1913, d. 11 Sept., 1914; 5 Lucilla, b. 8 June, 1921); ii Walter E. Brigham, m. 3 July, 1907, Alice L. (or Angie) Allen of Shrewsbury. (Ch.: 1 Clifton Lee¹⁰ Brigham, b. 31 Dec., 1908; 2 May Frances Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1913); iii Llewellyn Brigham, b. 31 July, 1900, m. in 1923, Charlotte Rich of Shrewsbury.

235 EDMUND TROWBRIDGE⁶ BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1771-1858); his wife, Elizabeth (not Lucy) Davis, was b. 27 Sept., 1777; d. 2 May, 1853 (not 4 as in H. B. F.). Their son:

- i Elijah A.⁷ Brigham (1804-1889) of Philadelphia, m. (2) 5 Sept., 1877, Julia Quick, a widow with two daus. The record of Elijah's first m. and that of his only dau. is in the H. B. F., under this number. See, under the Sixth Generation Review, the story of his western visit to his uncle Ebenezer.

239 LYDIA⁶ (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1772-1833), wife of Elijah (1764-1841). Ch. (Phillips) additions:

- x Winslow and his wife, Susan (Bent). Ch. additions: 1 Herbert W., b. 18 Mar., 1851, d. 29 Sept., 1853; 2 Arthur L., as recorded in H. B. F.; 3 Wilbur H., recorded as 4, b. 8 Feb., 1856, m. 6 Aug., 1884, Carrie A., dau. of Edwin and Caroline (Perley) Rice of Gardner, Mass.; 4 Chester H., recorded as 3, see H. B. F.

241 HANNAH⁶ (BRIGHAM) PERRY (1777-1845), wife of Capt. William Fisher Perry of Fitzwilliam, N. H. The Perry family originated in England and came to America at an early period. Changes and additions to records in H. B. F. Ch. (Perry):

- vi William⁷, the first child who survived more than 8 years, m. Harriet, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jewett, not Lennett) Springer; she was b. 17 July, 1815 (not 1816). Ch. corrections: 4 William H.⁸ d. 17 (not 11) Nov., 1864; 5 Sarah E. (Perry) Locke, wife of Warren S., was b. 10 June, 1854 (not 1853).
- vii David; his wife, Sophia (Keniston), d. 16 May (not March), 1872.
- ix Charles (1818-1901); his son: Calvin⁸ Brigham, d. in Keene, N. H., 8 May, 1924, ae. 76 years. He was in the granite business for some years with quarries in Fitzwilliam and about 37 years ago established a local and general insurance business in Keene, with his sons. He was a familiar figure at the meetings of the B. F. A., to whose interests he was devoted, and it is due to him that such a complete record of his branch of the Brighams and their connections of Fitzwilliam and vicinity was gathered. His wife, Julia (Gage) Perry, survives him. (Ch.: i William Fisher⁹, b. 5 Dec., 1871, m. 4 Sept., 1899, Mary E. Platts, b. in Fitzwilliam, 21 June, 1874; has 2 ch.; ii Walter Gage, b. 13 June, 1874, res. New York).

243 TABITHA⁶ (BRIGHAM) WRIGHT (1780-1805) was the wife of Captain Aaron. Ch. (Wright) corrections:

- iii Tabitha⁷ (Wright) Wheeler (1805-1891) was b. 3 Oct. (not 30 Oct.). Her husband, Henry H., was b. 5 (not 18) Oct., 1805. Her dau.: 5 Maria⁸ was b. 31 (not 1) Mar., 1840.

245 MINDWELL⁶ (BRIGHAM) SCOTT (1785-1863) was m. to Elijah Scott 25 July, 1805. Ch. (Scott):

- viii Catherine⁷, m. Joseph Brown. Ch. (Brown): 2 Frances Laura⁸, m. Orwell D. Towne; 1 ch.

246 SUSANNA⁶ (BRIGHAM) POTTER (1790-1870), wife of Ebenezer, was b. 3 (not 30) Apr. Ch. (Potter) additions and corrections, but great-grandchildren not included:

- i Sarah Harris⁷ (Potter) Warren was b. 30 Dec., 1813 (not 1814); d. 30 Jan., 1843 (delete "or 1841"); wife of Joseph A., of Grafton, Mass. Ch. (Warren): 1 Maria S.⁸ (Warren) Hayden, wife of Henry Rogers, d. 31 July, 1914, in E. Hartford, Conn.; 10 ch.; 2 John E., m. Hattie Brown of Wauwatosa, Wis., who d. 27 July, 1914; he d. 13 Aug., 1915, in Portland, Me.; 4 ch.
- ii Levi Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1815 (delete "or 1814"), d. 24 Feb., 1883; his wife, Hitty Wenzel, was b. 26 July, 1820; d. 27

Oct., 1864. For "Wanwatosa" read Wauwatosa. Ch. additions: 2 Milton B.^s and his wife, Sarah (Church), had 4 ch., who are named in H. B. F.; 3 Henry B., d. unm. 12 Aug., 1906, in home of Milton in Wauwatosa; in the Civil War; 4 Susan H. (Potter) De Graff; her husband, Maltby J., d. 16 Mar., 1914, in his 66th yr.; 5 Eliza G., d. 30 (not 31) Dec., 1867; 6 Levi F. m. (1) Martha J. Wood, who d. 21 June, 1914; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1914, Stella G. Marsh; 7 Mary H. (Potter) Church (1858-1902); her husband, Charles L., d. 16 May, 1924, in Whitewater, Wis.

- iv Rufus Baxter, b. 21 (not 18) May, 1819; d. 25 Mar., 1892, in Grafton; his wife, Mary (Eames), was b. 16 Mar., 1819, d. 31 Aug., 1876. Ch. additions: 1 Julia A. (Potter) Richardson, wife of Leander, d. 31 Dec., 1916, in Fitchburg; 2 Sarah J., b. 11 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Mar., 1875; 3 Delia M. (Potter) Fairbanks, wife of E. S., d. in June, 1914, in Fitchburg; 5 Susie N. (Potter) Pulsifer, b. 30 Apr., 1857 (not 1858), wife of William.
- v Tabitha H. (Potter) Carpenter, widow of Edwin B., d. 12 May, 1906, in Mendota, Ill. Ch. (Carpenter) additions only: 3 Hattie G. (Carpenter), wife of George S. Dennison, who d. in Mendota, 5 Feb., 1922; 5 Minnie M., d. 23 May (not 10 March), 1860; 6 Alice E., d. 20 (not 23) Aug., 1864.
- vi Hervey Kilbourne (not Gilbert) was b. 18 July, 1824 (not 1823); killed in Grafton in 1866.
- vii Lucy A. (Potter) Moore, wife of Lewis, was b. 3 (not 4) Nov., 1826; d. 28 Apr., 1904.

247 MAJOR ELIJAH⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1783-1847); his 1st wife, Nancy (Fisher), b. 11 Mar., 1781, d. 13 Jan., 1807; his 2d wife, Mary (Bush), was dau. of Jotham of Boylston, and m. 20 (not 13) Apr., 1808. Ch. by 2d m. corrections:

- iii Theodore Henry⁷ Brigham, b. 12 (not 15) Nov., 1814; d. *ibid*.
- iv Theodore Frederick Brigham (1815-1878), m. Caroline M. Fay, 16 Sept., 1840 (not 1841).

248 ANNA (not Ann) MARIA⁶ (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1794-1880), wife of Ebenezer Morgan (1792-1880). Ch. (Phillips) additions and corrections:

- i Elijah Brigham⁷ (1819-1905) of Westboro and Boston; his wife was Maria R. (Ayling). Ch. additions: 1 Henry A.^s, res. in Millbury, Mass., where he is an architect. The chapter on Thomas Brigham the Emigrant of 1635 in the H. B. F. was written by Mr. Phillips, and has been much appreciated by many who have found it most interesting to follow these descriptions of the vicinity of the home of the first Brigham. His wife is Florence E. (Waters) of Millbury; 2 Anna M. (Phillips) Page, widow of Cyrus A. (1845-1898), lost her only son, Phillips Ward⁹ Page, in the World War; he was the first Harvard man in the service of the U. S. A. to die on the other side, "the only son of his



ELIZABETH FAY BRIGHAM (258)
Boston, Mass.

mother and she a widow"; 3 Walter B. and his wife, Gertrude E. (Spring), of Boston. Ch. (Phillips): Morgan Brigham^o, who d. 15 June, 1921, in his 27th yr., was erroneously entered in the H. B. F. record as "Mand."

249 NATHANIEL^o BRIGHAM of Northboro (1785-1870); his wife was Dolly (Ball) (1786-1882), and the very interesting old-fashioned pictures of this couple face p. 250, H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- vii Mary Prentice⁷ Brigham, d. at her home in Northboro, where she had lived all her life, 30 Sept., 1916, in her 94th yr. She had a long and useful life and was beloved of her kindred.
- x Nathaniel Sumner Brigham, d. 5 Dec., 1917, in Northboro, in his 89th yr. His 2d wife, Annis T. (Jones) Brigham, d. in Northboro, 20 Dec., 1912.

258 CHENEY^o BRIGHAM (1793-1865) of Bakersfield, Vt., and his wife, Elizabeth Fay (Brigham) (1794-1853). They were the parents of Robert Breck⁷ Brigham, whose hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill, Boston. See H. B. F., No. 539 and Appendix E. Their dau.:

- ii Elizabeth Fay⁷ Brigham, who d. 30 Apr., 1909, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., was the associate and inspirer of her brother Robert, his "balance wheel," it has been said. She had a charming personality and a good mind, and though quiet in her tastes, even to simplicity, carried a large influence with her friends and associates. Her name was placed on the tablet erected at the hospital as the joint founder with her brother of that noble institution. One of her great pleasures in her last days was the planning of the hospital, which she did not live to see erected.

259 EDWARD^o BRIGHAM, b. in Westboro, 12 June, 1782; d. 11 July, 1847, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 15 Oct., 1811, Mary P. Pinney, b. 22 May, 1788, d. 23 Dec., 1868, the dau. of Isaac Pinney, a Revolutionary soldier. In the H. B. F. record, the name of the only dau., Mary Roxalina, was omitted, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt. Ch. additions:

- i Edward Baker⁷ Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1813.
- ii Dan (or Daniel) Pinney Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1814; m. Electa Bushnell Bates, dau. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates; had a family of 4 sons and 3 daus., only four of whom are recorded in H. B. F. One son, apparently the elder: 1 Lucian Denison⁸ Brigham. (Ch.: i William J.^o Brigham, of Washington, D. C., living there in 1916; ii Ada L. Brigham, m. ——— Short, and she res. in Washington; iii John Brigham is deceased); 2 Emma (Brigham) Durkee was living in Essex, Vt., in 1916.

- iii Lucien Valentine Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1817; d. same day.
- iv Phineas Parkhurst Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1818; d. 11 June, 1843.
- v Leander Denison Brigham, b. 16 Oct., 1820, in Westford (not Milton), Vt.; d. 10 Mar., 1859; see No. 540.
- vi Mary Roxalina Brigham, b. 22 Dec., 1825. See No. 540a. She was not included in the H. B. F. record.
- vii Lucien Valentine (not Lucien N.) Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1827.
- viii Charles Orson (not Charles A.) Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1829; d. 10 Feb., 1833.

261 BARNABAS⁶ BRIGHAM (1786-1865) of Berlin and Marlboro, in which latter place he lived on the Samuel³ farm on Brigham street, inherited from his father, Dr. Daniel Brigham. His 2d wife, Mary (Rice) (1802-1882), was the mother of:

- vi Joseph Edward⁷ Brigham (1844-1905), his wife being Mary W. (Loring) Brigham. Their dau.: Alice May⁸ Brigham, m. 3 Dec., 1907, Clarence E., son of Henry A. and Ella (Marshall) Gilmore of Westboro, b. 31 Mar., 1878; he is an internal revenue agent of the U. S. Treasury. Mrs. Gilmore is an accomplished musician and with her two elder sons plays in the Gilmore Trio, with great success. (Ch. [Gilmore]: i Loring E.⁹, b. 18 Apr., 1909; ii Lloyd H., b. 26 Sept., 1910; iii Elbert E., b. 14 Nov., 1913.)

263 LOIS⁶ (BRIGHAM) NOURSE (1793-1890), wife of Capt. Theophilus of Westboro, lived to a great age after a widowhood of 66 years, Capt. Nourse having died in 1824, at the early age of 37. Their dau.:

- iii Catherine⁷ (Nourse) Stevens (not Stephens), wife of Lyman G.; both are deceased. Their ch. (Stevens): 1 Fred. W.⁸, m. Elizabeth Elder of Portland, Me. (Ch.: i Walter F.⁹, b. 1876; ii Elta C., b. 1878); 2 George L., m. Arabella, dau. of Stillman Pratt of Marlboro, editor of the weekly paper, the "Marlboro Mirror." Mr. Stevens was assistant postmaster in Marlboro for forty years. He d. in 1924. (Ch.: i Morton Lyman⁹, b. 30 Sept., 1887, in Marlboro; is a successful actor in stock companies.)

265 OTIS⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1788-1872), whose 1st wife was Abigail (Bates) (1792-1831) and his 2d wife, Adeline (Bates), sister of his first wife (1801-1866). Ch.:

- i Henrietta A.⁷ (Brigham) Griggs (1820-1896), wife of Dr. Samuel, who d. in 1886. Their dau.: Sarah B.⁸ (Griggs) Knight, was the wife of Dr. Henry S., who d. in Aug., 1909. Her home was in Worcester.

275 HIRAM⁶ BRIGHAM of Croton, O. (1800-1838); his wife was Hannah (Carpenter). Ch. additions:

- i Silas Hermon⁷ Brigham (1833-1879) and his wife, Lucy (Root) Brigham. Ch. additions: 2 Luther Harvey⁸ Brigham, of Robinson, Ill., b. 24 Apr., 1863, m. Rosalie Hills, b. 11 Apr., 1862. Ch.: i Noble Aden⁹ Brigham, b. 30 June, 1887, m. Elizabeth Kinnear. (Ch.: 1 Noble Ward¹⁰ Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1916; 2 Jack Kinnear Brigham, b. 25 June, 1918); they res. in Chicago; ii Nina Mae Brigham, b. 22 Apr., 1891, m. Donald Merrill Taylor; res. Robinson; iii Vernon Dee Brigham, M.D., b. 12 Jan., 1893; unm., res. and practices medicine in Indianapolis, Ind.; iv Lorin Herman Brigham, b. 30 Sept., 1895, m. Esther Brown. (Ch.: 1 Lorin Harvey¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 26 Feb., 1921; 2 Robert Brown Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1925); they res. Robinson.
- ii Harvey Carpenter Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1923, ae. about 90 yrs.; his wife, Mary H. (Morrow) Brigham, d. 16 Sept., 1915. Ch. additions: 2 George Morrow⁸ Brigham, m. Mattie Keith; they live in E St. Louis, Ill. Mr. Brigham is blind and paralyzed from the waist down. Yet, with all the indomitable spirit of the Brighams, he is making a living as a magazine agent. His wife is crippled from rheumatism and is confined to a wheel chair; 3 Willametta (Brigham) Gordon, wife of Elmer Ellsworth, of Robinson. They m. 6 June, 1894. Ch. (Gordon): i Lawrence Ellsworth⁹, b. 5 Nov., 1895, m. Mildred Rachel Peterson. (Ch.: Robert Lawrence¹⁰, b. 29 Nov., 1922); ii Hugh Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1904, d. 31 Dec., 1909.

276 DEA. SULLIVAN⁶ BRIGHAM of Westmoreland and Vienna, N. Y. (1781-1867); his 1st wife was Amanda (Spalding) (1778-1849); his 2d wife, Mrs. Nancy Bryan. There were 8 ch., the 2d of whom was Mavor, the father of the Toledo family. Ch. by 1st m., additions only:

- viii Sarah⁷ (Brigham) Marks, widow of James D. of Vienna (1812-1890), d. 12 Jan., 1916, the last of her family of brothers and sisters; she was ae. 92 yrs., 8 mos.

278 DEA. JOHN⁶ BRIGHAM of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1790-1868); his wife was Susan (Moore) (1797-1848). There were 8 ch. in the family; 5 sons are shown with additions in the next generation. Ch. additions:

- i Caroline E.⁷ (Brigham) Hiscock, wife of George W. of Spencerport, N. Y. (1817-1894). Ch. (Hiscock) of whom there were 4, additions only: 2 Emily F.⁸ (Hiscock) Hickok (not Heakok), wife of James F. of Spencerport, d. 31 Mar., 1910, ae. 74 yrs., 7 mos.; 4 George L., d. 31 Mar., 1914, ae. 53 yrs., 4 mos.; his wife was Nettie M. (Wilmot); (their son: ii Herbert W.⁹, m. 22 Nov., 1911, Bertha Odell Adams, b. 14 June, 1891; their dau.: Dorothy¹⁰, was b. 29 Oct., 1912).

281 DEA. PERRY⁶ BRIGHAM, d. in Newtonville, Mass., about 1876, ae. about 75 yrs. His wife, Hannah (Mason), d. in West Newton about 1883. He was a merchant in the wholesale coal business of the firm of Brigham and Stratton. Ch. additions:

- iii Garaphelia M.⁷ (Brigham) Jenkins, is deceased. Ch. (Jenkins): 1 Gertrude⁸, m. Paul Sartoris of Holland; 2 Perry.
- vi Charles Perry Brigham was killed by an accident in 1874; m. Mary E., dau. of James and Salome May Dillon. Ch.: 1 Perry⁸ Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. Catrina Miller, b. in Sweden; he has been known for many years on the stage as a distinguished actor, under the name of "Mark Kent"; 2 Salome May Brigham, b. 31 July, 1871; m. (1) Dr. Sumner Paine, son of Gen. Charles J. Paine of Boston; m. (2) John R. Fisher of Canada. (Ch.: an adopted dau., Margaret Dillon Paine, b. 7 Mar., 1894; m. Reginald Augustus Osborn, son of Gen. Francis Osborn of Hingham; has one son, Francis Osborn, b. 5 Feb., 1917); 3 Helen Augusta Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1874, d. 1890; 4 James Dillon Brigham, b. 1876, d. ae. 6 mos.
- vii Sarah Anna Brigham, m. Mr. Barstow of St. Louis.
- viii Emma Josephine Brigham, is deceased s. p.; m. Samuel Parsons of Boston.

284 STEPHEN⁶ BRIGHAM of Boston (1779-1819); his wife was Lucy (White) (1777-1820). His son, additions:

- viii Henry Bigelow⁷ Brigham of Lexington, Mass. (1818-1887); his wife, Mary (Dudley) Brigham, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, is deceased. A younger dau., not recorded in H. B. F., Ruth Dudley⁸ Brigham, m. 29 June, 1921, Leroy, son of William A. Jackson of Somerville; res. Lexington.

286 LYDIA⁶ (BRIGHAM) AMES of Marlboro (1766-1850), wife of Dea. Moses Ames. By this m. the Ames family came into possession of the Joseph Brigham house, one of the most interesting of the old Brigham homes in Marlboro. Ch. (Ames):

- i Lewis⁷ (1786-1856), who lived in the Joseph Brigham place all his life. Ch additions: 5 Robert⁸ Brigham, was b. 24 July, 1823 (M. V. R. says 23 July, 1822); d. 24 Jan., 1897; m. Sarah Barney of Washington, N. H.; deceased probably in 1918. He was commonly known as "Brigham Ames" and was the most widely known of this Ames family. Was the first dancing master in Marlboro and taught for 40 years in all surrounding towns. He was a musician of ability, the first to organize a band in Marlboro and also a string band, called the Ames and Holder Band. His trade was that of a carriage builder. He was an adept in playing the flute,

bass horn, cornet, clarinet, violin, 'cello, and bass viol. (Ch. [Ames]: i Ella⁹, who m. Frank Chick and d. s. p.; an adopted son was Edward R., who m. Daisy Bigelow Emery, res. s. p. Marlboro); 10 Martha L.⁸, the genealogist, who lived on the Joseph Brigham place, d. 11 July, 1911. She was an encyclopaedia of knowledge concerning all the old families of Marlboro. She was a pleasing poet, and wrote the verses for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Marlboro, in 1896. She published a book of her own verses.

289 COL. JOSIAH⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro, was b. in 1789 (not 1791); d. 1870. His wife was Azubah (Beaton) (1795-1883). Ch. additions:

- i Augusta Olivia⁷ (Brigham) Whitman, wife of Henry of Providence, was m. 23 May, 1839.
- ii Josiah A. Brigham was m. to Jane Maynard of Shrewsbury, intentions 7 Apr., 1847.

290 LUCINDA⁶ (BRIGHAM) GROSVENOR-MORSE (1772-?) was the widow of Dr. Peter C. Grosvenor and m. (2) Daniel Morse. They were a Fitzwilliam family. Ch. (Morse, see H. B. F. for 1st ch.):

- ii Eliza⁷, m. 1819, Ziba Baldwin. Ch. (Baldwin): 1 Mary⁸; 2 Eliza; 3 Grosvenor; 4 Monson; 5 Curtis; 6 Reuben.
- iv Loring, m. 1825, Mary Donnell of Keene, N. H. Ch.: 1 Amoret⁸; 2 Grosvenor G.; 3 Mary A.; 4 Sarah T.; 5 Almira; 6 Sophia G.; 7 Charles L.; 8 Caroline R.; 9 Harriet L.; 10 Loring M., m. Etta Buss (1841-1894); 11 Lorenzo M.; 12 Ella D.; 13 Amy.
- v Lemuel, b. in Peterboro, m. Emily Bradford. Ch., b. in Lowell, Mass.: 1 Edwin B.⁸; 2 Marsellus A.; 3 Emily.
- vi Curtis, m. ———. Ch.: 1 Daniel⁸; 2 Sarah; 3 Julia; 4 Wilber; 5 Mary, m. C. C. Collins, of Claremont, N. H.

291 ELISHA⁶ BRIGHAM of Boston and Cincinnati, O. (1779-?); his wife was Susannah (Thayer) of Boston (1787-?). Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Marcus Marcellus⁷ Brigham, received degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Miami Univ. in 1831; studied law and practised in Mississippi; returned to Cincinnati, where he practised and d. in 1840, ae. 28 yrs.
- iii Julia Roxalina (Brigham) Fisher, wife of Charles of Cincinnati. Ch. (Fisher): 1 Charles L.⁸, deceased; delete record under his name in H. B. F.; 2 Edward W., b. 7 Apr., 1836; m. Laura Federspiel of Ft. Lee, N. J., 2 Apr., 1874; he was graduated from Union Theolog. Seminary; res. Corydon, Ind. (Ch.: i Samuel⁹; ii David; iii Garfield); 3 Theodore, recorded as 2 in the H. B. F.; 4 Cornelia M. (Fisher) Hall,

recorded as 3 in H. B. F. (1840-1890); her husband, G. Stanley Hall, President Emeritus of Clark Univ., d. in 1924; he m. again after Cornelia's death; 2 sons; 5 Sidney A., recorded as 4 in H. B. F.; 6 Horace, recorded as 5; 7 Emma, recorded as 6, has given great help in securing the data of her family; 8 Susan Florence, recorded as 7 (1857-1859).

- iv Lucius A. Brigham, is deceased; was a lawyer in Cincinnati; received degrees of A.B. and A.M. in 1835 from Miami Univ.; was admitted to the Bar.

292 WILLARD⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1835) and his wife, Betsey (Russell) (1780-1820). Ch. corrections:

- v Hannah⁷ Brigham, b. 18 Jan., 1811, did not d. unm. as stated in the H. B. F.; she m. Otis Brown of Bolton, 8 May, 1833, and d. 17 Mar., 1836, ae. 25 yrs.
- viii Elizabeth Brigham, was b. 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821). See No. 586.

293 CALEB⁶ BRIGHAM, Jr., of Marlboro (1778-1842). His wife was Martha⁶ (Brigham), No. 74, xi (1782-1860). His love of music, and his skill as a performer, especially on the violin, has shown itself in his descendants, notably Caleb, son of Tileston⁷. Ch. additions:

- ii Laura Ann⁷ Brigham, d. 7 Mar., 1809 (not 1808).
- v Laura Ann (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Alden of Marlboro, No. 210, vii, d. in July, 1897, in her 85th yr.
- x Anjanette (Brigham) Morse, wife of Burleigh⁷, No. 164, ii, 4. Their dau. (Morse): i Ellen Augusta⁸, d. 5 June, 1920, in her 71st yr.

293a DAVID⁶ BRIGHAM, sixth ch. of Caleb⁵, No. 122, b. in Marlboro, in the Thomas² Brigham house, 1 Mar., 1781; m. Betsey Trowbridge, probably dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge of Marlboro. The m. is recorded in the M. V. R. David moved to New York, and further trace of him in Marlboro was lost. The family supply the following:

- i Charles David⁷ Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1821; m. 17 Nov., 1846, Cordelia, dau. of O. G. and Sarah Rundell, b. 19 Jan., 1823; a direct descendant of Gen. Rundell of Revolutionary fame. Ch: 1 Charles Rundell⁸ Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. 18 June, 1881, Martha Bills Newman, res. Parsons, Kans. (Ch.: i Charles David⁹ Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886, m. 10 Sept., 1907, Helen Eaton. [Ch.: 1 Charles¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 Oct., 1908; 2 Margaret Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1910; 3 Clair Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1912; 4 Pauline Brigham, b. 16 May, 1914]; ii Cordelia Brigham, b. 24 Dec., 1900; m. 29 Aug., 1923, R. V. Sheeks); 2 Mary Trowbridge Brigham, b. 23 Aug., 1850; is deceased; resided Pittsburgh, Pa.; m.

2 May, 1870, Charles Henderson Bradley, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Stuart) Bradley; the Stuarts were Scottish immigrants of 100 years ago; he was b. in Pittsburgh, 22 Aug., 1850, d. 20 July, 1916. (Ch. [Bradley]: i Alexander⁹, m. Marie Levowandowska of Paris, France; ii Cordelia Rundell, m. Anthony J. Drexel Biddle of Philadelphia; iii Charles Henderson, Jr., m. Miss Bailey of Albany, N. Y., and both are deceased; iv Jennie, m. Fred W. Miller, an attorney of Pittsburgh, and deceased; v Gladys, m. William Thaw 3d); 3 Jennie P. Brigham and 4 Julia P. Brigham, twins, b. 12 Sept., 1852; 5 James Madison Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1854, m. Laura Mason, 18 Aug., 1881; had one son, Richard W.⁹ Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1883; 6 Fannie Bigelow Brigham, b. 12 Aug., 1856, m. William W. Dewhurst, 18 Aug., 1872. Ch. (Dewhurst): Dorothy⁹ and Mary. They live in Florida.

- ii James Madison⁷ Brigham, Sr., b. 8 Jan., 1824; m. ———; Ch.: Julia⁸ Brigham, who m. Ezra Dodd.
- iii Lucy Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1826, m. Cyrus Brown; s. p.
- iv Eliza Brigham, b. 14 Apr., 1829, m. Merret Pierpoint, s. p.

294 BENAIAH⁶ BRIGHAM of Boston (1774-1852), interred in the Old Granary Burying-ground; the name is on the flat cover to a tomb which can be seen from the street. His 1st wife, Sarah (Lancaster) (1783-1828), was the mother of his ch. Ch. additions:

- i Sarah⁷ (Brigham) Dexter (1802-1829), wife of Anson. Ch. (Dexter): 2 Sarah Lancaster⁸ (Dexter) James, d. 26 Oct., 1908, in her 84th yr.; widow of William Ellery James, b. 20 Sept., 1823, d. 30 Nov., 1897, in his 75th yr. (Ch. [James]; i Annie Fay⁹, d. 16 Mar., 1922, in her 71st yr.; m. 10 May, 1873, Joseph Stedman Williams; 2 ch.; ii Brigham Dexter, a Director in the B. F. A., m. [1] 26 Oct., 1880, Helen Bamford Calder of Providence, R. I., who d. 2 Feb., 1889. [1 ch.: Albert C.¹⁰]; m. [2] 4 June, 1891, Maria J. Davis of Jamaica Plain, who d. 1 Aug., 1914 [1 ch.: Ruth D.]; m. [3] 23 Feb., 1918, Edith Banks Mephram of Newton.)

295 EPHRAIM⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1776-?); his m. to Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Pond) Twitchell, occurred 21 Oct., 1813. Ch.:

- i Hannah M.⁷ Brigham, m. Benjamin F. Green of Shrewsbury, 3 July, 1833; both deceased early. Their son, Charles⁸ Green, lived with his grandfather Brigham, in Westboro.
- iii Lucy H. Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1841, Samuel C. (not Charles C.) Andrews; she d. 7 June, 1842, ae. 19 yrs., 8 mos.; their son, Charles Curtis⁸ Andrews, was b. 18 May, 1842; Samuel m. (2) 1 Aug., 1844, Sarah P. Fay of Northboro.

301 REV. BENJAMIN BAXTER⁶ BRIGHAM of North Plains, Mich., a Baptist minister (1795-1855). His wife was Sophia (Cowing) (1802-1881). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i George Allen⁷ Brigham (1829-1886), m. (1) Somerville Lip-pincott; m. (2) Margaret Emma Hawley, who d. 9 Aug., 1913; she was a cousin of his 1st wife, by whom ch.: 1 Anther Ney⁸ Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1860 and 2 Ida May Brigham, b. 30 May, 1862; these 2 ch. and their mother were drowned when crossing a creek that was very high after a hard rain, in Cumming City, Neb. Ch. by 2d m: 3 Martha S. Brigham, b. 27 Aug., 1866; m. (1) 3 Feb., 1886, William Taylor; m. (2) Steven Douglas Barnes, with res. Quay, Okla. (Ch. by 1st m. [Taylor]; i Edith Myrtle⁹, b. in Tekamah, Neb., d. at the age of 10 yrs.; ii Roy S., b. in Tekamah, 12 Feb., 1889, m. Fannie Wheatley. [Ch.: 1 Bonnie Irene¹⁰, b. 20 June, 1915; 2 William Harold, b. in Quay, 9 Feb., 1921]); 4 Clarence Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1868, m. Samantha Grandstaff. (Ch.: i Orville⁹ Brigham; ii Maud M. Brigham, who m. Roe Dillon; iii Fern Brigham.) Mr. Clarence Brigham is postmaster of Cushing, Okla.; 5 Carroll Brigham, d. 6 Oct., 1888, in his 19th yr.; 6 Olive Brigham, d. 4 Nov., 1909; 7 Ivy Glen Brigham, d. 18 Oct., 1877.

302 ALVIN LUCAS⁶ BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1798-1870); his wife was Flora (Baxter) (1804-1871). Ch.:

- Lomelia A.⁷ (Brigham) Maker, wife of George E. Their eldest dau., Elizabeth Florence⁸, did not die, as reported in H. B. F., but is living in Lowell.

304 ELIZABETH⁶ (BRIGHAM) SPALDING, wife of Samuel A. Her granddaughter (dau. of Brigham⁷ Spalding) Augusta⁸ (Spalding) Adams, wife of Allen, d. s. p. 20 Apr., 1914, ae. 68 yrs., 7 mos. She was a faithful friend of the B. F. A.

305a ELISHA⁶ BRIGHAM, son of Stephen⁵ (No. 126) and Hannah (Field) Brigham, was no further reported in the H. B. F. He was probably born around 1780, judging by the dates of his brothers and sisters, which are given in H. B. F. He was one of the founders of the Willington Glass Works in Connecticut, and later, about 1836, with his fourteen-year old son, Elisha Mendell Brigham, he moved to Ellenville, N. Y. Name of his wife not known. He had two daus. and a son:

- i Daughter⁷, m. Emery Healy of Ellenville, N. Y.
- ii Harriet Brigham, m. George Hibbard of Kingston, N. Y.

605D
 iii Elisha Mendell Brigham was b. in Willington (another letter says Tolland), Conn., in 1822; d. in Kingston, N. Y., in 1902, ae. 80 years. He m. (1) ———; no ch.; m. (2) Arietta, dau. of Oliver and ——— (Swart) Halsey, whose father was Col. Swart of the War of 1812, d. about 1853; m. (3) Isabella Mary Nichols, b. in 1831, and living (1925) in Kingston, N. Y.; spoken of as "one of the best mothers that ever lived." Ch. by second m. (a dau. d. at birth): 1 Lucinda J.⁸ Brigham, b. in Kingston, 4 Feb., 1846, d. 23 Apr., 1922, m. Thomas Rich. (Ch. [Rich]: i Mendel B.⁹, of Kingston; ii Harry B., of Kingston; iii [Rev.] Custer C., Warren, O.; iv Daughter, Mrs. Stewart Benson, of Bakersfield, Cal.; v Daughter, Mrs. Theodore Boice, Bayonne, N. J.); 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham, b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849. (See under 606a his record); 3 Henry Reynolds Brigham, b. in Kingston, 3 Aug., 1859; is of the firm of Brigham Brothers, Kingston, manufacturers of brick; m. in Oct., 1882, Sara Sparling. (Ch.: i Harold Sparling⁹ Brigham, b. 28 Sept., 1883, m. Charlotte Rouse. [Ch.: 1 Helen¹⁰ Brigham, b. about 1907; 2 Evelyn Brigham, b. about 1908; 3 Henry Brigham, b. about 1911; 4 Isabel Brigham, b. about 1913]); 4 William Howard Brigham, b. in Kingston, 24 Aug., 1862; is a manufacturer of bricks, in company with his brother Henry in Kingston; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Susan Swift O'Neil, who d. 3 Dec., 1922. Ch.: Mary⁹ Brigham, b. 23 Sept., 1891, m. Addison David Williams. (Ch. [Williams]: 1 Susan M.¹⁰, b. about 1918; 2 William A., b. about 1921.)

310 THOMAS S.⁶ BRIGHAM, M.D., of Wayne, Me. (1769-1844); his 1st wife was Polly (Dana), dau. of Gen. Dana; his 2d wife was Mary (French). Ch. of 1st m. additions and corrections:

iii Laura⁷ (Brigham) Thomas-McClintock. She m. (1) Lewis Thomas of Middleboro, Mass., son of Hushia and Betty (Alden) Thomas; she descended from John Alden; he d. in Medina, O., 1824; m. (2) Lenman (not Luman) McClintock; see H. B. F. for that family. Ch. (Thomas): 1 Henry Brigham⁸, b. in Norwich, Vt., 8 Sept., 1823; d. in Danville, Ill., 4 Apr., 1904; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1846, Harriet Stone, dau. of Levi, Jr. and Eunice (Howe) Bartlett of Rutland, Mass. b. 22 May, 1828, d. in Kahoka, Mo., under almost tragic circumstances, leaving a family of small ch.; m. (2) 10 Aug., 1864, Laura (Crane) Andrews, who d. s. p. ae. about 73. After his mother's 2d m. he lived in several places with them in Vermont, but was so unhappy that he left home early and went to Massachusetts, where he made a fortunate marriage and later became a contractor in Toledo, where he built the first public building of brick. In Michigan City, Ind., he was superintendent of the construction of the railroad that became the Michigan Central. Took up a half section of land in the northeast corner of Missouri; driven out by the Civil War, and with his little family to care for, he took up business again, doing many

important things which the development of a new country opened to him. A man of resource, energy and large executive ability, and of fine personal presence, he is one to whom the country owes more than can ever be told. He was a Methodist and a Mason. (Ch. [Thomas], ten in number, of whom only 4 survived beyond childhood: 2 Laura Elizabeth⁹, b. in Grafton, Mass., 23 May, 1848, d. s. p. in Ligonier, Ind., m. John B. Lane; 4 Frances Estelle, b. 14 Sept., 1851, in Toledo, d. in Ligonier, 16 Sept., 1893, m. William J. Schell, and res. in Hammond, La.; 6 ch.; 5 Herbert Edward, b. in Michigan City, d. in Danville, Ill., m. Margaret Johnson; 5 ch. and 2 gr. ch.; 6 William Sexsmith, b. 26 Sept., 1860, near Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.; m. 1 Oct., 1890, in Leavenworth, Kans., Carrie, dau. of Sylvester and Emma [Blackman] Close, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 17 May, 1868; he is the last survivor of his family, and has contributed these records and others we regret not to print for lack of space; he lives in Iowa City, engaged in the hardware business, wholesale and retail. [Has 2 sons, Harold C.¹⁰ and William S., each m.])

319 JOEL⁶ BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Deerfield, Mass. (1788-1829) and his wife, Elizabeth (Brown), who was of Sudbury. Ch. additions only:

- v Elbridge G.⁷ Brigham of Deerfield (1818-1875) and his 1st wife, Martha L. (Smith); their son: Frank S.⁸ Brigham, and his wife, Clara A. (Smith), res. E. Deerfield. (Ch.: i Dwight⁹ Brigham, d. 5 June, 1925, in his 37th yr., unm.; ii Daisy Brigham, m. Charles H. Lynde; 1 ch., a dau, b. 1917.)
- vii Cephas Brigham (1821-1890) should be numbered vii, not viii as in H. B. F.
- viii Leander L. Brigham (1823-1888) and his wife, Eliza Ann (Adams). Ch. additions: 1 Mary E. (Brigham) McCue, wife of Felix, is deceased; 2 Julia (Brigham) Morrison, wife of W. E., res. E. Deerfield, not Greenfield; 3 Hattie M. Brigham, m. Walter Smith; res. E. Deerfield; 4 Edgar C. Brigham, m. Mrs. Edith Maude (Woodworth) Legge. (Ch.: Edwin L.⁹ Brigham, res. Newton Highlands, Mass.)
- ix Lorenzo Brigham (1824-1893); his number should be ix, not x.
- x Elizabeth Brigham, m. ——— Briggs, lived in So. Deerfield, and d. She was omitted from the list of ch. in the H. B. F.
- xi Horace Brigham (1828-1896) left 4 sons in Deerfield, named in the H. B. F., but no further recorded for this volume.

On pp. 285 and 286 of the H. B. F. Danforth Phipps, William, Samuel and Rufus Brigham, numbered there 322-325, are of those whose generation is changed because of the corrections concerning John⁴ and John⁵. They should appear on p. 441 of the first volume, following No. 618, as a, b. c. and d, of that number. These are grand-children of John⁵ and Cate (Willis) Brigham.

327 ABIJAH⁶ BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Rutland,

Mass. (1791-1892) and his wife, Melissa (Stratton) of Rutland. He lived to be 101 years old. His only son:

- iv John Warren⁷ Brigham, m. Martha Eliza⁷ Brigham, dau. of Dr. Luther and Eunice (Hawley) Brigham, which union gave their descendants two lines of descent from Thomas¹, one through Abijah from John², and one through Dr. Luther from Thomas². Their son: 1 Warren Luther⁸ Brigham, ⁸b. in Oakham, Mass., 25 Jan., 1846; d. 13 Mar., 1880; m. 25 June, 1868, Susan Frances, dau. of Sylvanus and Caroline (Wesson) Adams, b. in Chicopee Mass., 3 June, 1843, d. in Brookline, Mass., 4 Oct., 1920. Ch. b. in Boston: (i) Edith⁹ Brigham, b. 6 June, 1870, m. 30 Jan., 1895, Walter, son of Edward H. Webling of London, England, and his wife, Anna (Sage) Webling, of Brantford, Canada, the family home; they res. in Brookline. (Ch. [Webling] all b. in Dorchester: 1 Dorothy¹⁰, b. 21 May, 1896; 2 Constance, b. 11 Mar., 1898, m. 7 June, 1920, Malcolm Jenney, son of Walter and Elizabeth B. [Hedge] Jenney of So. Boston. Ch. [Jenney]: Barbara¹¹, b. 1 Dec., 1923; 3 Walter, Jr., b. 15 Jan., 1905); (ii) Ethel Brigham, b. 30 Apr., 1872, m. 5 Dec., 1900, Walter Briggs Fox, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Robert L. B. Fox, born in Cornwallis, N. S., and his wife, Katherine (Carleton) Fox, b. in Washington, D. C. (Ch. d. at birth); (iii) Enid Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874, is unm.

330 LEWIS⁶ BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1797-1875); his wife was Almira (Bowker). He lived on the homestead of John² Brigham (see H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

- i Martha Ann⁷ (Brigham) Greene of Boston, wife of Hiram, is deceased.
- ii Rebecca Haynes (Brigham) Bent, d. 12 May, 1911; her husband, Thomas Albert Bent, d. in Aug., 1901. Their dau. Carrie F.⁸ Bent, m. Lucius E. Bent.
- iii Nancy Elizabeth Brigham is deceased.
- vi Emma Almira (Brigham) Wilcomb is deceased. Ch.: 3 Alice Emma⁸ Wilcomb, delete "d. ae. 15 years," as recorded in H. B. F.; 4 Ida Louise Wilcomb, delete "d.," as recorded in H. B. F.

332 REBECCA⁶ (BRIGHAM) THOMPSON (1807-1856), wife of Lawrence of Prides Station, Ala. Ch. (Thompson) additions:

- iii Rebecca⁷ (Thompson) Bayless (not Baylis), wife of William W. of Florence, Ala. Ch. (Bayless). 2 William B.⁸, m. Janet Bell of Staunton, Va., probably res. in Florence; 3 Mary (Bayless) Morgan, a widow; m. (2) Lee Ashcroft of Atlanta, Ga.; a son⁹ d. y.; a dau. living in 1916.
- v Joseph N. of Tuscomb, Ala. Ch.: 2 Lawrence K.⁸, m. 7 Jan., 1915, Nelse Caldwell Rockwood, of Memphis, Tenn., descendant of Susanna (Brigham) Parkman (No. 100, H. B. F.). Ch. (Thompson): Lucia Rockwood⁹, b. 21 May, 1916.

333 CHARLES⁶ BRIGHAM of Greenfield, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1897, within a month of completing his 86th year; m. 7 Dec., 1850, Eunice Hagar Garfield, dau. of Francis of Waltham, and his wife, Dorcas (Stratton) Garfield, who belonged in Weston; Eunice Garfield was b. 11 Mar., 1832, d. 24 Dec., 1892. He was a dry-goods merchant in Waltham for a time, a school teacher in the South, for a period, and lived in Worcester and Greenfield; was a great reader and a pious and devout convert to Christadelphianism. His son:

- iii Alanson⁷ Brigham, b. in Sudbury, 5 July, 1859, d. 28 Mar., 1913; worked on farms there as a boy, was a fireman and later an engineer on B. & M. R. R.; became a stationary engineer in a factory in Greenfield, Mass. He m. Stella Genevieve, dau. of Jason and Emma Frances (Blackham) Moore. He built a home on Phillips St., Greenfield; moved to Milford, Mass., where in 1904 he was master mechanic in a shoe factory. He was mentally keen, and of a forceful character. With little opportunity for schooling, he yet was a great reader and sound thinker. His son: 1 Lewis Alanson⁸ Brigham, was graduated from the Milford High School in 1908; received the B.S. degree from Boston University in 1913, and A.M. from the same university in 1917; teacher of Science and Mathematics in the High School of Turner's Falls, 1913-1915; Instructor in Mathematics Boston University College of Liberal Arts, 1915-20; Assistant Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, 1920 to the present time. Took graduate courses at Harvard University. Lives unm. with his widowed mother in West Somerville, Mass.
- iv Jane⁷ Brigham, m. (1) Milton O. Damon, 11 July, 1881; he was b. in Leominster, 9 Nov., 1859; d. s. p. 20 Mar., 1890; she m. (2) Levi Tyler Coates, b. in E. Charlemont, 2 Oct., 1853; they live on a farm in Shelburne Falls, Mass. No ch., but adopted Charles Gardner, b. in Boston, 27 July, 1899; changed his name to Charles Milton Coates.
- vi Joseph Brigham was b. in Worcester, Mass. (not Greenfield); m. 2 Dec., 1897, Elizabeth, dau. of Christian and Elizabeth (Schlanghauf) Sauter, who was b. in Deerfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1871; res. Turner's Falls, Mass. Ch.: Eunice Elizabeth⁸ Brigham, b. in Greenfield, 2 Dec., 1898, m. 26 June, 1924, Roland Leese, son of Henry Albert and Grace A. (Decatur) Morrell, b. 29 Jan., 1898, in Fitchburg, Mass.
- vii Delete "Eunice d. unm. 1892," an error in H. B. F.

336 JONAS BALL⁶ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1872); his wife was Lucinda (Howe) (1809-1861). Ch., of whom there were 8, see H. B. F.:

- v Silas H.⁷ Brigham, was b. 5 Jan. (not June), 1845 (not 1846); his wife is Abbie (Flanders), and they live in Keene, N. H. Ch.: Lena⁸ (Brigham) Smith, wife of Ralph Draper, of Keene; their dau., Kathryn Brigham⁹, m. in Keene, 10 Jan.,



Photograph by Bachrach

HENRY RANDOLPH BRIGHAM (344)
Attorney at Law
Boston, Mass.

1920, Theodore E. Burleigh, who served overseas in the World War. Ch. (Burleigh): Theodore E.¹⁰, Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1921.

- vii Edmund Leland Brigham, of Westboro, d. s. p. 30 Aug., 1922, in his 74th yr.; he m. (1) 20 Aug., 1877, Emma Fitch of Somerville, Mass.; m. (2) Susan E. Plummer, who d. in May, 1916.

339 NANCY⁶ (BRIGHAM) RICE (1789-1873), and her husband, Francis, of Barre, Mass. They had 7 ch. and a long list of descendants: Ch. (Rice):

- iv Thomas Brigham⁷, d. 9 July, 1914, ae. 97 yrs., 5 mos.; his wife was Maria (Bacon) (1821-1855) Their dau., Lucy⁸, res. in Barre, an invalid; her active life was spent in doing good to the unfortunate, particularly children.

342 JOSIAH FAY⁶ BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1801-1878); he m. 3 times and his last wife was Jane (Fay) (1820-1899). Their son:

- vi Col. Herbert Fay⁷ Brigham d. s. p. in Bakersfield, 15 Dec., 1920, in his 69th yr.; he is survived by his wife, Jennie M. C. (Hill), an artist. He practised law in San Francisco, and Virginia City, Nev., but returned to Bakersfield in 1877; was four years commercial agent of the U. S. in Stanbridge, Que.; an unsuccessful democratic candidate for various offices, including State's attorney, governor and U. S. senator; he was later appointed by Gov. Page chief of staff with the title of colonel; he assisted in investigating public institutions and served as incorporator and later director of local banks; was a member of the draft board in the time of the World War. It has been said of him: "In all his dealings he was honorable and just. * * * Through the many years he has been on the governing board of Brigham Academy in Bakersfield, all his judgments have been marked by great fairness and a keen sense of honor." This school was founded by his uncle, Peter Bent Brigham, in his will, the fund having been added to by Col. Brigham's sisters.

344 BENJAMIN GOTT⁶ BRIGHAM of Bakersfield and Fairfield, Vt. (1808-1858); his wife was Esther P. (Northrup) (1809-1879). Ch. additions:

- v Henry Randolph⁷ Brigham, of Boston (1848-1884); his wife was Ida E. (Wight) Brigham, who res. in Cambridge. Their son: 2 Henry Randolph⁸ Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Cambridge, Mass. From 1918-1920 he was with the Dept. of Labor, in Washington, D. C. Was assistant manager with the Home Registration Division and later manager Real Estate Division U. S. Housing Corporation. Had charge of appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized

and managed the Cambridge Chapter of American Red Cross, 1917-1918. He is ex-president of the Cambridge Union & Social Workers. He m. 21 July, 1919, Lucy Hayes Breckenridge of Lexington, Ky.

346 ARTEMAS⁶ BRIGHAM of Petersham, Mass. (1799-1894), lived to within five years of the century mark. His first wife was Sophronia (Witt) (1809-1862). This is a long-lived branch. Three of his sisters lived to be 87; another reached the age of 90, and a brother d. at 83. Ch.:

- i Norman C.⁷ Brigham of Barre, Mass. (1829-1899); his wife was Caroline (Osgood) Brigham. Ch.: 2 Nellie S.⁸ (Brigham) Nye, wife of Frank of Barre. Ch. (Nye): 1 Roselle C.⁹, m. 28 Sept., 1907, Almon C. Brodeur. (Ch. [Brodeur]: i Corinne V.¹⁰, b. 6 July, 1908; ii Ezilda L., b. 13 Feb., 1911; iii Almon C., b. 14 June, 1915.) The other ch. (Nye) as in H. B. F.

348 EDWARD⁶ BRIGHAM of East Boston (1814-1891); his wife was Frances (Tyler) (1822-1903). Ch. additions:

- i Edward Francis⁷ Brigham, who pre-deceased by some years his wife, Mrs. Josephine (Crocker) Brigham, dau. of Daniel, of Roxbury; she d. in Waltham, Mass., 4 Aug., 1922, ae. 89 yrs. Their 2 daus. are as per the H. B. F.
- vi Tyler Brigham, d. 15 Oct., 1923, in his 75th yr.
- viii Charles Henry Brigham, d. in Wollaston, Mass., where he res., 11 July, 1912, ae. 58 yrs. His widow, Alice (Poole) Brigham, m. (2), 6 Sept., 1913, Frank P. Waterhouse of Wollaston. Mr. Brigham was a genial gentleman, a hard-working business man, and a kind friend. His cordial hospitality will be long remembered by those who were privileged to enter his home. Ch.: Edward Tylers⁸ Brigham, m. 27 June, 1907, Laura Hall. Ch.: Natilie⁹ Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1914; res. Wollaston.

349 TIMOTHY⁶ BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1786-1829) was m. (1) to Patty (Damon), 12 July, 1807, and they had 11 ch. Ch. additions only:

- iii Mary Ann⁷ (Brigham) Swain, was b. 8 Mar., 1811; her husband, Andrew M., was b. 20 May, 1808, and d. 28 Apr., 1882. Ch. (Swain): 1 Robert B., b. 3 Sept., 1835, d. 18 Sept., 1894, m. 14 Feb., 1865, Mary Tanner, b. 2 May, 1839, d. 11 June, 1920. Ch. i Hattie M.⁸, b. 14 Apr., 1876, m. 10 Dec., 1894, W. E. Sherman, b. 28 Feb., 1870. (Ch. [Sherman]: 1 Carlton Tracy⁹, b. 6 Aug., 1896, m. 6 Apr., 1921, Helen E. McKean; 1 ch.; 2 Dorothy Bernice, b. 24 Feb., 1899, res. Sayre, Pa.)

352 GEORGE HOWE⁶ BRIGHAM of Southboro, Mass., and Auburn, N. Y. (1799-1882), d. in Chicago; his wife was Sally (Evarts) of Auburn. Ch. additions:

- vii James Rollins⁷ Brigham was of Albany, N. Y., and d. 15 May, 1913, in his 81st yr.; his wife, Marie Parks (not Maria), d. 11 May, 1923, in her 80th yr. Ch.: 1 George H.⁸ Brigham, d. at the age of 27; 2 James R. Brigham, Jr., m. Angelina — of New York City. (Ch.: i Dudley⁹ Brigham, b. about 1900; ii Richard Brigham, b. about 1902); 3 Frederick W. Brigham, d. 21 Feb., 1911, in his 33d yr., m. 4 Oct., 1900, Julia A. Bell of Toledo, O., their res. (Ch.: i Helen A.⁹ Brigham, b. 1 Apr., 1902; ii Howard R. Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1904.)
- viii William Oscar Brigham, of Toledo, d. 7 Sept., 1920, in his 87th yr.; his wife, Ann (Scoville), was b. 15 Apr., 1835 (not 1836), d. 7 June, 1917. Ch.: 1 Frank Seymour⁸ Brigham, m. 8 June, 1880, Alida Whitney Wales of Toledo, b. 31 Dec., 1860. (Ch.: i Maida Delano⁹ Brigham, b. 7 Oct., 1883; ii Harold Wales Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886); 2 William Oscar Brigham, Jr., and his wife, Ida M. (Herman), res. in Toledo. (Ch.: i Herman Corless⁹ Brigham, m. 25 June, 1921, Amy Frances Booth, b. 7 Nov., 1901. [Ch.: 1 Isabella May¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1922; 2 Amy La Verne Brigham, b. 3 May, 1923]; ii Verne Ellsworth Brigham, b. 22 Sept., 1902; iii Elmer Rodney Brigham, b. 4 Nov., 1909.)

353 SALMON⁶ BRIGHAM of Eaton and Madison, N. Y. (1805-1890) and his wife, Mary A. (Sumner) (1812-1887). Ch. additions:

- ii Susan H.⁷ (Brigham) Blossom (1834-1896), wife of Henry Martyn of St. Louis, who d. 1 Aug., 1917. Ch. (Blossom). 5 Henry M.⁸, Jr., d. 23 Mar., 1919, ae. 52 yrs., 10 mos., m. 4 July, 1908, Marjorie Seelye.
- vi Mary W. (Brigham) Searritt, wife of Sanford G., of St. Louis, who d. 7 Dec., 1907; she d. 9 Jan., 1917, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos.
- vii Harriet S. (Brigham) Dodd, d. 17 May, 1906, in her 62d yr.; her husband, Marcus D., of St. Louis, d. 28 July, 1896.
- viii Ellen E. (Brigham) Livermore, wife of Daniel, who is deceased, d. 17 Apr., 1917, in her 71st yr.
- ix Arthur L. Brigham, d. 1 Mar., 1922, in his 73d yr.; m. 15 Jan., 1873 (not 1872), Minnie E. Brockett; she res. with dau. Ch.: 1 Hattie E.⁸ Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874 (not (1873), m. 5 Oct., 1890, Fred Eugene Lewis. (Ch. [Lewis]: i Hazel M.⁹, b. 1892, m. 5 Apr., 1920, Henry Karsten; ii Marjorie B., b. 1893, m. 1 July, 1915, Cornelius Smith; iii Clinton A., b. 17 Jan., 1895, m. 6 Apr., 1917, Ruth Tilliston; iv Clifton S., b. 30 Oct., 1896, m. 14 June, 1924, Gertrude Caskett; v Kenneth C., b. 3 Mar., 1900, d. 16 Nov., 1920; vi Eugene F., b. 14 Jan., 1906; vii Dorothea H., b. 16 Dec., 1908); 2 Faith Crosby Brigham, is Critic in the State Normal School of Brockport, N. Y. She has assisted the editor of this volume in collecting the recent dates of the family of her grandfather Salmon Brigham.

- x Agnes L. (Brigham) Coolidge, d. 18 Feb., 1912; her husband, Jay W. of Denver, Colo., is deceased.

354 ASHBEL⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1800-1861); his wife was Lydia H. (Russell) (1795-1888). Ch. additions:

- i Maria Elizabeth⁷ (Brigham) Barnes, wife of Dr. Edward F. (No. 170) of Marlboro. Ch. (Barnes): Josephine A. (adopted), m. Clarence E. Searles of Marlboro.
- iii Nahum Brigham was b. 30 (not 21) Oct., 1825.
- vii Charles L. Brigham is deceased. His widow, Martha Washington (Brigham) (see No. 83, v, 7), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: May⁸ Brigham is deceased, m. Frank Andrews, who also died; their ch., Goldie⁹ Andrews, m. John Donovan and res. Marlboro, Lakeside Ave.

356 CHARLES⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Philadelphia, Pa. He was a printer born in 1806, and went South to follow his trade, which he had learned in Boston. He settled in Philadelphia, after marrying Mary Jane Day, b. 28 (not 23), Feb., 1810, who was, it is said, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He d. in Feb., 1889. He was born on the Samuel³ Brigham place, being a son of that Ashbel Samuel⁵ Brigham whose father George⁴ left him the farm now on Brigham St., Marlboro. The family of Addington Brigham report that he used frequently to return to Marlboro in the summer, come out to the old place and ask permission to go over the house, which he would do, from cellar to attic, and seemed to have a great love for it. They had a family of 10 children, all recorded in the H. B. F. All that we have been able to learn of the family beyond that point in the genealogy follows. Ch.:

- iii Charles E.⁷ Brigham, went to Indianapolis.
- iv George F. Brigham is deceased; he m. Annie M. Dietz, who is deceased; they res. at 812 S. 3d St. One son is reported: George Frederick⁸ Brigham, m. Dora W. Kiefer; they had a dau.; Anna Dorothea⁹ Brigham, who m. Bruce Mathewson, and they have one son, Bruce Fred¹⁰ Mathewson. They all live in Philadelphia.
- v Mary E. Brigham is deceased. At one time she was a member of the B. F. A. and seemed much interested.

358 ARTEMAS⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1796-1839). He m. Mary A. Arnold, dau. of Aaron, 28 Mar., 1830, at Peter-sham, Mass. (1807-1838). Ch.:

- i William H.⁷ Brigham, family omitted from the H. B. F., d. 5 Nov., 1899, in his 69th yr.; m. 15 Oct., 1853, Frances A. Morse, dau. of Henry and Lois (Hayden), b. in Marlboro 21 June, 1834, d. 1 Mar., 1897. Ch.: 1 Charles H.⁸ Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1856, d. 13 Sept., 1905, m. Amelia Green of Framingham, from whom divorced; 2 Herbert W. Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1858, m. 1 Jan., 1882, Ida Sherman. He is part owner of Dart's Express and is the daily messenger between Marlboro and Boston. (Ch.: Dorothy⁹ Brigham); 3 Frank E. Brigham, b. 3 Nov., 1860, deceased, unm.; 4 George D. Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1863; m. (1) Ida Winn, who d.; m. (2) 8 Dec., 1896, Georgiana Boudreau. He is a police officer in Marlboro. (Ch. 2d m.: i Leslie Howard⁹ Brigham, m. 25 June, 1922, Ethel Frances, dau. of Mrs. Alma Drew; ii Thelma Brigham; iii Viola May Brigham; res. in Marlboro); 5 Alfred M. Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1865, d. 10 Oct., 1913, m. 30 Apr., 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William, Jr., and Mariette (Brigham) Barnes, who d. 10 Oct., 1913. No. 395, v, 4, this vol.; 6 Albert M. Brigham, twin to Alfred, d. ae. 25, m. Angie Sherman of Marlboro. Ch.: Florence⁹ Brigham, d. 20 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Macomber and left several ch.; res. Marlboro); 7 Irvine E. Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1869, d. unm. in Manila P. I.; was in the U. S. A.

360 CHARLES⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Hudson (1815-1899), was the last survivor of the sixth generation in Marlboro; his wife was Sarah H. (Barnard) (1820-1880). Ch. additions, of whom there were eight:

- i Charles G.⁷ Brigham, d. unm. 14 May, 1922.
- iii Sarah L. (Brigham) Hussey, wife of Everett, of Hudson. Her son is Harry B⁸ (not Harry E.), b. in 1873.
- iv Francis William Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1848, d. 30 Dec., 1912, m. 28 Nov., 1871, Anna E. Rice, b. 2 Oct., 1848. Ch.: 1 Clifford R.⁸ Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1872, m. 12 Dec., 1894, A. Maude Rockwell, b. 18 Feb., 1867, res. in Hudson. (Ch.: i Leslie R.⁹ Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1897; ii Florence R. Brigham, b. 14 July, 1899; iii Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 6 June, 1901; iv Ruth F. Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1902; v Clarence E. Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1905; vi Lillian M. Brigham, b. 21 May, 1908); 2 Ervin F. (not Irving) Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1875, m. 4 June, 1902, Victoria Mae Barteaux, b. 24 May, 1880, res. Hudson. (Ch.: Gertrude⁹ Brigham, b. 14 June, 1909.)
- vi Caleb B. Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1852; d. in Hudson, 26 Jan., 1924; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1878, Ella B. Houghton, b. 6 June, 1854, d. 23 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 4 Dec., 1921, Hazel M. Hannis, b. 3 Nov., 1893, who survives him.

361 ARTEMAS WARD⁶ BRIGHAM of New Marlboro and Westmoreland N. Y., d. 27 Mar., 1867, in his 86th yr.; his

wife, Sophia (Phelps), b. 17 Oct., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1887, in her 98th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Origen S.⁷ Brigham (1815-1850) and his wife, Frances E. (Waterman), of Troy, N. Y. Ch.: Adeline F.⁸ Brigham, m. Mr. Powell of Chicago.

362 BETSEY⁶ (BRIGHAM) POLLARD, wife of Harvey, d. 6 Dec., 1834, in her early forties. Ch. (Pollard):

- iii Martha A.⁷ (Pollard) Pratt, wife of Parsons S., d. 8 Oct., 1897, in her 75th yr. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Carrie Guyon⁸ (Pratt) Gilbert, wife of Charles B., res. in Dorset, Vt.; 6 ch. and 9 gr. ch.; 2 Ada Martha (Pratt) Sherman, wife of John, who was from Anita, Ia. (not Dorset, Vt., as in H. B. F.); 4 ch. and 9 gr. ch.

363 REV. JOHN CLARK⁶ BRIGHAM, D.D., of New Marlboro and Brooklyn, N. Y. (1794-1862) and his wife, Maria (Evertson) (1811-1864). Ch. additions; Nos. 652 and 653 carry forward 2 sons:

- iv Mary Douglass⁷ (Brigham) Cooke, wife of John Henry, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Sept., 1922, in her 75th yr.
- vi John Knox Brigham, d. in Brooklyn, 19 July, 1914, unm., in his 61st yr.

366 ELIZA⁶ (BRIGHAM) BURRELL (1801-1870), wife of Robbins Burrell, and sister of Dr. Amariah Brigham, the most noted alienist of his day, No. 365, who was a pioneer in all methods of caring for the insane. Ch. (Burrell):

- vii Dwight R.⁷, M.D., was in charge for many years of "Brigham Hall," Canandaigua, N. Y., an institution named in honor of Dr. Amariah Brigham, and one that carried out his ideas. Dr. Burrell d. 18 June, 1910, in his 68th yr. His wife was Clara B. (Kent) Burrell, and they had no ch.

368 POLLY⁶ (BRIGHAM) McKEEN (1797-?), wife of Samuel of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. additions:

- iv Lydia⁷ (McKeen) Hemphill (1824-1855), whose husband, Free-land, was b. 29 Aug., 1812, d. 4 June, 1873. Ch. (Hemphill): 1 Kathleen M.⁸ (Hemphill) Pettingill, wife of Watson G., d. 14 May, 1891; 2 Eugene F., d. 23 Nov., 1912, ae. 65 yrs., m. Emily F. Willard of Keene, N. H., b. 13 Apr., 1850, 3 ch.; 3 Ashton E. (not G.), a photographer with res. in Holyoke, Mass.; is secretary of the Conn. Valley Waterways Association; unm.
- v Martha E. (McKeen) Ward-Way. Her dau., Etta⁸ Ward, m. Mr. Sayre of N. J.; her dau. Emma Way, d.

369 CAPT. AARON⁶ BRIGHAM of Alstead, N. H. (1797-1876) and his first wife, Susan K. (Proctor) (1797-1865). Ch. additions and corrections to records in H. B. F.:

- ii Lestina Amanda⁷ (Brigham) Ware (1832-1872) wife of David S. Ch. (Ware) additions only: 1 John⁸, was b. in Butler, Ill. (not Hillsboro, N. H.); res. in Hillsboro; m. and has 2 sons; 5 Lyman Trumbull, m. in 1887, Ida Linder. (Ch.: Jennie⁹, a trained nurse); 6 Beulah, m. 1899, Albert Chickering; res. Hillsboro. (Ch. [Chickering]: Clarence⁹, b. 22 June, 1901, m. 14 Aug., 1925, Anna Swain of Hillsboro); 7 Emily (Ware) Osborn, wife of Jesse W. (Ch. [Osborn]: Wesley⁹, Grace, Harold, and Clarence.)
- iii Willard Proctor Brigham, see No. 658.
- iv Luceba Augusta (Brigham) Ware, d. 25 May, 1916. in her 80th yr. Her 4th ch.: Amy Lillian (Ware) Busby, wife of James A., was m. 10 Oct., 1899 (not 1900), and their 2d ch. is Evelyn⁹, b. 1905.

370 LYDIA⁶ (BRIGHAM) HOLBROOK (1800-1870), wife of Stephen of East Alstead, N. H. (1797-1854). Ch. (Holbrook), additions and corrections only:

- i Francis W.⁷ of Amherst, N. H. (1820-1886) and his wife, Olivia C. (Howland). Ch. additions: 1 Charles R.⁸, whose 1st wife, Evelyn M. (Atwood), d. 25 Aug., 1876 (not 1872); 3 Mary O. (Holbrook) Buzzell, wife of George A., res. in Long Beach, Cal. (not Pasadena), and has 1 dau.; 4 Frank A., res. Milford (not Amherst), N. H., m. Marcia (not Maria) E. Davis; 5 George E. and his 2d wife, Lestina (Sawyer) Richardson, widow of Charles E. (see No. 369), res. in Amherst. He had by his 1st wife, Cora B. (Fisher) (Ch. [Holbrook]: i Bertha May⁹, b. 9 Oct., 1886, res. in Redlands, Cal., where director of Religious Education at the First Congregational Church; ii Jennie E., b. 18 Nov., 1889, res. in Amherst and is Town Librarian); 6 Jennie E. (Holbrook) Anderson, wife of Ola of Concord, N. H. (Ch. [Anderson]: i Mary⁹, m. Cleon Chase, res. Concord; ii Grace, a school teacher in Springfield, Mass.; iii Viola, a professor in Kansas Univ.)

374 LUCIUS⁶ BRIGHAM of Marietta, O. (1797-1876); m. (1) Caroline P. Goodnow; m. (2) Lucy Roper. Ch. additions:

- iv Edward Goodnow⁷ Brigham, d. 19 May, 1917, in his 78th yr. The date of his marriage to Sarah Eells was 27 Mar., 1867; they res. Marietta. Ch.: 2 Caroline Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) McKinley, is the wife of J. William McKinley of Washington, D. C., where they live at 1769 Columbia Road. (Ch. [McKinley]: i Caroline Brigham⁹; ii Edward Brigham⁹; 4 William Harold Brigham, m. Nellie Lea Sugden of Marietta; they res. in Cleveland, O. (Ch.: i Edward Sugden⁹ Brigham; ii Wilson Ward Brigham); 5 Mary Frost (Brig-

ham) Smoot, wife of Charles Smoot of Parkersburg, W. Va., where they res. (Ch. [Smoot]: i Sarah Eells⁹); 6 Bessie Eells Brigham, m. (1) Dorr Castro of Parkersburg, who d. 19 Sept., 1918; m. (2) 12 Feb., 1924, Charles Fitch Landsheft of Buffalo, N. Y. (Ch. by 1st m. [Castro]: Dorr Clayton⁹); 7 John Eells Brigham, m. Grace Louise Dye of Marietta.

376 BETSEY⁶ (BRIGHAM) BROWNING of Hubbardston, Mass. (1793-1828), wife of James of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. additions and corrections:

ii Clara S.⁷ (Browning) Clark, wife of Appleton. Ch.: 1 Mary H.⁸ (Clark) Waite, d. 15 Oct., 1922; her husband, J. Gilman Waite, d. later than July, 1916; 6 Sibyl E. (Clark) Emerson, prefers her name not to be spelled "Sybil" as recorded in H. B. F.

ix Sibyl M. (Browning) Hunt. The same change in spelling.

379 EMILY⁶ (BRIGHAM) STEWART (1809-1893), wife of Thomas Carlisle (1804-1865). Grandson and ch.:

ii 2 George Sawin Stewart, d. suddenly in Watertown, Mass., 17 Apr., 1922. Mr. Stewart was a genealogist, and was most helpful to the editor of the H. B. F. and the present volume. He discovered the error which had been made by Mr. W. I. T. Brigham in regard to placing certain descendants of John² Brigham in their wrong generation, an error very easy to make on account of so many of them being named "John." He also found the correct name of the wife of Captain Nathan Brigham, No. 7, and found the origin of the second wife of Lieutenant Nathan Brigham, No. 22. All these changes affected the lines of descent of many Brighams, and we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to him for this help and for competent advice which he freely gave.

v Martha Louise⁷ (Stewart) Robbins, wife of Dwight C., of Allston, Mass., d. 10 Sept., 1897. Ch. (Robbins), b. in Allston, additions: 1 Herbert Stewart⁸, b. 27 Oct., 1872, m. in Brookline, 24 Aug., 1904, Mrs. Julia M. Parsons of Boston, d. in Allston, 10 June, 1907; 2 William Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1874, d. in Allston, 6 Mar., 1881; 3 Arthur Carlisle, b. 8 Sept., 1879, d. in Allston, 6 Feb., 1883.

380 JOHN MOREY⁶ BRIGHAM of Derby Center, Vt., d. in Derby, 6 Nov., 1872, in his 60th yr.; m. 30 Mar., 1835 (not 1836), Maria, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Barker) Grow; she d. in Lisbon, N. H., 2 Jan., 1899, in her 88th yr. Ch. additions:

i George Morey⁷ Brigham, d. in Derby, 10 Dec., 1879, ae. 42 yrs., 6 mos., and 13 days. He m. 5 June, 1872, Julia M. Chandler of Derby; she m. (2) 19 Mar., 1884, the Rev. W. C. Johnson of the M. E. Vermont Conference, who has

filled a number of pastorates, retiring to Derby, where he supplies the pulpit of the "United Church." Ch. b. in Derby: 1 John Morey⁸ Brigham, 2d, b. 10 Oct., 1874, is unm. With his brother, George Chandler, is on a large stock farm in Berlin, Vt., just out from Montpelier, Vt. Previously for ten years they worked together in Yonkers, N. Y., then returned to Vermont. From earliest childhood they have been together, in school and in business; 2 George Chandler Brigham, b. 19 July, 1879, m. 29 Nov., 1906, at Lyndon, Vt., Ida Mae, dau. of Dr. W. C. and Delia (Williams) Blake, b. in Providence, R. I. (Ch.: Chandler Blake⁹ Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1915.)

- ii Silas H. Brigham, d. in Lisbon, N. H., 24 Mar., 1911, in his 70th yr. He carried on an insurance business in Lisbon for a number of years. His wife, Olive J. (Merrick), d. there 13 Dec., 1903, in her 59th yr. Ch. additions: 1 Harry S.⁸ Brigham and his wife, Florence R. (Clough), res. in Lisbon. Their dau., Fannie Josephine⁹ Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1888 (not 1887), m. 11 Nov., 1912, Burton Durrell Thorpe, M.D., b. 29 Jan., 1886. (Ch. [Thorpe]; 1 Margaret Durrell¹⁰, b. 4 Oct., 1913; 2 Frederick Edward, b. 16 Sept., 1916.) Before her marriage Mrs. Thorpe was a nurse; 2 George Merrick Brigham, m. 26 Oct., 1899, May Frances Ash, b. in Lisbon, 9 Aug., 1874. He is an electrician with the Windsor Power Co., in Windsor, Vt., where he res., s. p.; 3 Frank Leslie Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1901, Winifred Maude Whiteher, b. in Dorchester, N. H., 25 June, 1880. He is General Agent of the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Andover, Mass., where he res., s. p.

381 CHARLES⁶ BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass. (1814-1900) and his wife, Mary Frances (Locke) (1828-1883). Their son:

Charles Henry⁷ Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Brookline, Mass. His wife, Elizabeth (MacDonald) Brigham, is President of the Brookline Morning Club, Director of the Boston Parliamentary Club, and a member of the Women's Republican Club of Boston. Their dau.: Marion Ray⁸ Brigham, was graduated from Smith College, A.B., and also *cum laude*, in 1924; m. 20 Sept., 1924, Frederic Leslie Ford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 21 Feb., 1895, son of Nathaniel Ernest and Elsie R. E. (Swift) Ford; was graduated from M. I. T. in 1917; is an architect; res. 21 Camden Road, Auburndale, Mass.

382 ALBERT SMITH⁶ BRIGHAM (1816-1890), married in Nashua, 22 Dec., 1842, instead of as recorded in H. B. F., where a regrettable error occurred. The office of the City Clerk in Nashua certifies that the records show that Albert S. Brigham and Martha Merrill were married there 22 Dec., 1842, by the Rev. Lewis C. Browne.

- ii Mary Upton⁷ (Brigham) Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1909; her husband, Charles W. Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1923. Their dau.: 2 Ethel Merrill⁸ Bryant, m. 8 July, 1912, Charles W. French. Ch. (French): Bryant Morey⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1916.

- v Edmund Sanford Brigham is assistant manager of the Boston Clearing House, residing with his wife, Martha J. (Hunter), in Bellevue St., Dorchester, where he has lived for many years.
- vi Charlotte Stearns Brigham m. (1), Botsford Ralph Clarke, who d. 5 Oct., 1913; she m. (2) Arthur H. Nickerson, 6 Oct., 1914.

384 MICAHAH R.^o BRIGHAM of Michigan and later of Toledo, O. (1819-1889) and his wife, Lucy (Stowell) (1825-1904). The family name of his mother, Charlotte, was spelled Reed (not Read as in H. B. F.). A mistake occurred in the H. B. F. Dr. O. S. is given as iv, whereas he is iii.) Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Emily Estelle^r (Brigham) Gifford, wife of Dr. William R. (who d. in Jan., 1924), d. 2 Nov., 1910, ae. 64 yrs. Ch. (Gifford) additions: 1 Walter Fay^s, m. 24 Nov., 1898, Fanchon Hubbell. (Ch.: i Warren Colburn^s, b. 8 Aug., 1903, m. 2 June, 1921, Lucille C. Hauck; res. Toledo. [Ch.: Howard Edward¹⁰, b. 1 Mar., 1922]; ii Edward William, b. 6 Apr., 1906); 2 Jessica May, m. 29 June, 1904, Edward Cook Burnap; res. Kansas City, Kans. (Ch. [Burnap]: i Estelle^s, b. 13 May, 1905, d. 23 June, 1912; ii Gifford, b. 18 Dec., 1907; iii Jessica Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1912); 3 Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1906, Seymour H. Hoff. (Ch. [Hoff]: Frances Ruth^s, b. 9 July, 1908, drowned 9 July, 1923); they res. in Toledo.
- ii Mary Jane (Brigham) Himes, d. 5 Mar., 1919, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Frederick W., d. 19 Sept., 1919. Ch. (Himes) additions to record: 1 Maxwell Reed^s, m. 21 July, 1900, Martha W. Freeman, divorced; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1916, Bertha Lewellen. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Marjorie F.^s, b. 22 July, 1901; ii Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1902, d. 21 July, 1903; iii John Reed, b. 17 Nov., 1906); 2 Charlotte Stell, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Arthur D. Eddy; res. Saginaw, Mich.; 4 Robert A., res. unkm. in Toledo; 5 Frederick W., Jr., m. 2 July, 1910, Linna M. Lamson. (Ch.: Mary Lorraine^s, b. 19 Apr., 1914); they res. in Toledo.
- iii Oshea Stowell Brigham, M.D., 50 years a practising physician in Toledo, O. See H. B. F. His son, Reed O. Brigham, M.D., was graduated from Ohio State Univ., 1912, B.S.; Univ. of Ill., 1914, M. S.; Univ. of Mich., 1916, Ph.D.; 1921, M. D., and since then a practising physician in Toledo.
- vi Charlotte Fay^r (Brigham) Warren, wife of Halbert B., d. 30 July, 1921. Ch. (Warren): additions to record: 1 Lucille^s (not Lucy) Marie, m. (1) 16 Apr., 1902, William E. Lowencamp; divorced; m. (2) 18 Aug., 1906, Robert Stead Henderson, who d. and she m. (3) 23 Oct., 1919, William Palmer Graves; res. Yonkers, N. Y. (Ch. by 2d m. [Henderson]: i Robert Stead^s, Jr., b. 9 June, 1907; ii Warren Brigham, b. 1 Aug., 1908); 2 Helen Bernice, m. 12 June, 1909, Kenneth Kay Sloan. (Ch. [Sloan]: i John Warren^s, b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Charlotte Caroline, b. 4 Oct., 1916; iii



OSHEA S. BRIGHAM, M. D.



REED O. BRIGHAM, M. D.

Toledo, Ohio. (384)

Kathleen Kay, b. 15 Sept., 1922); they res. Spenser, Ind.; 3 Clarence C., b. 15 Nov., 1922, m. Mary Agnes Lucena, of Montreal, Can. (Ch. [Warren]: Gloria Mary, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1924).

- vii Charles Reed Brigham and his wife, Helen K. (Jones) res. in Canton, O. Ch. additions to H. B. F.: 1 Norman R. Brigham, m. 18 May, 1917, Emily Wentworth of Omaha, Neb., their present res., where he is an architect. (Ch.: i Eleanor Amelia Brigham, b. 1 Sept., 1918; ii Dwight William Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1919); 2 Donald Brigham, m. 29 Oct., 1918, Anna Leona Jacobs; they res. in Kent, O.

385 GEORGE⁶ BRIGHAM of Groton, Mass. (1784-1868) and his 1st wife, Betsey (Morse) (1791-1820); and his 2d, Margaret (Shattuck) (1795-1853). Ch. additions:

- v Margaret Ann⁷ (Brigham) Smith, wife of the Rev. Joseph C. They are both deceased. Ch. (Smith), corrections: 1 Robert Boynton⁸, b. 21 Aug. (not Oct.), 1847; 2 William (1851-1852); 3 Annie Margaret (instead of dau.) b. 25 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Sept., 1854; 4 Mary Evelyn, b. 11 Aug., 1856.

- viii Jane Laura Brigham, d. 30 May, 1905.

387 WILLIAM⁶ BRIGHAM of Dracut, Mass. (1793-1872) was m. to Sophia Sawyer, 3 (not 13) Apr., 1816 (1797-1884). Ch. additions:

- ii William F.⁷ Brigham, of Lowell, Mass., and his wife, Jane (Pike). Ch.: 1 Loella J.⁸ Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1846, d. 15 Aug., 1919, m. Henry A. Hartley, who was in the carpet business in Boston. (Ch. [Hartley]: Janet⁹, who m. Dr. Everett Jones of Brookline, Mass.; their ch. [Jones]: Margery¹⁰.)

388 WINSLOW⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1795-1864); his wife was Elizabeth (Larkin), who d. 6 Dec., 1864. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Elizabeth Gates⁷ (Brigham) Witherbee, wife of William Wallace (1821-1888). A regrettable error occurred in the H. B. F.; her birth-date there should be deleted; she was b. 30 June 1818, d. 9 May, 1912, in her 94th yr.
- ii Anne Fisher (Brigham) Boyd (1821-1881), m. Samuel Boyd of Marlboro, in the old homestead of her mother's people, the Larkin family, known as the Winslow Brigham house, not now standing. The Boyds were an old Marlboro family with an ancestor dating back to 1636. Samuel Boyd from small beginnings built up a large shoe business and was known as the "Father of the City." He originated the idea of an electric railway in Marlboro and built the road at his own expense. They had 7 children. After his wife's death he m. again. His dau: 2 Anne Frothingham⁸ (Boyd) Darling, was the wife of Samuel Darling of Somerville, who

d. Sept., 1, 1925, at his home in Brighton, Mass., b. in 1842; a Yale graduate and a lawyer, he practised law in Boston for more than fifty years; was very prominent in all the large undertakings of the Congregational church. His wife d. some years ago. They had ch. (Darling): i Emma⁹; ii Florence; iii Margaret; iv Samuel B.; v Philip G.

389 FREEMAN⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Cambridge, Mass. (1800-1894); his wife was Harriet P. Gilson. Ch. of whom there were 5 see H. B. F.:

- iii Zebina⁷ (not Lebina) S. Brigham, b. 6 July, 1834; m. 14 Apr., 1866, in Abington, Mass., Eliza E. Corliss. Ch.: 1 Roscoe Minard⁸ Brigham, b. 18 May, 1867, m. in Plymouth, N. H., 27 June, 1896, Alice May Kent. (Ch.: i Charles Daniel Brigham, b. in Abington, Mass., 17 June, 1897, d. 10 July, 1897; ii Clara Ellen Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1898, in Plymouth, N. H.); res. Somerville.

390 CHARLOTTE⁶ (BRIGHAM) HOWE (1802-1867), wife of Thaddeus. Ch. (Howe) corrections:

- iii Edwin⁷, d. 30 Jan. (not 2 June), 1829.
- iv Truman E. (Not Pruman) (1830-1902).

391 HARRIET⁶ (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE (1804-1889), wife of Jabez S., who was the host at the Williams Tavern in Marlboro. Their eldest son (Witherbree) was:

George Winslow⁷ (second name omitted in H. B. F.) (1827-1851).

393 COL. AARON⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1874). The corrections under this heading are sent by Charles S. Foster, of Pawtucket, R. I., son-in-law of Col. Aaron's daughter, Caroline A.⁷ (Brigham) Curtis. Col. Brigham d. in Worcester, 14 Feb., 1874; m. Sally Fay, 20 Feb., 1820-1821 (not 9 Jan., 1821, as recorded in Family record). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Maria Elizabeth⁷ Brigham, m. (1) 27 May, 1841 (not 6 Apr., 1842), Perry G. Wood; m. (2) 24 (not 27) Nov., 1858, Anthony Bull. Ch. (Wood): 1 Emily M.⁸, b. 24 Mar., d. 7 May, 1844; 2 Clara E., b. 10 May, 1845, d. 23 July, 1907; 3 Alice A., b. 3 Apr., 1848.
- ii Abbie Howe (Brigham) Conant, wife of Isaac, d. 2 May, 1895, in Dover, Ill., in her 72d yr. Ch. (Conant): 1 Isaac G.⁸, b. 22 June, 1851, d. 20 Aug., 1852; 2 Herbert M., b. 4 June, 1853; 3 Arthur M., b. 1 Feb., 1855, d. 21 Oct., 1856; 4 Leila M., b. 29 June, 1860; 5 Fremont H., b. 11 June, 1862.

- iv Sarah Hepsibah (Brigham) Gore, wife of Elisha, d. in Milford, Mass., 17 Mar., 1901, in her 72d yr.
- v Orissa Amber (Brigham) Kimball, wife of John, d. in Marlboro, 22 June, 1892, in her 60th yr.
- vii Caroline Augusta (Brigham) Curtis, d. 13 Feb., 1908, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Francis C. Curtis, d. 29 Nov., 1905. Ch. (Curtis): 1 Chester Wellington⁸, b. 29 Apr., 1862, d. in Marlboro, 13 Mar., 1908, m. in Marlboro, 24 July, 1890, Anna Rebecca Theobald; 2 Harry Willis (not Millis), b. 24 May, 1868, m. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1898, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gauthier) Brown; 3 Mary Alice (not Willis), b. 15 Jan., 1870, m. in Marlboro, 5 June, 1890, Charles S. Foster of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Foster]: i Chester Curtis⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1891, in Central Falls, R. I.; ii Ellen, b. 24 Dec., 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I.; iii Caroline Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1898, in Central Falls, R. I.)
- viii Henry Harrison Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1865 (not 1885), in Chicago, in his 26th yr.
- ix Ellen Althea (Brigham) Lowell, wife of Frank H., d. 22 Sept., 1881, in Bangor, Me., in her 39th yr.

395 ASHLEY⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1804-1881), was m. to Mary B. Bigelow on 11 (not 14) May, 1825; she was b. 12 Aug., 1801 (not 1802), and was dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Arnold) Bigelow. Ch. additions:

- ii Lydia⁷ (Brigham) Allen, wife of Lewis H., was b. 9 (not 28) May, 1828; d. 10 Oct., 1910, in her 83d yr.
- iv Marilla (Brigham) Morse, wife of Henry F., d. 11 Dec., 1913, in her 82d yr. Their dau. (Morse): 2 Clara J.⁸, wife of Forrest G. Field, Jr., d. 25 Oct., 1918, in her 63d yr.
- v Mariette (Brigham) Barnes (1839-1885), wife of William, Jr., is said in M. V. R. to have been b. 22 July, 1839 (not 1834), thus making her younger than her brother Ashley, not as shown in H. B. F. Ch. (Barnes) additions: 2 George H.⁸, d. 20 Feb., 1923, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nellie (Heywood), d. 2 Nov., 1918; 4 Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Brigham, wife of Alfred M., d. 20 Jan., 1903, ae. 34 yrs. Her first name was omitted in the H. B. F. Alfred M.⁸ Brigham, her husband, who d. 10 Oct., 1913, in his 49th yr., was the son of William H., whose family was not reported in the H. B. F. See this vol., No. 358. (Ch.: i Chester Albert⁹ Brigham, m. 26 Apr., 1922, Teresa Madden of Marlboro. He enlisted in the World War and was assigned to the Intermediate Medical Supply Depot at Gievres; ii Lester Alfred Brigham, twin to Chester Albert, m. 10 June, 1925, Marguerite, dau. of Kenneth Chisholm. He enlisted in the 28th Field Hospital, 4th Div., and was in the Marne Champagne, and in the Aisne, Marne, Vesle River, and French Defensive Operations; also in the French Army of Occupation of Germany); 5 Marion (Barnes) Corbett, wife of Edward. (Ch. [Corbett]: i Myra P.⁹, m. 20 Feb., 1922, John J. Wickham; ii Mildred E., unm.; iii Alice, m. 28 June, 1915, William Dalton; iv Charles.)

- vi Ashley Brigham was b. 19 Apr., 1836 (not 1837) according to M. V. R.; d. 13 Apr., 1919, ae. 83; his wife, Martha E. (Brigham), No. 688, iv, d. 1 Mar., 1925, ae. 78 yrs. He was a prominent business man of Marlboro, conducting for many years a grocery called the "Brick Store."
- vii Octavia Brigham, d. 12 Oct., 1906, in her 65th yr.

396 JOEL⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1892); his wife was Lydia S. (Dickinson) (1811-1854). Ch. additions:

- iv Fanny Eldora⁷ (not Elnora) (Brigham) Hawes, wife of Oliver, d. in Hollywood, Cal., s. p., 16 July, 1922; her husband d. about 1920.

397 WILLIAM PITT⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1811-1884) and his wife, who was Lavinia (Baker) (1815-1907), dau. of Marlboro's physician, in the west part of the town, Dr. John Baker, coming there in 1812. Mrs. Brigham was blind in the later years of her life. Mr. Brigham went to California in 1849, crossing the Isthmus twice, and took part in building the railroad across it. For a number of years thereafter he was in the meat business in Marlboro. Ch. additions (for the others see Nos. 672-675):

- iv Helen Adelaide⁷ (Brigham) Howe, wife of Allan D., d. in Oct., 1916. They were of Marlboro and he is deceased. Ch. (Howe) additions: 1 Bertha M.⁸, is proprietor of a private school in Belmont, Mass.; 2 Alice Lavinia (Howe) Winchester, wife of William K. (Ch. [Winchester]: i Fitch Allan⁹, a Boston lawyer, m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Apr., 1918, Charlotte, dau. of Dr. F. H. Maxam of Princeton, Ind. [Ch.: 1 Barbara¹⁰, b. 1 Feb., 1919; 2 Betty; 3 Fitch Allan, Jr.] Mr. Winchester served in the World War, and his present res. is Manila, P. I.; ii Rosalind, m. N. H. Duckworth, who is in the Government employ, with res. in Manila.)
- viii Emma Baker (Brigham) Brigham, widow of Herbert W., see record under 584.

404 OTIS⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1788-1833), and his wife, Lucy (Stratton), who d. in 1830. Ch. additions:

- iv Harriet S.⁷ Brigham, d. in Hudson, Mass., 16 Aug., 1912, ae. 88 yrs., 11 mos. She was a graduate of one of the earliest classes in the State Normal School, now situated in Framingham, Mass. Before 1864 she taught in Marlboro and Sterling, Mass., and later in Kansas City, Mo., and in Kansas, and for many years in the State Reform School in Pontiac, Ill. She was a true educational pioneer, and her experiences must have been most interesting.
- v George H. Brigham, d. in Mar., 1910; his wife, Anna (Lucas), d. in Jan., 1912. Ch. additions: 1 LeGrand L.⁸ Brigham,

b. in Marlboro 22 Feb., 1850, m. 9 May, 1875, in Bolton, Mass., where they res., Addie Louise Newton, b. 31 Aug., 1851. (Ch.: i Grace Newton⁹ Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1879, m. 16 Oct., 1900, Lewis E. Ordway: [Ch. (Ordway): 1 Dorothy Estelle¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1901; 2 Ralph Carlton, b. 2 June, 1903; 3 Ruth Mildred, b. 21 Aug., 1913]); 2 Fannie M. Brigham, m. G. F. Newton, b. 10 June, 1853; res. 19 Highland Rd., Worcester). (Ch. [Newton]: i Harold B.⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1877, m. 25 Nov., 1909, Edith M. Donaldson: ii Emily S., b. 16 Feb., 1878, m. 19 Sept., 1906, Fred A. Greene; iii Elsie A., b. 1 Mar., 1880, m. 2 Aug., 1909, Walter L. Pemberton); 3 William M. Brigham, b. 1854, m. 15 Nov., 1883, Mary C. Kendall. (Ch.: 1 Helen M.⁹ Brigham, b. 3 Sept., 1884; ii William H. Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1886); 4 George H. Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1859, d. in Marlboro Hospital, Marlboro, 16 Apr., 1925, m. (1), 12 Aug., 1912, M. Jennie Brown, who d. 28 June, 1913; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1921, Josephine Benetisha; Address R. F. D. Box 127, Bolton, where he has res. 60 yrs. (Ch.: Winifred Anna⁹ Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922.)

- vi Elizabeth A.⁷ Brigham, d. 28 Jan., 1901; m. 23 Oct., 1850, James S. Welsh, b. in Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1827; d. 29 Jan., 1901, and they were buried in one grave. Ch. (Welsh) b. in Hudson: 1 Fred O.⁸, b. 4 Apr., 1852, m. 24 Dec., 1881, Clara I. Spaulding. (Ch.: i Grace B.⁹; ii Clara M.; iii Frank S.) Mr. Welsh has served two terms in the State Legislature, 1903 and 1904; for forty-two years has been assistant and town clerk of Hudson and Justice of the Peace; 2 Arthur E., b. 12 July, 1853, d. 9 July, 1855; 3 Minnella E. (not Anella) b. 9 Jan., 1858, d. 21 Apr., 1921; was a teacher; 4 Wilbur I., b. 6 Oct., 1859, d. 14 May, 1860; 5 Abby W., b. 24 Nov., 1861, d. 1 May, 1869; 6 Lucie D. (not Lucy), b. 8 Apr., 1864; was graduated from Framingham State Normal School; taught in Concord, Mass., for many years, where was member of the School Board 17 years, and member of the Library Trustees 5 years; res. Hudson.

407 HASTINGS⁶ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1794-1865); his wife was Nancy (Spear) (1796-1843). Ch. additions to H. B. F.; the three elder ch. are under Nos. 679, 680 and 681, and the 5th ch. under 682:

- iv Abigail C.⁷ (Brigham) Fisher (1827-?), wife of Gamaliel, is deceased.

- vi Andrew Jackson Brigham, b. in White River Junction, Vt., 4 Feb., 1833 (not 1832); d. in Oct., 1908, in his 75th yr.; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) in Marlboro, 21 Nov., 1863, Carrie, dau. of Samuel Chandler and Nancy (Warren) Fay, b. 22 Aug., 1844 (M. V. R.), d. 10 Dec., 1918. Ch. by 2d m., b. in Marlboro, except the youngest: 1 Elizabeth⁸ Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1865, d. 5 Sept., 1867; 2 Arthur Andrew Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1867, m. 6 Sept., 1895, Lottie May Davis, b. in Chicago, where they res., and where he is a member of the wholesale firm of E. V. Price, Van Buren St.; their home is in Evanston. (Ch.: i Carolyn T.⁹ Brig-

ham, b. 2 Dec., 1897, d. 5 Mar., 1920; she was m. 2 Mar., 1918; ii Arthur C. Brigham, b. 13 Dec., 1902; is at present [1925] on a sugar plantation in Cuba); 3 Frank Howe Brigham, of Ossining, N. Y., b. 28 Sept., 1869, m. in Jan., 1888, Louise, dau. of William G. and Christina (Seabury) Valentine of Peekskill, N. Y. (Ch. all b. in Ossining: i Helen Christina⁹ Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1888, d. 1911, m. in Dec., 1906, William T. Gaffney, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ch. (Gaffney): 1 Gaylord Seabury¹⁰; 2 Louise C.]; ii Frank Andrew Brigham, C. E., b. 16 Apr., 1890, m. in 1915, Edith Little of Ossining; res. Stamford, Conn. [Ch.: Edith Little¹⁰ Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920]; iii William C. Brigham, C. E., b. 7 Apr., 1895; is unm. He served in the World War. in France in the 305th Machine Guns and later in the 305th Infantry; was gassed and shocked and has not been well since that time; iv Henry Irving Brigham, C. E., b. 6 Sept., 1897; is unm.; was in the training school for officers at Columbia College, during the World War, but did not go across; v Rossiter Arthur Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1904; is an expert accountant; m. 27 Jan., 1925, Miss Niedenburg, b. in Crugers, N. Y., in 1902); 4 Henry Thomas Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1872; is unm., and lives (1925) in Ossining, N. Y.; 5 John Chester Brigham, C. E., b. in Ossining, 10 Sept., 1883; m. 23 Sept., 1912, Almira, dau. of Elias P. and Ella (Lawrence) Hoag b. in Ossining, 12 Apr., 1883. Mr. Brigham is City Engineer of Summit, N. J. (Ch.: i John C.⁹ Brigham, Jr., b. 10 July, 1913; ii Jean Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1918.)

viii Lucy (Brigham) Brown, wife of John of Marlboro; she d. 16 Oct., 1916; her husband d. 4 Feb., 1914. Ch. (Brown): 1 Emma⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1856, d. 17 May, 1875; 2 Addie L., b. 5 Jan., 1858, d. 9 Mar., 1859; 3 Alma S., b. 25 Aug., 1859, d. 11 Sept., 1860; 4 Cora F., b. 12 Jan., 1862, d. 24 Aug., 1863; 5 Nellie H., b. 1 Nov., 1863, m. 17 Nov., 1886, Leslie M. Frye of Berlin, Mass., where they res.; 6 Maybell S., b. 31 May, 1866, d. 3 Mar., 1892, m. 1 Sept., 1887, Walter T. Redding; 7 Lewis H., b. 25 Apr., 1868, d. 31 Aug., 1869; 8 Herbert A., b. 22 Feb., and d. 27 Aug., 1870; 9 Edmund F., b. 15 May, 1876, m. 9 June, 1900, Hattie M. Johnson. (Ch. [Brown]: i John Lewis⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1901; ii Dorothy May, b. 17 Mar., 1903.)

ix Mary F. Brigham, b. in Norwich, Vt., 25 Dec., 1839 (not 1838); adopted in 1847 by William Barnard of Marlboro; she d. 8 Oct., 1918; m. 13 Sept., 1865, Sidney K. Smith. Ch. (Smith): 1 William Barnard⁸, b. 22 June, 1866, m. 15 Mar., 1895, S. Margaret Goodykunst of Allenwood, Pa.; 2 Frank S., b. 9 Nov., 1868, m. 27 June, 1895, Mary C. Ells of Waterbury, Conn. (Ch.: i Elsie G.⁹; ii Florence M.; iii Ruth E.; iv Francis K.); 3 Ernest K., b. 28 Oct., 1873, m. 24 June, 1914, in Pekin, China, Grace Goodrich. (Ch.: Mary Dorothea⁹, b. in New York City, 20 May, 1916); 4 Mary L., b. 29 Mar., 1877; 5 Jennie S., b. 30 Aug., 1881, m. 12 June, 1902, George R. Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: Lawrence F.⁹, b. 6 May, 1905. They res. in Worcester.)

x Elizabeth M. (Brigham) Campbell, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. 73 or 74 yrs.

408 SOPHIA⁶ (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Mark Fay of Marlboro, was b. in Marlboro, 30 June (not 11 July), 1796; d. 22 May, 1878; m. 4 (not 5) Dec., 1817. Mr. Fay's sister Sally m. Col. Aaron Brigham, No. 393. Mark and Sophia had three sons and four daus. See H. B. F. Ch. (Fay) corrections:

iv Sidney Granville⁷, was b. 7 (not 17) June, 1825.

vi Caroline Sophia (Fay) Blake, wife of Edmund, was b. 31 (not 21) Dec., 1829.

409 COL. CHARLES⁶ BRIGHAM of Grafton (1799-1871), and his wife Anna E.⁷ (Brigham), dau. of Capt. Pierpont, and she grew up on the farm of Capt. Edmund Brigham in Westboro. In the second line of this section and under vi in the H. B. F. the name Baylies is mis-spelled. The correction of this spelling should also be made under Nos. 410-414, inclusive. Ch. additions:

iv Sarah Prentice⁷ Brigham, d. 14 May, 1911, ae. 78 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days. Her work of placing books and libraries in many parts of the South where reading matter was very scarce or impossible to obtain, was a source of blessing to many individuals and communities. She was affiliated with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend a Hand" Society. Her work has been continued by her niece, Anna E. Wood, v, 1.

vi Susanna Baylies (not Susan Baylis) (Brigham) Merrifield, wife of William F. of Brookline, Mass., d. 6 Feb., 1912, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos.

vii Augusta Louisa Brigham, a teacher in private schools in Boston, d. 21 Sept., 1925, ae. 83 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.

viii Mary Ellen Brigham, also a teacher, d. 6 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 10 mos.

410 HON. WILLIAM⁶ BRIGHAM of Grafton and Boston (1806-1869); his wife was Margaret A. (Brooks) (1817-1886). See H. B. F. for biography. Ch.:

i William Tufts⁷ Brigham, of Honolulu, H. I., d. there, unm., 30 Jan., 1926, ae. 84 yrs., 8 mos. His early career is given in the H. B. F. Since 1888 his activities have been centered around these remarkable islands, and scientifically through lectures, contributions to magazines, and through his books, he has labored untiringly in his chosen field. As director of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History founded by the late Mrs. Bishop, the Princess Pauahi, wife of C. R. Bishop, the wealthy banker of Honolulu, he has increased the size of the museum more than four times its original proportions, with a corresponding increase in its collections, scientific work and publications, thus giving it a notable place among the museums of the world. In 1909 he published "The Volcanoes of Kilauea and Mauna Loa on the Island of Hawaii," and in 1913, "Report of a Journey Around the

World" made to study museums, and numerous other works. In the H. B. F. in the 4th line under his name, "Vahu" College should read "Oahu College, 1865."

ii Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D. See No. 683.

iii Edward Austin Brigham, was for some years interested in the manufacture of grass carpets in the West and was for many years in business with offices in Boston; also for 32 years has been the representative of the Maganese Bronze and Brass Co. of London, England. At present (1925) he lives in the homestead in Grafton, interested in agricultural pursuits. His wife is Mrs. Anne De Wolfe (Bartlett) Brigham. Ch.: 1 Caroline Weld^s Brigham, d. 26 May, 1879, ae. 2 yrs.; 2 Margaret Broōks Brigham, is interested in farming and has a fine herd of Holstein cattle on the farm in Grafton. She has also entered local politics, aspiring to a seat on the Board of Selectmen. This ambition, or some other similar one, may yet be fulfilled; 3 Eleanor Brigham, is a musician and composer, res. in Boston. She has written several books, among them being "Scales, their History, Theory, etc."; "Special Finger Exercises"; "The Pedals of the Pianoforte." She also composed the "Mother Goose Symphony," successfully presented in all parts of the country. She is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston, of which she was corresponding secretary for several years. At the Twelfth Night Revels in 1921, Miss Brigham, in the costume and character of Mother Goose, conducted an orchestra of club musicians, who were dressed as Mother Goose characters, rendering her famous "Mother Goose Symphony." It was a most original and highly entertaining performance.

iv Mary⁷ Brooks (Brigham) Le Moyne, widow of McPherson Le Moyne, who d. in Longwood, Mass., 29 Nov., 1908; res. in Boston and at Isle Aux Grues, Canada, in summer. Ch. (Le Moyne) additions to records: 1 Charles^s, m. 22 July, 1907, in Boise, Ida., Clara Frances Marcus. (Ch.: i Charles, Jr.⁹, b. 22 June, 1909; ii McPherson, b. 29 Nov., 1912; iii Mary Brooks, b. 17 June, 1918); 2 Margaret Brigham (Le Moyne) Wentworth, wife of Stafford, res. in Milton, Mass. (Ch. [Wentworth]: i Anne⁹, b. 1 Feb., 1906; ii Margaret, b. 24 Feb., 1908; iii Constance Le Moyne, b. 19 Jan., 1912; iv Pierre Le Moyne, b. 29 July, 1913); 3 Edith, m. 14 June, 1912, at Isle Aux Grues, Canada (the family summer home) C. Carroll White of Utica, N. Y. (Ch. [White]: i Le Moyne⁹, b. in Pasadena, Cal., 24 Sept., 1916); 4 Henry, m. in Hailey, Ida., Jeannette Foy; 5 Frances Moseley, m. (1) 20 Feb., 1914, Thomas G. Stevenson of Boston, m. (2) 23 Oct., 1923, Henry Lee of Beverly Farms, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m. [Stevenson]: i Thomas G., Jr.⁹, b. 14 Mar., 1915; ii Mary Le Moyne, b. 1 Aug., 1916; iii Hannah Hooper, b. in Aug., 1918, d. ae. 6 mos. Ch. by 2d m. [Lee]: Henry Lee, Jr., b. 13 Jan., 1925.)

v Arthur Austin Brigham, d. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 18 July, 1925, in his 69th yr.; m. in San Antonio, Texas, Louise Mitchell. Ch.: Marjory Brooks^s Brigham, m. in Jan., 1921, Thompson Smith of Woodland, Me., res. Joliet, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION

REVIEW

The number of the family who have served the public weal in some capacity increases as we come down to the larger and later generations. Though Brighams in many parts of the country have been a blessing to their fellow-men, none feels more keenly than the genealogist how much is hidden that cannot be revealed, partly through lack of information by the compilers, space to chronicle the deeds, or the modesty of those interested. Among so much of excellence, choice becomes a difficult matter, but lack of space requires that we make selections.

The figure that looms largest out of the past in this period is that of Chief Justice Lincoln Flagg Brigham, of the line of the two Nathans, and Elijah⁵. A glance at the countenance of Judge Brigham as shown in the engraving in "The History of the Brigham Family" is sufficient to place him in the minds of all as a strong character of great ability and a leader of men.

An important character in this division of the family is a woman descendant of Captain Edmund Brigham of Westboro, who played a memorable part in the development of education in New York and New England. Influenced in her youth by Mary Lyon, that wonderful leader in the education of girls in the second, third and fourth decades of the 19th century, Mary Ann Brigham, No. 441 in the H. B. F., found her work in conducting a post-graduate course in connection with the Brooklyn, N. Y., Heights Seminary. The incalculable amount of good that women of the type of Mary Lyon and Mary Brigham have brought to those who came within the spheres of their influence is constantly being shown in work which the busy world is often too much engaged to note. Her alma mater, Mt. Holyoke Seminary, becoming a college, gave its highest reward to Mary Brigham by electing her as its first president. It can only be conjectured from her previous career what her influence would have been on the group of young women thus to be entrusted to her care. But the oppor-

tunity never came. On the 29th of June, 1889, she was killed in a railway accident. Those who knew her best realized the loss the feminine world met that day.

Arranging the story of the Brighams now more closely in sequence, we find a Bela Brewster Brigham, who was a colonel in the British army in the War of 1812, having followed his father Moses⁶ to Canada, living in Bath, N. Y., in the decade of his seventies. He lived to be eighty-six years old, and is described as having great vigor.

A grandson of Capt. Edmund, born in his house in Westboro, John of Whitingham, Vt., No. 423, was made for the times in which he lived, for outdoors and all its pursuits as a pioneer in southern Vermont, and enjoyed his hard life until eighty years of age. In addition to the sketch in the H. B. F., it is to be noted that he had a fine sugar maple orchard, one of the best in his vicinity. His doors were open to all who would visit him, and their number was legion. Few hotels then entertained more guests than he. He had the distinction of marrying four times, thus always having someone to pre-side over his well-filled and well-surrounded table.

To get work, Curtis Brigham, No. 434, also of that fruitful line of Captain Edmund, walked 90 miles to Boston when 19 years of age, went to sea, and was captured in the War of 1812. Twenty-one years later he went West, and still keeping his ability as a pedestrian, walked 125 miles to reach a certain point. Such men did not need parlor cars and Pullmans. To supply religious teaching where he lived, he opened Sunday-schools, and on occasion, when they lacked a clergyman, did not hesitate to preach. In the case of John in the East and Curtis in the West, both having the same vigorous ancestry, hard work was their meat and drink.

Some of the Brighams were successful business men in this generation, Benjamin Fay, Charles Edmund of Boston, brother of President-elect Mary Brigham, Col. Sidney, William Ashbel, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, old time merchants all of them, whose numbers in the H. B. F. run from 435 to 472. These are of the East. In the North there was Erastus Oakley of Bakersfield, Vt., No. 533, out of the line of David³ and the Jonases, a man of enterprise, which resulted

in large things for his time; among other achievements, he founded the town of Brigham, Quebec. Moses B. and Jewett B. of Boston, his brothers, were men of sterling worth; that line also produced Waldo, of Bakersfield, a lawyer and leading spirit in railroad development. There seemed to be something in the air of Bakersfield which produced this and other families in which boldness and energy combined to bring forth large movements. Coming back to the East again, we find Calvin, John Mason and Henry Harding of Boylston and Worcester, Nos. 515-517, men devoted to business and town affairs; Lemuel H., a manufacturer of Chicopee and Ludlow; Addington Munroe, a Civil War veteran, living to a great age, a life filled with much work and often heavy toil on the old Samuel³ place in Marlboro; but he was never too busy to stop to consider others' lives in a helpful way; Joshua Bates, a philosophical instrument maker; David Sewall of Fall River, a merchant; George Otis, the banker of Westboro; Cyrus, a milk contractor, one of the founders of the Apollo Club in Boston; these men appearing under Nos. 537-550, H. B. F.; Levi Henry, a New York merchant; Charles Corriden, a manufacturer of Worcester and William Augustus of Boston, a statistician of note and one who accomplished work in places of responsibility; these to be found under numbers 537 to 592 of the H. B. F.; then under No. 630, William Eustis was a pioneer in the ice business in Boston.

Dr. Adolphus, No. 485, of Shrewsbury, descended from Capt. Nathan through his son Thomas and grandson Ithamar, though only a practising physician in a country town, left his mark upon the minds and hearts of those whose best good he served so faithfully, many years. To have earned the title he bore of "The Good Physician," not only in Shrewsbury but for miles around that town, he must have carried about with him something of the spirit of the one who first received that distinction two thousand years ago, in country villages and towns.

Pomfret, Dunkirk and Fredonia are the places most closely connected with the seventh generation of the descendants of Joel⁴, who went out into New York State. These men, Fidelio W., Wesley H., and Levi, Nos. 499-501, proved to be keen and

clever business men. The three named went to California in the middle of the 19th century. They came back, however, and entered energetically into railroad contracts, raised cotton in the South, opened coal mines, and when there was nothing else to do, were farmers and seedsmen. A younger brother was the Rev. George French Brigham, whose life included both business and the ministry.

Joel of Wauseon, O., No. 507, was a type of the best sort of pioneers, who started their homes in cabins of logs, ill-lighted and poorly heated according to modern standards. While Joel was farming, running a sawmill, carrying on a flouring mill and building up a mercantile business, his wife, Betsey (Lyon) Brigham, was bearing ten children and raising eight of them.

We must note, in passing, Silvester Brigham, No. 519, out of the David³ line, a man of pluck and strength or he could not have walked from Illinois to New Hampshire and back again, served in the Black Hawk war, and laid out the town of Dover, Ill., to which his father and brother Joseph removed. He had eight children, one of whom was the clergyman, the late Rev. Joseph Webb Brigham, for many years the pastor of a Baptist church in Dorchester.

Out of Bakersfield came a young man to Boston to seek his fortune. He found it. On Parker Hill in Boston stands the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, the result of his labors and good judgment for financial investments. To his sister, Elizabeth F. Brigham, Robert B. owed much; she was his balance wheel. Together they planned this hospital for those deemed incurably ill and without resources to pay for long and expensive illness.

Facing page 412 of "The History of the Brigham Family," one may see a face which shows insight and alertness in a high degree. He came from David³, Asa⁴, Stephen⁵, and Sullivan⁶, and to all the good qualities which tradition says they possessed he added some of his own. He took great interest in public reforms, such as the anti-slavery movement; became both a carpenter and contractor, taught school, was a railroad constructor, went into the real estate business; taught singing school and played on the bass viol and flute for pastime; and

for further amusement, became Justice of the Peace, township clerk and finally Mayor of Toledo. If Dr. John was called "ubiquitous" in the second generation, what would you say of Mavor of the seventh? In the eighth generation will be found interesting records of his family, which includes the late Charles O. Brigham, B. F. A. president.

From this same Asa and Stephen, through the latter's son John, another family of men comes into view. These are of Ogden, N. Y.; Orville P., whose home was in Spencerport; and of his six children, but one is left, Elbert W., of Brockport, who is upholding the high standards of the family; John D., No. 564, who remained in Ogden and left a large family; Alonzo, who went to Lafayette, Ind.; Milton, No. 566, of Spencerport, whose line is represented by Henry Martyn Brigham, a lawyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 771; and Charles of the same town, all men of substantial worth, from whom their communities received that which money could not buy, good counsel and fine examples of excellent living.

We come to the Brighams of Watertown and Girard, Ga., descendants of Dr. John². Of late years William Theodore Brigham, who was a corporation president in Baltimore, lived on Shelter Island, N. Y., where his brother Charles, the well-known architect of Watertown and Boston, joined him. William T. died in 1919 and Charles in 1925. William's sons are carrying out the traditions of energy and resourcefulness inherent in their line, in Shelter Island. William of Girard left seven sons who have present-day descendants in that part of the South, a most prolific branch. See Nos. 791-796.

In this section of our family are several clergymen. Among them are two sons of Willard of Marlboro, the Rev. Levi and the Rev. Willard, Nos. 582 and 584, the latter the father of Helen and Mary Brigham of Cambridge. Elisha and Sophronia of Fayston, Vt., had two ministers in their group of children, the Rev. Leander and the Rev. Albert, Nos. 601 and 602, and another son was Dr. Gershom Nelson, father of Willard I. T. Brigham.

We would call attention to the families of Timothy and Phineas of Pennsylvania and New York State, running from Nos. 638 to 646. Also the son of Salmon, Orlando L. and his

family under 647, all appearing in the first volume and a part in this one.

In the line of shoe manufacturing the descendants of Francis of Hudson, Rufus H. and Waldo B., Nos. 649-650, continued his work, their firm being one of the oldest in New England.

A member of Congress in 1878-1880, Lewis Alexander Brigham, No. 654, in the Samuel², Jedediah³ and Francis⁴ line, was a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J., and an educator. The eighth and ninth generations in New Jersey are men of standing and efficiency.

Through Winslow of the fourth and Capt. Daniel of the fifth and Winslow of the sixth generation, came Eugene Winslow, who settled in Manchester, N. H., where he lived as a merchant for long years until in his 80th year. His near relatives, Dennison, son of Capt. Daniel, who lived on the tannery site of Samuel², raised a family of seven children, and John Winslow, son of Col. Aaron, kept to farming in Marlboro, and benefited his town by going into the ice business. His son, a professor, teaches agriculture. Humphrey, of the Jedediah family through Ashley⁶, came into his inheritance as a shoe manufacturer in Hudson.

The daughters of William Pitt Brigham married and lived in Marlboro and their children hold responsible positions. Of the surviving sons, one went to California, and the other remained in Marlboro; the descendants of the first are divided between the Pacific coast and the East. A granddaughter of Alfred A. was, until her marriage, a prominent newspaper woman in Marlboro.

Col. Henry Hobart Brigham, out of the Asa⁴ and Jotham branch, secretary of the Anti-Slavery Society in Plymouth Co., Mass., was also a manufacturer of tacks and nails in Whitman. His line continues in the next generation under another family name.

Charles Hastings, William Eustace, Nancy Sophia, and other sisters, and Major Henry O. Brigham, children of Hastings, also of the Asa-Jotham line, have given Marlboro and other towns well-placed citizens.

SEVENTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

416 PHINEAS⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1782-?); his wife, Lydia, was the dau. of Edward (not Edmund) and Lydia (Smith) Wilkins. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Edward Wilkins⁸ (not Elkins) Brigham, d. unm. 20 Dec., 1842, ae. 37 yrs.
- iv George Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1812; d. 5 Feb., 1847, of consumption, unm.
- v Austin Brigham and Elizabeth Hastings were m. 20 Nov., 1834 (M. V. R.). They had 3 ch. older than those given in the H. B. F., viz.: 1 Fidelia⁹ Brigham, deceased; 2 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Stephen Bennett; both are deceased. (Ch. [Bennett]: Herbert W.¹⁰); 3 Jerome Brigham, lives unm. in Marlboro; 4 Willis Brigham, reported in part in H. B. F.; he d. 16 Mar., 1904; his wife, Lora J. (Taylor), survived him. (Ch. additions to H. B. F. records: i Fred L.¹⁰ Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1922, in his 45th yr.; ii Everett F. Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1881; iii Ralph Brigham, b. 1882; both are living; iv Sadie B. Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1885, m. 19 Sept., 1909, Carl Bussler of Lake Worth, Fla. [Ch. (Bussler): 1 Dorothy¹¹, b. in Woburn, Mass., 10 Aug., 1910; 2 Ruth, b. in Marlboro, 3 Aug., 1917]; v Emma R. Brigham, b. 10 Oct., 1897, d. 6 Sept., 1903.)
- vi Lydia Ann Brigham, m. (1) 8 Apr., 1833, John Hastings, who d. before 1835, when she m. (2) 16 Sept., 1835, Rufus, son of John and Nancy (Wilkins) Temple, b. 16 Oct., 1814.

417 WILLARD⁷ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Sutton, Mass. (1784-1858); his wife was Betsey (Sherman) (1793-1880). Ch. additions and corrections; see the H. B. F. for those not here named:

- ii Eliza Jane⁸ Brigham was b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813). See No. 689.
- iv Elmira Ann (not Almira) Brigham. See H. B. F.
- ix Catherine M. (Brigham) Sprague, widow of Henry O. (1828-1896); d. in Springfield, Mass., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Clara L. Axtell, 31 Jan., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos. A woman of great worth, much beloved. Ch. (Sprague) additions: 1 Alvin L.⁹ (1855-1892), left a widow, Fannie I. (Shurtleff), who d. 25 Sept., 1893, ae. about 36. (Ch. additions: i Harry L.¹⁰, m. 18 Nov., 1903, Florence Hayden. [Ch.: Dorothy H.¹¹, b. 24 Feb., 1905]; iii Florence May, m. 11 June, 1913, Clinton E. Farnham. [Ch. (Farnham): Florence Sprague¹¹, b. in New Britain, Conn., 23 Jan., 1919]); 4 Effie G. (Sprague) Sherwood, wife of Henry L., d. in Bristol, Conn., 26 Oct., 1923, in her 56th yr., leaving a son Alvin L.¹⁰.

- x Phineas Forbes Brigham (1831-1880). Ch.: 1 Melvina Brigham, m. — Barnes, and is deceased; 2 Lizzie Brigham, m. (1) Omer Davis; m. (2) Frank Jordan, who is deceased; she res. Leicester. (Ch. [Davis]: Myrton O.¹⁰, a dentist in Worcester.)
- xi Henry M. Brigham of Sutton is deceased.
- xii Sarah (Brigham) Bolster Hawes, wife of Fred Hawes, is deceased, as is her 2d husband. See H. B. F.

419 JOHN HAZELTINE⁷ BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1783-1876), lived to within seven years of the century mark. His wife was Orpha (Hazelton) (1801-1841). He was State Representative in the Vermont Legislatures of 1837, 1838 and 1839. They lost 8 ch. in early infancy; if all had lived there would have been 13 in the family. Ch. additions:

- xi John Wells⁸ Brigham, M.D., d. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lock Wells⁹ Brigham of Union, Wis. (1853-1886), and his wife, Ada J. (Elwood). Ch.: Bertha Blanche¹⁰ Brigham, m. — Harper.
- xii Haley Forester Brigham is deceased, dying in Somerville.
- xiii Bela Brewster Brigham, d. 28 Feb., 1910, in Townshend, within 5 days of his 80th birthday. His wife, Mary E. (Holbrook), d. 22 Nov., 1919, ae. about 83 yrs. Ch.: 3 John H.⁹ Brigham, a lawyer of Duluth, Minn., d. there 14 Aug., 1920, unm., ae. 62 yrs., 2 mos.; 4 Bertha C. Brigham, d. 29 Dec., 1905, in Duluth, where she was a teacher in the public schools, ae. 35 yrs., 4 mos.; 5 Blanche B. Brigham, res. in Fond du Lac, Minn.

420 MOSES⁷ BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1789-1844). His wife was Sally (Oaks), who d. in 1862. Ch.:

- iv Calvin Oaks⁸ Brigham, d. in Oakland, Cal., 21 July, 1893, in his 71st yr. His wife was Almira (Smith).

424 LYSCOM⁷ BRIGHAM of Whitingham, Vt. (1792-1844); his widow Betsey (Preston) m. (2) John Brigham of Whitingham, her husband's brother. Ch. additions:

- vi Lewis L.⁸ Brigham of Colrain, Mass. (1835-1903); his wife, Marcia (Shearer) (1836-1903). Ch. additions: 1 Frank Lewis⁹ Brigham and his wife Florence E. Miner, res. in Elm Grove, Colrain. Ch.: i Clarence H.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1915, Ethel M. Smith; res. Greenfield, Mass. (Ch.: Rachel Miner¹¹ Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1918); ii Byron A. Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1919, Mildred Alice Shearer; res. Greenfield. (Ch.: Althea Irene¹¹ Brigham, b. 21 Mar., 1921).

426 LEWIS⁷ BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1806-1886), was m. 3 times; his 1st wife was Martha (Hagar) Holbrook (1808-1852), a widow and the mother of his ch.; his 3d wife survived him, Mrs. Clara W. Page, who d. s. p. in 1891. Ch. additions:

- iv James Lewis⁸ Brigham, of Templeton and Dakota (1841-1891), was survived by his 2d wife, Martha A. E. (Frye) (1846-1892) of Royalston, Mass., the mother of his ch. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Ch. additions: 1 George Lewis⁹ Brigham, m. 19 June, 1908, Catherine Condry, b. 19 Apr., 1879; d. 29 Mar., 1925. (Ch.: i Jeanne Winifred¹⁰ Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1909; ii Virginia May Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1915.) Their home is in Onset, Mass., where Mr. Brigham is in the electrical business; 2 Emma Winifred Brigham res. in Belmont, Mass. She is manager of the office of a large tea and coffee house in Boston, where her executive abilities and business capacity make her a valued member of the firm.

428 LYSKOM⁷ BRIGHAM of Hopkinton, Mass. (1791-1871), and his wife, Experience Dudley of that place (1791-1862). Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- i Pierpont Dudley⁸ Brigham, see No. 701a. This is a lost line recovered.
- ii Mary Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1818, m. 18 June (not Jan.), 1852, Dexter Comey; res. Westboro; both are deceased. See H. B. F. for iii, v, vii, viii, ix and x.
- iv Betsey Brigham, m. 3 Nov., 1846, Wellington Tyler; she was a nurse and they lived in Southboro.
- vi Isanna Brigham, m. Charles H. Jones, and they kept the old Norfolk House hotel in Roxbury.

431 LEVI⁷ BRIGHAM of Boston (1796-1832), and his wife, Betsey (Mixer) (1796-1831). Ch.:

- ii Persis Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) Johonnet, wife of William H., d. 2 Dec., 1911, within 15 days of her 87th birthday.

432 LINCOLN⁷ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1801-1876); his wife was Susanna Maria (Brigham) (1807-1892). Ch. who are the only representatives of Nathan⁵ Brigham, the Indian fighter, No. 71:

- i Francis Algernon⁸ Brigham d. 6 Nov., 1917, ae. 79; his wife, Julana (not Juliana) Angeline (Buck) (1840-1876), was the dau. of John Warren and Betsey Champney (Brigham) Buck, No. 461, i. Ch.: 1 Walter Lincoln⁹ Brigham, d. 9 Feb., 1869, ae. 2 yrs., 9 mos.; 2 Lillian Susan Brigham, res. in Westboro; 3 Sarah Frances Brigham, d. 30 May,

1915, ae. 46 yrs.; 4 Irving Arthur Brigham, res. unm. in Westboro; was in the Spanish War, Co. C, 2d Mass. Regt.; 5 Edward Frederick Brigham, and his wife, Caroline L., dau. of Henry M. and Mary J. Stevens; b. in Brighton, Mass., 23 Jan., 1876, res. Newark, N. J. (Ch. b. in Westboro: i Elizabeth Stevens¹⁰ Brigham, b. 2 June, 1901, m. 30 Apr., 1920, Francis Fuller, son of Frank J. and Mary Merriam. [Ch. (Merriam) Betty Frances¹¹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., 21 Mar., 1922]; ii Laurence Stevens Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1903); 6 Julana (not Juliana) Angeline Brigham, d. 12 Sept., 1876, ae. 7 mos.

437 EDMUND FAY⁷ BRIGHAM of West Boylston, Mass., d. there in 1905, ae. 92 yrs.; his wife was Hannah (Temple) (1819-1897). Ch. additions:

- i George T.⁸ Brigham is deceased.
- iii Harriet A. (Brigham) Lyon, wife of the late Capt. George P. of Weymouth, d. there 11 Mar., 1926, in her 85th yr. Ch. (Lyon): 3 Frank Clemence⁹, m. 23 Nov., 1910, Mabel C. Ward.
- iv Ellen C. (Brigham) Eames is deceased.
- vi Mary F. (Brigham) Baldwin d. 27 Oct., 1903.
- vii Edmund Davis Brigham of West Boylston; his wife, Mary A. (Cather), was burned to death in her home, 14 Jan., 1925. Ch.: 1 Chester E.⁹ Brigham, and his wife Mary (McQuillan) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. (Ch. additions: i Francis Howard¹⁰ Brigham, m. 20 Jan., 1916, Agnes May Gregory. [Ch.: 1 Howard Edmund¹¹ Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1918; 2 Evelyn May Brigham, b. 6 Aug., 1920; 3 Lillian Agnes Brigham, b. July, 1922; 4 Frances Mary Brigham, b. Sept., 1924]; ii Chester Frederick¹⁰ Brigham, b. 21 Apr., 1914; iii Harold John Brigham, twin to Chester, d. 5 July, 1920; iv Lillian Elizabeth Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1915); 5 Hazel Irene Brigham, m. Joseph Fred Atchue of North Grafton, Mass., b. 14 Aug., 1885. (Ch. [Atchue]: i Francis Edmund¹⁰, b. 23 Oct., 1915; ii Lester Fred, b. 6 Jan., 1921; iii Ralph Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1922.)
- viii Willie Porter Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Ida R. (Pierce) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. Ch.: 1 Charles Albert⁹ Brigham is a graduate of Clark University, Worcester, in the class of 1924; he is a professor in Baltimore, Md.; m. 13 Mar., 1924, Dorothy Greely Duke. Ch. b. in Baltimore: Charles Albert¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 8 Dec., 1924.

440 ANGELINE⁷ (BRIGHAM) MITCHELL, wife of Daniel, was b. 27 June (not Jan.), 1824; d. in Salt River, Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., 21 July, 1906. Ch. (Mitchell):

- ii Angeline Brigham⁸ (Mitchell) Brown, d. s. p. 23 Jan., 1909, in Phoenix, Ariz.; her husband, George Edward, d. in Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., where he was superintendent, in March, 1908.

445 BAKER⁷ BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792; d. 19 Dec., 1868; his m. to Fanny Fay (1790-1881) occurred on 13 Apr., 1818 (S. V. R.). Ch. additions:

- i S. Maria⁸ (Brigham) Buck (1820-1886), wife of William H. of Southboro (1818-1902). Ch. (Buck) additions: 1 Frank H.⁹, m. and his wife is deceased; 2 ch. living: i Frank¹⁰, and ii Helen, who m. J. Edward Wright of Fayville; 2 George W., d. 19 Jan., 1924, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos.; m. 13 not 3) Nov., 1879, Jennie Robertson, who d. 7 July, 1919, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. (Ch.: i Grace R.¹⁰ [not George R.], b. 24 Jan., 1883; m. Tyler A. Stevens of Lowell, Mass., 26 Apr., 1905; ii Howard H., b. 27 Mar., 1889; m. Georgiana Jennings, 2 Dec., 1916; 2 ch.); 3 Wallace B., m. Ella Brewer of Southboro, who d. (Ch.: i Robert¹⁰; ii Roland; iii David, who was killed in France in the World War.)

446 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN⁷ BRIGHAM of Wardsboro, Vt. (1795-1875), and his 1st wife, Lydia B. (Rice) (1796-1862). Ch. additions:

- xii Francis Edmund⁸ Brigham, of Wardsboro (see H. B. F.), d. in July, 1922, in his 84th yr.; his wife was Ida M. (Bissell). Ch.: 1 Carl B.⁹ Brigham, of Larchmont, N. Y., m. Bessie Wood. (Ch.: Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. 9 Oct., 1912.)

448 LUCY⁷ (BRIGHAM) HOWE of Marlboro (1798-1861), m. (1) Luther Howe (1792-1826) on 7 (not 1) Feb., 1816; m. (2) Jonah Howe in 1851. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- iii Sophronia⁸ (Howe) Wheeler, b. 27 Oct. (not Dec.) 1821, d. 3 Apr., 1908; her husband, Luther S., d. 7 Apr., 1908, ae. 86 yrs. Ch.: 1 Hattie B.⁹ (Wheeler) Russell is deceased; was the wife of George S., who d. 27 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs. (Ch. [Russell]: i Clifton B.¹⁰, m. 20 Sept., 1892, Bertha L. Stevens; 3 ch.; ii Bertha H., d. 26 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Hanseom.)

449 EPHRAIM⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Natick (1799-?), and his wife, Sophia (Howe). Ch.; see Nos. 710 and 711 for iii and iv:

- i Ephraim Harris⁸ Brigham (1822-1877) and his wife, Catherine (Hastings). Ch.: 3 Alice Fay⁹ (Brigham) Randall, wife of George H.; he d. 27 Oct., 1923, in his 73d yr.; res. Natick.
- v Matthias Brigham, d. 1 Dec., 1908, in his 76th yr.; his wife, Nancy H. (Bacon), d. 16 Nov., 1913. Ch.: Harris⁹ Brigham, res. in Natick.

453 PETER⁷ BRIGHAM of Cambridge was b. in Marlboro 18 Sept., 1806; d. in Cambridge, 9 Nov., 1862; his wife was Lydia (Maynard) of Marlboro. Ch. additions only:

- ii Josiah Merrick⁸ Brigham, d. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1899, in his 64th yr.; his wife, Betsey K. (Little), d. in Cambridge, 8 Oct., 1874. Ch. additions: 3 Walter Josiah⁹ Brigham, m. 22 Dec., 1892, Mabel E., dau. of Simon and Margaret E. (Arthur) Pierson of Tennants Harbor, Me. Mr. Brigham is the proprietor of the Legal Process Co. of Boston, established in 1901, Collections. Res. Arlington, s. p.
- iii Peter Maynard Brigham, d. in Westboro, 8 July, 1912, in his 74th yr., unm.
- iv Susan Harriet Brigham, d. in Wiscasset, Me., 22 Apr., 1907, unm., in her 66th yr.

454 LYDIA⁷ (BRIGHAM) WALKER (1809-1893), wife of Matthias, Jr., of Northboro (1801-1870). They had a family of 9 ch. and left many descendants. Ch. additions:

- iii Emily Lucy⁸ (Walker) Warren, wife of the Rev. George F., d. in Jamaica, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1907, ae. 72 yrs., 11 mos.; her husband d. in Jamaica, 6 Feb., 1920, ae. about 89 yrs. Ch. (Warren): 4 Edith H.⁹, a graduate of Wellesley College, m. Albert C. White, and res. Dover, Ida.
- iv Ellen S. (Walker) Wemott, wife of Theodore T., d. in Kansas City, Mo., date unknown.
- v. Hattie J. (Walker) Brewer, wife of Leonard W. of Berlin, Mass., d. there 10 Sept., 1908, in her 68th yr. Ch. (Walker): 1 Nellie W.⁹ (Brewer) Keiser, wife of George E. of Berlin, d. 28 Aug., 1922.
- vii Mary E. (Walker) Heath, wife of Guilford P. of Northboro, d. 7 Sept., 1919, in her 75th yr. Their youngest dau., Florence⁹, m. ——— Wadsworth.
- viii Henry F. Walker, d. after 1912; his widow, Jessie K. (Hill), lives in Norwood, Mass.
- ix Frederic M. Walker, d. 23 Aug., 1912, in his 59th yr.; his widow, Mary E. (Hancock), is living, and their youngest dau., Eva⁹, res. in Hopedale, Mass.

457 LUCIUS L.⁷ BRIGHAM of Worcester (1832-1904); his wife, Abbie (Hayes), survived him. Ch. additions:

- i Annie Hubbard⁸ (Brigham) Wheeler, widow of James H., Jr. Ch. (Wheeler), additions to record: 1 Donald B.⁹, a business man in Boston; 2 Lucius B., m. in July, 1924, Elynore, dau. of Prof. Samuel and Mrs. Adnah F. Sweeney, of Corvallis, Ore.; she is a grad. of Oregon Agric'l College; res. 41 Linnean St., Cambridge.
- ii Clara Lawrence (Brigham) Southgate, wife of Louis W. Ch. (Southgate) additions: 1 Richard B.⁹ is with the U. S. Embassy at Havana, Cuba, unm.
- iv Harry Prescott Brigham res. in Norwood, Mass. Ch.: Harry Prescott⁹ Brigham, Jr.

460 CAPT. WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN⁷ BRIGHAM (1811-1900) was twice married: (1) Abigail N. (Gould); (2) Harriet A. (Gould). Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles Gould⁸ Brigham of Winchendon, Mass., d. 27 Apr., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Ch. by 2d m. additions only:

- ii Abbie A. Brigham, of Newport, R. I., d. in July, 1910, ae. 66 yrs., 2 mos.
- iii Henry Foye Brigham, of Rindge, N. H., d. 5 Mar., 1916, ae. 70 yrs., 17 days.
- vii Lucretia A. (Brigham) Gleason and her husband, Isaac M., res. in Newport, R. I. Their dau. (Gleason): 1 Daisy H.⁹, m. 30 June, 1909, Chester Whittemore; res. in Everett, Mass. (Ch. [Whittemore]: 1 Willard Brigham¹⁰, b. 23 June, 1910; ii Stanley Lloyd, b. 27 Nov., 1914.)

461 SAMUEL⁷ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1789-1872) lived on a part of the Nathan Brigham homestead in that town. His wife was Lydia (Ball). Ch. corrections:

- i Betsey Champney Brigham, m. 13 Oct., 1836, John Warren Buck. In neither case was the full name given in the H. B. F. Ch. (Buck): 1 Juliana A. (not Juliana), m. Francis A. Brigham, No. 432.

462 CURTIS⁷ BRIGHAM of Southboro and Marlboro (1801-1884); his wife was Mary A. (Stevens) (1805-1885). Ch. additions:

- ii Curtis Freeman⁸ Brigham of Hudson, d. 7 Jan., 1907, in his 76th yr. His wife was Sarah J. (Howe), who d. 24 Apr., 1902. Their only surviving ch.: 3 Frank Clifton⁹ Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1872, is a manufacturer of rubber and canvas footwear; res. unm. in Hudson.
- vi Sidney Augustine Brigham of Marlboro and Hingham, Mass. (1841-1905). His wife was Lois Ella (Shaw). Their only son, Melville Sidney⁹ Brigham, and his wife, Lina (Wright), removed to Detroit, Mich. Their only son, Dexter¹⁰ Brigham, a very promising youth of 19 yrs., d. 21 Jan., 1913.

463 DANA⁷ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1802-1881); his first wife, Miranda (Fessenden), d. 6 Mar., 1838 (not 1835); his son Dana, who is given in the H. B. F. as the ch. of his 2d m. to Mrs. Susan (Flagg) Amsden, which occurred 1 May, 1839, is the ch. of his 1st m. Delete in H. B. F. the 13th line of the section.

- ii Dana E.⁸ Brigham, b. 29 Dec., 1837, d. 22 June, 1910; his 1st wife, Sarah J. (Dalrimple), d. 11 Sept., 1884; m. (2) Alice (Weatherbee), who d. 17 July, 1910. Ch. by 1st m. additions: 1 Ida A.⁹ (Brigham) Ball, wife of Levi P., res. in Winchendon, s. p.; 2 Clifton Brigham, b. 1865, d. y.

465 WILLIAM ASHBEL⁷ BRIGHAM of Boston (1798-1876); his wife was Lydia (Johnson) (1800-1862). Ch. additions:

- i Helen A.⁸ Brigham, d. in Jan., 1892, in her 64th yr.
- iii John Lowell Brigham, a Major in the Civil War. See H. B. F. for biography. His wife was Frances C. (Towne); both are deceased. Ch. additions: 1 Kate⁹ (Brigham) Howard, wife of Harry, res. Brookline, Mass.; 2 William H. A. Brigham, b. in Chelsea 16 Dec., 1859; m. Gita Bernhardt, 7 Sept., 1891, dau. of David and Sarah. (Ch.: i Sebastian¹⁰ Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1895, d. in infancy; ii Harry M. Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1898, d. as an infant; iii Frank H. Brigham, b. in Brookline, 18 Aug., 1900; res. in New York, unm.). Mr. W. H. A. Brigham is a church organist and res. Arlington, Mass.

466 LOWELL⁷ BRIGHAM of Southboro (1800-1840) m. (1) 14 Apr. (not Sept.), 1831, Ann (Johnson) (1802-1834); m. (2) 1 May, 1836, Harriet Newell, dau. of Cotting and Patty Williams. Lowell d. 24 Apr., 1840, and she m. (2) 25 May, 1845, William A. Fay (S. V. R.). See H. B. F. for record of her 2 ch.

471 JOSEPH LINCOLN⁷ BRIGHAM of Boston and Roxbury (1804-1889); his wife was Sally Gay (Wheeler). Ch. (six in all, see H. B. F.):

- iv Lucy Forbes⁸ Brigham, d. in Sterling, Mass., 5 Jan., 1923, ae. 83 yrs. She lived the greater part of her life in Roxbury, where she was born, and was closely identified with the First Church on Norfolk Hill.
- vi Dana Bullard Brigham, see No. 724.

474 CHIEF JUSTICE LINCOLN FLAGG⁷ BRIGHAM of Salem, Mass., and Bar Harbor, Me. (1819-1895). His wife was Eliza Endicott (Swain), who survived him. See the H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- ii Lincoln Forbes⁸ Brigham, d. in Chestnut Hill, Boston, 28 Dec., 1922, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. He had traveled extensively and was a member of the Harvard Club, the Navy League of the U. S., the American Forestry Association and local clubs. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kate G. (Coit) Brigham, and his son, Lincoln Flagg⁹ Brigham, who m. 21 Sept., 1925, Dorothy, dau. of Tarrant P. and Marian (Appleton) King. They res. in Milton, Mass.
- iii Clifford Brigham, a lawyer in Boston, d. in Milton, Mass., where he resided, 13 Mar., 1910. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amy H. (Johnson) Brigham.

479 DEACON ABEL⁷ BRIGHAM was a deacon in the Universalist church in Marlboro and executor of his father Ithamer's will (1797-1871). His first wife was Mary (Bigelow) (1799-1843). Ch.:

- i Levi Samuel⁸ Brigham was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825). See No. 732.

481 AARON⁷ BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1796-1872); his wife was Asenath (Carsley) (1802-1878). Ch. additions:

- v Angelina⁸ (Brigham) Russell (1834-1855), wife of D. Augustus of Reading, Mass. Ch. (Russell): 2 Chester O.⁹ and his wife, Mary (Richtering), had 5 ch.; the 2d, Maud¹⁰ Russell, m. E. L. Kunze, and in 1914 res. in Chicago.
- vii Aaron Brigham of No. Attleboro, Mass., d. in 1914, ae. about 75 yrs., as he was b. 2 July, 1839; his wife was Mary P. (Morrison). Ch. additions: 1 Edgar Wallace⁹ Brigham and his wife, Josephine Clark (Forshner), were m. 2 June, 1883, and res. in Providence, R. I. (Ch. William Edgar¹⁰ Brigham, b. 29 July, 1885, m. 22 May, 1914, Clara Louise Rust, of Cleveland, O., and res. Providence, R. I., where he is Instructor in the Rhode Island School of Design); 2 Fred B. Brigham, m. 20 July, 1921, Mildred Brittain; res. No. Attleboro; 4 Mabel J. Brigham, res. in No. Attleboro.

484 ABNER⁷ BRIGHAM of Yarmouth, Ontario (1798-1877). By an error his birth date in the H. B. F. was given as 1793. His wife was Lucinda (Maybee) (1811-1835). His sons: William A.⁸ lives in Coweta, Okla., and Charles Brigham lives in Stockton, Cal. See H. B. F.

487 WILLIAM D.⁷ BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt. (1806-1875); his wife was Lucy (Doane) (1805-1883). Their son:

- ii Edmund D.⁸ Brigham was a Civil War veteran, and d. unm. in 1921, ae. about 87. He res. in St. Albans, where he was born. See Nos. 740 and 741 this vol. for the other sons.

488 BARNABAS⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1791-1855), who built the present house on the Thomas² place (and whose son, Benjamin T.⁸, was the last Brigham owner), m. Persis Maynard, 6 Apr., 1817. Their dau.:

- v Lucy⁸ (Brigham) Brown, wife of Sidney, had ch. not named in the H. B. F. Ch. (Brown): 1 Frances Eleanor⁹, b. 8 Feb., 1845; d. 4 Feb., 1846; 2 Willard B., b. 23 Jan., 1849.

489 THOMAS⁷ BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1797-1855); his wife was Ann (Carter). Ch.:

- i Eliza Ann⁸ (Brigham) Rice (1824-1861) was the wife of Samuel I. (1821-1903). Their son: Thomas Chandler⁹ Rice, m. 11 Aug., 1907, Florence Loisa Haywood; res. Northboro, s. p.

490 JOEL⁷ BRIGHAM of Northboro (1788-1869), and his wife, Nancy (Brigham) (1791-1850). Ch. additions:

- ii Lewis⁸ Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1847, Amy Almira (Hawes) (not Hewes) Bemis; no ch.
- iii Phebe (Brigham) Warren, see No. 742a.
- viii Mary Ann (Brigham) Stone, see No. 745a.

494 WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷ BRIGHAM of Worcester, Mass. (1812-1858), and his wife, Rebeckah M. (Flagg) (1819-1896). Ch. additions to records:

- iii Mary A.⁸ (Brigham) Goddard, wife of Silas W., d. in 1918, ae. 76 yrs.
- v Charles Arthur Brigham, d. about 1908 or 1909, ae. about 59. His first wife, M. Louise Morway (d. 1897), was the mother of his ch.: 1 Walter E.⁹ Brigham did not die young, as given in H. B. F.; b. 27 (not 31) May, 1880; m. in 1901, Celina Henrietta Marier, b. in Troy, N. Y., 8 May, 1885, d. in Leominster, 10 Dec., 1911. (Ch.: i Rosebud Celina¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1902; m. in 1917, Major Henry Sawyer; ii Hazel Louise Brigham, b. in Worcester, 29 July, 1903); 3 Rose I. Brigham, d. in 1907 or 1908, ae. 18 or 19 yrs.
- vi William Henry Brigham, d. in 1910, ae. 47 yrs.; survived by his wife, Hattie C. (Richardson). Ch. additions: 1 William Seneca⁹ Brigham, d. in 1918; m. Margaret Holmes, who m. again; their son: William¹⁰ Brigham, was b. between 1904 and 1907, and in 1923 went into the navy of the U. S.; 2 Bertha Emily Brigham is a nurse, res. Worcester; 3 Katherine Brigham m. Philip Henry De Long, and they res. in Worcester, at 95 Locust St., where Mrs. W. H. Brigham also lives. (Ch. [De Long]: i Ruth¹⁰, b. 1912, d. 1917; ii Robert, b. 1913; iii Philip H., Jr., b. 1920; iv Richard Crane, b. 1923.)
- ix Lily Brigham, d. prior to 1920.

498 NELSON⁷ BRIGHAM (1822-1893), of Chicago; his wife, Charlotte E. (Stoddard), d. 17 May, 1907, in her 75th yr. Ch.:

- i Eldon Tappan⁸ Brigham, D.D.S., res. in Los Angeles, Cal., and d. there 16 Oct., 1914, ae. 69 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Margaret E. (Rayburn), res. in that city. Ch.: 1 Edith Eldora⁹ Brigham, b. in Chatsworth, Ill. (not Saybrook, Ill.), m. Frank E. Leake (not Lake).



THE REV. GEORGE FRENCH BRIGHAM (502)
Founder of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in
Sharon, Wis.

500 WESLEY HERVEY⁷ BRIGHAM of Corry, Pa. (1819-1906); his wife was Harriet N. (Smith) (1819-1905). Ch. additions:

- i James Risley⁸ Brigham is deceased.
- ii Mary Adaline Brigham is deceased.
- iv Charles Fidelio Brigham; the number against his name in the H. B. F. should be 747 (not 767).

501 LEVI⁷ BRIGHAM of Parkersville, Kans. (1824-1889); his wife was Mary E. (Hutchinson) (1825-1904). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Helen Fanny⁸ (Brigham) Pierce, d. in Council Grove, Kans., 6 Mar., 1922, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos.; her husband, William Lewis, d. 29 Nov., 1921, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos., in Lynn Haven, Fla.
- ii Hanson Hutchinson Brigham, d. s. p. in Council Grove, 28 Dec., 1917, ae. 70 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days; his wife, Sarah K. (Mabie), d. there 30 Jan., 1923.
- iii Flora Ann (Brigham) Moser; her husband, Adam, Jr., was b. 28 Nov., 1847, d. 13 Aug., 1917, in Council Grove. Ch. (Moser), additions: 3 Levi Adam⁹, d. 25 Sept., 1921, in his 42d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1907, Hallie B. Kemp. (Ch.: i Charles Adam¹⁰, b. 13 Apr., 1912); 4 Hanson Edgar, m. Bessie Cornelia Barber, b. 26 Sept., 1883. (Ch.: i Edgar Lee¹⁰, b. 14 Oct., 1906; ii Paul, b. 9 Apr., 1909; iii Douglas Kelly, b. 19 July, 1915; iv Marjorie Ellen, b. 25 June, 1918; v Alfred Monroe, b. 11 Nov., 1923.)
- iv Frederiek Matteson Brigham, m. 6 June, 1921, Mrs. Mattie Kelly, who d. 6 Jan., 1924; no ch.; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Merriam, Kans.
- v Levi Hanford (not Hannaford) Brigham, and his wife, Lalla Rookh (Maloy), res. in Council Grove, where he is a banker. Ch. additions: 1 Rosalee E.⁹ Brigham, m. 25 Dec., 1922, William Ruggles; 2 Nira (not Niva) Hattie Brigham; 3 Mary Louise Brigham.
- vi Fidelio Wesley Brigham, d. 17 Apr., 1920, in Oklahoma City, Okla., ae. 55 yrs., 1 day, and is survived by his wife, Mabel (Simpson). He was a dentist. Ch. (Their first ch., twins, a boy and girl, b. 13 Feb., 1899, d. one the same day and the boy the next day): 3 Frederiek Hammond⁹ Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1908, in Edmund, Okla. This young man is the one left to carry down the male line of Levi Brigham; 4 John Stewart Brigham, b. 8 June, 1911, d. 17 Apr., 1912.

502 REV. GEORGE FRENCH⁷ BRIGHAM of Sharon, Wis., where he d. 15 Mar., 1914, in his 87th yr. His wife was Aurilla (Douglass), who d. 7 Aug., 1904. His career has been briefly set forth in the H. B. F. Until 1913 he continued to conduct the services in St. Mary's Church in Sharon, of which

he was the founder and curate. His nature was deeply religious and he took great interest in public affairs from the highest point of view. For many years he was a member of the school board of Sharon and always responded with time and service whenever called upon in the public interests. His sons (see Nos. 748, 749 and 750), have been men attaining the highest business success in their line in Chicago, St. Louis and Tulsa.

505 DEXTER⁷ BRIGHAM of Lodi, O. (1812-1844), and his wife, Deborah (Shaw), had 3 ch., the youngest b. after the d. of her father:

iii Elmira^s Brigham, d. 18 Jan., 1918, ae. 73 yrs., 3 mos.

507 HON. JOEL⁷ BRIGHAM d. in Wauseon, Ohio, 16 Jan., 1908, ae. 90 yrs., 6 days; his wife, Betsey (Lyon) (1820-1892), was one of the wonderful pioneer mothers. Mr. Brigham was deeply interested in "The History of the Brigham Family," and the first book received from the publishers was sent to him. Ch.:

- vii Harriet A.^s (Brigham) Sohn, d. 22 Mar., 1915, ae. 61 yrs.; her husband, William H., d. 27 Apr., 1916, in his 65th yr. Ch. (Sohn) additions: Howard Brigham⁹, b. 29 (not 21) Mar., 1886; m. 21 June, 1916, Margaret N. Bixler, of Lyon, O. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1908; B.L.S. from the Library School of the Univ. of Illinois, 1920; Librarian of Wauseon Public Library and member of Ohio Library Association; is now Librarian of McKinley High School, Canton, O. (Ch.: Carolyn Faye¹⁰, b. 12 June, 1917.
- viii Celia (Brigham) Bennett, wife of Dr. Charles E., d. 4 Feb., 1923, in her 66th yr. Ch. (Bennett) additions: 2 Joel Walter⁹ (erroneously given as Walter in H. B. F.), d. 8 Aug., 1911, ae. 26 yrs.; m. Mary O'Brien of St. Louis. (Ch.: i John¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1910; ii Marion, b. Apr., 1911); 3 Florence, m. 15 Sept., 1921, Cartier C. Christiancy; res. Detroit; she was graduated from Oberlin College in 1915.
- ix Clarence E. Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1916, in his 56th yr.; was proprietor of the largest retail store in Wauseon.

509 SALEM TILLY⁷ BRIGHAM of Woburn, Mass. (1824-1903). Ch.:

- i Helen M.^s (Brigham) Thompson, wife of L. Waldo, d. 3 Apr., 1907, in her 54th yr.
- ii Edward Tilly Brigham, d. in Pepperell, Mass., 16 June, 1912; survived by his wife, Edith C. (Buckmau). Ch.: Richard Tilly⁹ Brigham, b. in Woburn, 5 Dec., 1907.

511 JAMES EDWARD⁷ BRIGHAM of Caroline and Newark, N. Y., and Berkshire, Vt. (1827-1874); his wife, Elizabeth (Witter), d. in 1873. Ch.:

754 G i Asa Witter⁸ Brigham, of West Brookfield, and his wife, Bertha L. (Smith), who d. 1907, ae. 40 yrs. Ch. additions: 1 Jessie L.⁹ Brigham (1838-1892), m. 1906, W. H. Mandell; 1196 3 Frederick C. Brigham, m. 1920, Elsie Lettie Robards. (Ch.: Kenneth¹⁰ Brigham, b. 1921); 4 Viola E. Brigham, m. 1919, Charles Hayden; 5 Phebe Brigham was not b. 1899, but in 1900; m. 1918, John J. Connley; 6 George H. Brigham.

754 H iv George John Brigham and his wife, Henrietta (Cameron), res. in Alpena, So. Dakota. Their son: Allen James⁹ Brigham, was b. 7 Sept., 1895; m. 18 July, 1923, Veda Shankland. Was graduated from Dakota Wesleyan Univ. in 1917; fraternity, Kappa Pi Phi; was in the World War in the U. S. A. 1½ years; member of American Legion; belongs to the I. O. O. F. and M. W. A., and member of So. Dakota Press and National Editorial Associations; is editor of So. Dakota's foremost weekly newspaper, The Alpena Home Journal; is a master craftsman and designer of original print and type forms; Town Clerk since 1919, a Republican and Methodist.

512 ALEXANDER⁷ BRIGHAM (1815-1891) of Brookfield, Mass.; m. 12 Oct., 1837, Olive Walker, b. 11 Sept., 1818, d. 22 Mar., 1903. Mr. Brigham served as selectman and assessor for many years and as postmaster from Nov., 1856, to May, 1861. He was a blacksmith, then in the grist mill business, and later a grocer. Ch. additions:

i Andrew Alexander⁸ Brigham of Brookfield, b. 3 May, 1841, d. in Washington, D. C., 4 Feb., 1921; m. 3 Dec., 1868, Emily Frances, dau. of Samuel Lakin, b. 30 July, 1848, d. 10 Sept., 1912. At various times he was a shoemaker, storekeeper, farmer and fruit dealer. Ch. b. in Brookfield, additions: 1 Jennie Olive⁹ (Brigham) Pond (1869-1900), wife of Harry C. (Ch. [Pond]: Edna Lakin¹⁰, b. 4 Sept., 1892); 2 Charles Andrew Brigham, d. at the age of 1 mo.; 3 Frederick Lewis Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1881, was graduated from a Worcester business college in 1900 and from the Pace Institute, in Washington, D. C., where he has res. since 1903, and is a clerk in the War Dept.; m. 24 June, 1908, Dorothy Elzey of Sharptown and Baltimore, Md.; 4 Norman Oscar Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1886; after graduating from a Worcester business college, he removed to Washington, D. C., in 1907, where he is now a clerk with the Panama Canal Commission; m. 9 Oct., 1911, Sarah Una Peck of Rowe, Mass. (Ch.: i Helen Louise¹⁰ Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1912; ii Doris Roberta Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1914; iii Francis Peck Brigham, b. 29 Sept., 1916; iv Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 20 Feb., 1922.)

515 CALVIN^r BRIGHAM of Worcester (1802-1866) and his wife, Susan (Witherbee). Ch. additions:

- i George Albert^s Brigham, d. 21 Apr., 1921, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Susan (Moore), d. 29 Oct., 1908, both in Worcester. Ch.: 1 Fred Clarence⁹ Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, Madeline Goldsmith Hitchcock of Longmeadow, Mass. They res. 147 Pineywoods Ave., Springfield, Mass. Mr. Brigham is superintendent of the Morgan Div. of the U. S. Envelope Co., Springfield. (Ch.: i Virginia¹⁰ Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1910; ii Robert Moore Brigham, b. 16 May, 1913; iii Howard Hitchcock Brigham, b. 19 Nov., 1916); 2 Carrie Emily (not Elizabeth) Brigham, res. 397 Grove St., Worcester; 3 Arthur Everett Brigham, m. 29 Sept., 1920, Helen Phoebe Taylor. He is assistant superintendent of Logan, Swift & Brigham Div., U. S. Envelope Co., Worcester, where he res. at 397 Grove St.

516 JOHN MASON^r BRIGHAM of Worcester (1808-1892) and his wife, Arminda (Stillman) (1817-1894). Ch.:

- ii John Stillman^s Brigham of Worcester (1847-1897) and his wife, Nellie E. (Spurr), who d. in Grafton, Mass., 6 Nov., 1926, in her 74th yr. Ch. 1 Dwight Stillman⁹ Brigham was graduated A.B. from Harvard University in 1908; is assistant to the President of the B. & M. R. R. Was in the World War, serving in France from July, 1917 to Apr., 1919, as Major and Lieut. Col. of Engineers, U. S. A.; m. in Worcester, 26 June, 1909, Marian Brittan Shattuck; res. Newton Center. Ch. i Nancy Shattuck¹⁰ Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1910; ii Mary Stillman Brigham, b. 6 June, 1915.)

517 DEA. HENRY HARDING^r BRIGHAM (1814-1888), and his wife, Rebecca W. (Houghton) (?-1876), lived in Boylston, Mass., where Mr. Brigham was born. See H. B. F. Ch. b. in Boylston, additions:

- i Henrietta Martyn^s (Brigham) Andrews, widow of John T. Andrews of Boylston, d. 11 Sept., 1925, ae. 87 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days. She gave music lessons in her home and surrounding towns for many years, going about freely without regard to the weather to fulfill her engagements, such as singing teacher in the public schools of her native place, vocalist in the choir of the Congregational church and organist there, and conductor of annual concerts in the Town Hall, together with many other activities. She did not miss any of the reunions of the Brigham Family Association, when it was possible to attend; and at the Boylston Grange, where she lectured, and at her church, which she loved, she was a faithful attendant. See the H. B. F. for her family.



MRS. HENRIETTA M. ANDREWS (517)
Boylston Center, Mass.

519 SILVESTER⁷ BRIGHAM of Dover, Ill. (1807-1872), his 2d wife, Mary W. (Brigham), mother of the 8 younger ch. He was the wonderful pioneer of Dover. Ch. additions:

- vi Adoniram Judson⁸ Brigham, of Dufur, Ore. (1850-1903), and his wife, Louisa (Snodgrass). Ch. 1 Waldo P.⁹ Brigham, of Dufur; 2 Grace M. Brigham, who d.
- vii Joseph Webb Brigham (Rev.), a clergyman of the Baptist denomination, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 5 Dec., 1925, in his 74th yr., where he was for eight years pastor of the Dorchester Temple Baptist church. See H. B. F. In 1903 was grad. from the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston; in 1911 received the degree of Ph.D., from the Boston Univ. His wife, who survives him, was Florence L. (Gunn). Ch.: Florence May⁹ Brigham, b. 29 June, 1886; m. Prof. Harlan True Stetson, Prof. of Astronomy in Harvard Univ.
- viii Mary E. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of Stephen A. of Denver, Col. Ch. (Taylor) (see H. B. F. for the other 7): 8 Hildgard⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1896.
- x Charles S. Brigham (1858-1903); his wife is Larue (Woodard). Ch.: 1 Grace⁹ Brigham, m. 10 Jan., 1910, Charles Hall; 2 Mary Brigham, m. Phil C. Gerber; 3 Maud Brigham, m. Clarence Stewart.
- xi Hattie E. (Brigham) Owen. He husband, Thomas, d. 1 Nov., 1887. Ch. (Owen): 1 Bertha May⁹, m. Clifford Henry Brown in June, 1910; res. Des Moines, Ia.

521 ELIJAH PARKMAN⁷ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1870), a descendant of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, the famous diarist; his wife was Mary (Williams). Ch. additions:

- ii Susan Walter⁸ (Brigham) Nye (1836-1899), wife of Samuel D. of Barre, Mass. Ch. (Nye): 1 Walter Brigham⁹, d. in Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., 6 June, 1924, ae. 62 yrs. Vice-President of the S. D. Warren & Co., paper manufacturers, was a leading business man of Boston.
- iii Mary Angeline (Brigham) Pearson, wife of Linus E. of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Pearson): 3 Francis Everett⁹, m. 8 Feb., 1899, Marion, dau. of Preston Perry of Boston; b. 8 Feb., 1879; res. Newcastle, Me.

522 SARAH AUGUSTA⁷ (BRIGHAM) RICE (1813-1896), wife of Lewis Rice, one time proprietor of the American House, Boston (1809-1877). Ch. (Rice) additions only:

- i Major Lewis Frederick⁸, d. 12 Apr., 1909, in his 70th yr., survived by his wife, Caroline E. (Ellis), and his son, Frederick Ellis⁹ Rice. A Director of the Brigham Family Association, he was one of its staunchest supporters.

523 DOLLY ANN⁷ (BRIGHAM) BEMIS (1814-1898), wife of Lewis (1797-1856) of Spencer, Mass. Ch. (Bemis) additions only:

- iii Annie H.⁸ (1847-1899), wife of Charles A. Bemis of Spencer. Ch. 1 Lewis Tyler⁹, d. 25 Apr., 1917, in his 43rd yr.; 3 Emma A., m. 11 Oct., 1921, Joseph F. Bertsch.

524 ELIJAH WINSLOW⁷ BRIGHAM (1816-1900) of Waltham, Mass.; his wife, Ella R. (Lefferman), d. 29 Apr., 1912, in her 72d yr. Ch. additions:

- i Florence L.⁸ Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1883, George H. Bowker, son of Edwin of Waltham, b. 2 Oct., 1856, who d. 4 May, 1915. Ch. (Bowker) additions: 2 Edwin⁹, m. 12 May, 1911, Irene F. Remento of Lansdowne, Pa. (Ch.: Irene¹⁰, b. 9 Apr., 1917.)

525 CATHERINE BALL⁷ (BRIGHAM) VALENTINE, d. 21 Nov., 1912, in her 95th yr.; wife of George G. of Northboro (1815-1869). Ch. (Valentine) additions:

- iii Sarah Elizabeth, wife of George E. Goodrich, d. s. p., in Northboro, 15 Aug., 1924, in her 74th yr.
iv Harriet Dolly, wife of Lewis F. Stratton, d. s. p., in Northboro, 8 Nov., 1916, in her 64th yr.

528 SAMUEL SUMNER⁷ BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1803-1883), and his wife, Mary (Powers) (1812-1895). Ch. corrections:

- i William Oakley⁸ Brigham, see No. 759.
ii Julia S. (Brigham) Beach, wife of Ahiva of Keeseville, N. Y., was m. 30 Sept., 1857 (not 1837 as in H. B. F.). The death of each occurred, s. p., in Feb., 1886.

529 SOPHIA⁷ (BRIGHAM) BUSHNELL (1806-1898), wife of Niles of Keeseville, N. Y. Ch. additions:

- iv Emeline⁸ Bushnell, m. 2 Sept., 1909, Carlos F. Rowe of Keeseville, where they res.

530 ELI WHITNEY⁷ BRIGHAM of Hebron, Ill. (1810-1885), and his wife, Mary (Collson) (1810-1891). Ch.:

- i Charles Morris⁸ Brigham, of Hebron (1845-1894), and his wife, Fannie (Campbell). Ch. additions and corrections: 1 Bertha B.⁹ Brigham, m. (1) 19 Nov., 1890, Louis (not Loring) O. Weeks, who d. 12 Apr., 1897; m. (2) 21 June, 1899, Mark M. Stone of Richmond, Ill. (Ch. [Weeks] additions: i Bernice D.¹⁰, b. 8 Sept., 1891, d. 18 Jan., 1900; ii Grace C., b. 22 Feb., 1894. Ch. [Stone]: iii Helen M., b. Aug., 1902); 4 Whitney E. Brigham and his wife Clara (Libbey). (Ch. additions: iv Beulah Bell¹⁰ Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1907.)

- iii Eliza S. (Brigham) Bailey (1850-1874), wife of Jefferson A. Ch. (Bailey): 1 Charles W.⁹ and his wife, Josephine (Groesbeck), res. in Hebron. (Ch.: Alice Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 20 Mar., 1906.)

535 JEWETT BOARDMAN⁷ BRIGHAM (1826-1890) of Boston and Ute, Ia. Ch.:

- ii Flora Adelia⁸ (Brigham) Smith, wife of Cyrus M. Smith, M.D. Delete in her record "d. Jan., 1888"; res. Ute, Ia. It was her husband who d.

536 LEMUEL HAWLEY⁷ BRIGHAM of Ludlow, Mass. 1816-1896), and his first wife, Lucinda (Bamford) (1820-1856). Ch.:

- i L. Mina⁸ (Brigham) Aitcheson, wife of John S., d. 25 July, 1915, in her 78th yr. Ch. (Aitcheson) additions: 1 Thomas⁹ and his wife, Bertha (Jaquith) Aitcheson. (Ch. i John S.¹⁰, b. 21 Mar., 1890; ii Thomas Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1906.)
- iii Ellen Ione (Brigham) Howard, d. 5 Feb., 1895, in her 51st yr. Her husband, Charles Frederick, d. 18 June, 1907. Ch. (Howard): 1 Lucinda Carolyn⁹, b. 20 Apr., 1871 (not 1870); 2 Lemuel Frederick, m. ———; res. Edgewood Park, Pa. (Ch.: i Helen¹⁰; ii Donald.)

537 LUTHER AYERS⁷ BRIGHAM of Colrain (Elm Grove), Mass. (1832-1895). His second wife, mother of his talented son, Clarence L.⁸ Brigham, Mrs. Helen J. (Temple), d. in New York City, 12 Feb., 1923, in her 80th yr. Mrs. Brigham early developed a talent for public speaking, and after becoming interested in Spiritualism, became an inspirational speaker of world-wide reputation, for she traveled as far as Australia and New Zealand, and was well known in England and Scotland. See 762 for the record of her son.

540 LEANDER DENISON⁷ BRIGHAM (1820-1859) was b. in Westford (not Milton), Vt. Delete in H. B. F. "mother's name unknown." She was Mary P. Pinney. His wife was Eliza Parkhurst Bates (not Eliza Bates) and was the sister of the wife of his brother, Daniel Pinney Brigham, who was Electa Bushnell Bates (see No. 259, ii); they were the daus. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates. It has been impossible to trace Leander's family farther than the record in the H. B. F., although there are descendants living in Vermont and in the West.

540a MARY ROXALENA⁷ BRIGHAM, dau. of Edward, No. 259, and sister of Leander D., No. 540, was omitted from the H. B. F.; b. 22 Dec., 1825; d. 20 Sept., 1909; m. 6 Sept., 1841, William Brown Joslin. Ch. (Joslin); owing to lack of space great gr. ch. cannot be entered:

- i Mary Louise,⁸ b. 2 Aug., 1842, d. 2 June, 1918, m. 20 Nov., 1861, Julius Chapel. Ch. (Chapel): i Parkhurst Eugene⁹, b. 29 June, 1862; m. 31 Oct., 1883, Mabel Champion; 4 ch.
- ii William Parkhurst, b. 26 Dec., 1843; d. 15 Apr., 1864, in the Civil War.
- iii Celia Ida, b. 4 and d. 14 Feb., 1846.
- iv Arthur Robinson, b. 24 Nov., 1847; m. 12 Nov., 1868, Alice Wood; s. p.
- v. Jesse Wakefield, b. 31 Dec., 1849, d. 1 June, 1895, m. 31 Dec., 1877, Mary Brown. Ch.: 1 Maxwell Brown⁹, b. 2 Mar., 1880, m. 19 Aug., 1908, Mrs. Alice Wilson; he d. s. p., 26 Oct., 1921; 2 Florence Brown, b. 28 May, 1881, unm.
- vi Ida Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. 20 Nov., 1878, William H. Helmer. Ch. (Helmer): 1 Arthur James⁹, b. 19 Apr., 1880, d. 30 Apr., 1912, m. 8 July, 1908, Genevieve Weston; 1 ch.; 2 Laura May, b. 13 Dec., 1881; 3 Harry William, b. 26 Nov., 1884, m. 24 Aug., 1910, Hazel Potter; 2 ch.

541 ADDINGTON M.⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. there in the home of his dau., Mrs. George F. Nichols, on the Thomas² Brigham place, 2 Jan., 1924, ae. 86 yrs., 9 mos., the oldest Brigham in the city. His wife, Mary (Estabrook), b. 1 Feb., 1838, of Concord Revolutionary stock, d. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1921; they were m. 60 yrs. lacking 2 days. She was a charter member of the Grange in Marlboro and one of the founders of the Baptist Church. Mr. Brigham attended Gates Academy in youth. He was a dairy farmer, living on the Samuel³ Brigham place, and was one of the leading active members of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, which preceded the formation of the Grange in Marlboro, of which he was a member as also of the John A. Rawlins Post, G. A. R. Was an officer in the B. F. A., and his interest in the meetings and the objects of the association never flagged. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Abbie A.⁸ (Brigham) Nichols, wife of George F., is a charter member of the Marlboro Grange and was on the first board of directors of the Marlboro Woman's Club.
- ii William M. Brigham, see No. 763.
- iii Ella A. (Brigham) Porter, wife of William Aubrey, son of Sea-Captain John Harding and Annie (Loekhart) Porter, of Hantsport, N. S. (not Marlboro). He is Past Deputy Grand Master and Past Noble Grand of the I. O. O. F., and

Past President of the Interecolonial Club, and member of the Veteran Odd Fellows. Mrs. Porter, during the late war, was president of the Marlboro Patriots' League two years and at the present time; was first president of the Herbert F. Akroyd Post, Am. Legion Auxiliary, and a member of the Star of Hope Rebekah Lodge of Marlboro. Ch. (Porter), additions and corrections: 1 George Loekhart⁹, m. 14 Jan., 1921, Robena M. McCook of Marlboro, b. Scotland. She was a registered nurse and enlisted for overseas duty with the Red Cross; served with the British forces; later transferred to America; overseas 18 mos. Mr. Porter was a Corporal in the World War, assigned to Emergency Truck, 412; served overseas 16 mos. in the defensive sector; was in the Champagne Marne, Aisne Marne, Givres and Meuse Argonne battles. Both are members of the Am. Legion, Herbert F. Akroyd Post. (Ch.: i Robert Munroe¹⁰, b. 2 Aug., 1923; ii Dorothy Belle, b. 23 Feb., 1926); 2 Aubrey Howard Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1919, Jennie Gottschalk of Verona, N. J. In the World War he enlisted in the heavy artillery; outfit was scheduled for Russia but did not get across; is a member of the Am. Legion; 3 Harding Lawton, m. 26 May, 1923, Florence, dau. of Geo. Riley of No. Leominster.

- iv Cora Estabrook Brigham, b. 27 June (not Oct.), 1868; d. 2 Oct., 1892.

542 CHARLES AMORY⁷ BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H. (1814-1899), and his wife, Mary (Fairbanks) (1815-1900). Ch. additions:

- vi Albert Walters⁸ Brigham, d. 2 Oct., 1913, ae. 60 yrs. His widow is Minnie (Davis). Ch.: 2 Paul Fairbanks⁹ Brigham, b. 19 Oct., 1889; m. Helen Isabel, dau. of Franklin W. Adams of Waverly (Belmont), Mass. Mr. Brigham was graduated from Amherst College in 1914; a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. They res. in Westboro. (Ch.: i Barbara Adams¹⁰ Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1919.)

545 JOSHUA BATES⁷ BRIGHAM of Westboro and Brookline, Mass. (1828-1891), and his 2d wife, Helen M. (Burgess) who d. in 1906, was the dau. of Nathaniel and Marey A. (Bowers) Burgess (not as recorded in H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

- ii Agnes Otis⁸ Brigham, a teacher in Plattsville, Wis.
 iii Donald Burgess Brigham (not Donald P.) is the District Manager of the Colonial Salt Works of Pittsburgh, Pa., with offices and residence there in 1924. He m. 7 Feb., 1910, Margaret Frances, dau. of Thomas and Mary Frances Campion of St. Paul, Minn. Ch., the 2 younger b. in Pittsburgh: 1 Donald Campion⁹ Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 Feb., 1911, d. in Pittsburgh, 24 June, 1913; 2 Rosemary Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1913, in Nashville, Tenn.; 3 Agnes Abigail Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1916; 4 Thomas Otis Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1918.

546 DAVID SEWALL^r BRIGHAM of Fall River, Mass. (1823-1873); he m. 3 times. His 3d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams), d. 2 May, 1919. Ch. by 1st m. to Elizabeth G. (Chace) (1825-1853) additions:

- iii Martha Chace^s (Brigham) Chase, d. 6 May, 1923; her husband, Herbert, d. 28 Feb., 1881. Ch. (Chase): Marrill B.³, m. Alice Gill, and res. Central Point, Ore.

Ch. by 2d m. to Mary Howland Wady, who d. 1864:

- v George Sewall^s Brigham, and his wife, Mary (Sheen), res. in Fall River. Ch.: Richard Curtis⁹ Brigham, m. Florence Cook. (Ch.: i Constance¹⁰ Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1923; ii Richard Curtis Brigham, Jr., b. 20 Mar., 1925.)
- vi James Wady Brigham, and his wife, Mary E. (Kendall), b. 17 Feb., 1864, res. in Fall River, where Mr. Brigham is Secretary of the Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 James Kendall⁹ Brigham, m. 14 Oct., 1916, Ella Grace Hartman; 2 David Sewall Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1915, Helen Z. Stafford, b. 11 Sept., 1896. Mr. Brigham is of the Southern N. E. Electric Co., Hartford, Conn. (Ch.: i Janet¹⁰ Brigham, b. 19 Feb., 1916; ii Ruth Brigham, b. 29 Oct., 1917; iii Shirley Brigham, b. 30 May, 1925); 3 Florence Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1898, m. 2 Oct., 1920, William Stephen Matthews, b. 15 Nov., 1885; (Ch. [Matthews]: i William Stephen¹⁰, Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1922; ii Dorothy Remington, b. 8 Jan., 1924).

547 CHARLES DURFEE^r BRIGHAM of Brockton, Mass., d. 8 Feb., 1921, in his 91st yr.; his wife, Josephine H. (Gibbs), d. 4 Jan., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Annie Josephine^s (Brigham) Davis, wife of Edgar W. of Brockton. Ch. (Davis): 1 Alfred Brigham⁹, m. 2 Oct., 1906, Maude Evelina Maw. (Ch.: i Barbara Josephine¹⁰, b. 12 Sept., 1907; ii Meredith Maude, b. 21 Apr., 1911); 2 Edna Willard, m. 23 Sept., 1912, Harry Walter Keay. (Ch. [Keay]: i Josephine Brigham⁹, b. 21 May, 1914; ii Margaret Edna, b. 9 Mar., 1916; iii Walter Willard, b. 29 Sept., 1918; iv Florence Mabel, b. 26 May, 1923; v Shirley Davis, b. 13 Oct., 1924); 3 Lena Josephine, m. 17 Sept., 1915, Frank Llewellyn Hunt. (Ch. [Hunt]: i Frances Lena⁹, b. 17 June, 1916; ii Marion Davis, b. 11 May, 1919; iii Irving Stanley, b. 28 Aug., 1923); 4 Rufus Charles, m. Doris Marjorie Dean, 3 Feb., 1918. (Ch. [Davis]: Doris Marjorie⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1918).
- ii David Foster Brigham, and his wife, Carrie W. (Kingman), res. in Brockton. He was b. 3 Jan., 1858 (not 3 June, 1859), in Sandwich, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Foster Brigham, m. Gertrude Esher of Philadelphia, where they res. (Ch.: Carolyn E.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 1914); 2 Helen A. Brigham, b. 1896, d. 1916.

- iii Mary Agnes (Brigham) Heath, wife of Oscar of Brockton. Ch. (Heath) additions: 1 Donald Brigham⁹, m. (1) in Oct., 1912, Marjorie E. Garrison, who d. in Sept., 1913; m. (2) July, 1915, M. Frances Tirrell. (Ch. by 1st m.: Donald Garrison¹⁰; ch. by 2d m.: Martha Frances). Mr. Heath is a member of the Boston Electrical Heating Corp. in Whitman, Mass., where he res.; 2 Marjorie, b. 17 Feb., 1895, m. 8 Dec., 1917, Alden L. Lane. (Ch. [Lane]: i Priscilla E.¹⁰; ii Marilyn A.; iii Alden L., Jr.); they res. in Brockton; 3 Allen W., b. 7 Apr., 1896, m. in July, 1923, Mary I. Preston of Sparta, Ill.; they res. in Jamaica Plain; he is with a wholesale hosiery firm in Boston; 4 C. Stanley, b. 28 Jan., 1902; is unm., in 1925, and is manager of the Peabody, Mass., F. W. Woolworth Co.'s store.
- iv Charles Angier Brigham, m. Mora Neill, b. in Taunton, Mass., 13 Jan., 1878; he is an architect in New York City, where he res., on Morningside Drive, s. p.

548 JANETTE HANNAH^r (BRIGHAM) HOWE, wife of Archelaus M. of Westboro and Worcester (1823-1905). Ch. (Howe):

- ii Elmer Parker⁸, d. unm. 18 June, 1918, in his 67th yr., in Boston, where he lived in a bachelor apartment. He held a high position in his profession of law, as a corporation and patent lawyer and connected as counsel and director with many leading industrial corporations; was a member of scientific organizations, trustee of the Worcester Polytechnic Inst., and on the Advisory Board of the Alumni Association of Yale Univ., his *alma mater*. Interment was in Westboro.

549 MERRICK PUTNAM^r BRIGHAM of Attleboro, Mass. (1829-1875), and his wife, Sarah (Wellington), who d. 15 Feb., 1922, in her 97th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Edward M.⁸ Brigham of Attleboro, where a business man for many years; his wife is Elizabeth C. (Brightman). Ch.: 1 Elsie Wellington⁹ (Brigham) Selfridge, wife of Robert H., res. in Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. [Selfridge]: Dorothy Wellington¹⁰, b. in 1901); 2 Clara Edna Brigham, m. in 1900, Everett I. Perry. (Ch. [Perry]: Ariel Wellington¹⁰, b. 1906; they res. in Attleboro; 3 Fred M. Brigham; 4 Sarah Louise Brigham, m. 1910, Harry J. Merkle; res. in Attleboro.
- iv Alfred W.⁸ Brigham, of Attleboro, and his wife, Etta L. (Peckham). Ch.: 1 Carl Alfred⁹ Brigham, m. 4 Jan., 1907, Ella Ethel, dau. of William H. and Helen (Estey) Jenkins. (Ch.: Helen Peckham¹⁰ Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 2 Clarence Jacob Brigham, m. 25 Mar., 1920, Florence Minette, dau. of Abby A. (Bowen) and Charles W. Lillibridge. (Ch.: Minette Eleanor¹⁰ Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1921.)

550 CYRUS⁷ BRIGHAM of Boston (1838-1899), the founder of the milk contracting firm of C. Brigham & Co.; his wife, Margaret A. (Evans), d. in Brookline, Mass., 18 Dec., 1924, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Robert O.⁸ Brigham and his wife, Vesta (Stewart), res. in Brookline. Ch. additions: 1 Margaret S.⁹ Brigham, m. James Daniel Seaver, and res. in Waban. (Ch. [Seaver]: i Margaret Ann¹⁰; ii Robert Badger); 2 Robert Evans Brigham (name changed from Stewart Evans as given in H. B. F.).

554 PHILIP P.⁷ BRIGHAM of Galilee, Pa. (1810-1887); his wife was Jane A. (Miller). Ch.:

- i James L.⁸ Brigham of Damascus, Pa., d. 4 Mar., 1907, in his 74th yr.; his wife was Statira V. (Keesler).

560 ALBERT CRAWFORD⁷ BRIGHAM of Trumbull, O. (1828-?); his wife was Hannah R. (Sackett) (1830-1889). Additions and corrections to the record of his son have been furnished by Howard S. Crandall, editor of the Crandall genealogy:

- i Frederic Erwin⁸ Brigham, res. Pulaski, N. Y. (not Trumbull); his wife's name is Harriet (not Nettie) Crandall, b. in 1865. Ch.: 1 Mary Ida⁹ Brigham, m. W. C. Rattanay. (Ch. [Rattanay]: Dorothy¹⁰, b. 1922); 2 Clair Crandall Brigham, was in the World War, Sanitary Dept., 37th Div.; 3 Albert Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, in his 20th yr.; 4 Harold Lynn Brigham, was in the World War and served in France; 5 and 6 Robert Nelson Brigham and Estella Marcia Brigham, no additional records given; 7 Frank H. Brigham (not in H. B. F.) was b. and d. in 1909.
- ii Henry Albert Brigham (1861-1875).

562 HON. MAVOR⁷ BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1806-1897). His widow, Mrs. Malinda P. (Merrell), d. in Toledo 12 May, 1906. See the H. B. F. for his biography. Those members of this family left under their father's record in the H. B. F., who now have additional data, will be found as follows:

- i Harriet Eliza⁸ (Brigham) Beach, No. 767a.
- vi Stanley Faber Brigham, No. 768a.
- viii George Mavor Brigham, No. 768b.
- ix Harry Chase Brigham, No. 770a.

563 ORVILLE P.^r BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. 1818-1885), and his wife, Mrs. Delia (Barnard) of Rochester, N. Y., b. 15 Apr., 1821, and d. 11 Mar., 1904; dau. of Jehiel and Delia Barnard, who were the first white couple married in Rochester, the year being 1815. Mr. Brigham and his brothers and children were all persons of substantial worth and high standing in their several communities. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- i Charles H.^s Brigham, d. 4 Mar., 1903, ae. 59 yrs., 11 mos.
- ii Edward D. Brigham, of Palmyra, N. Y., d. there 20 June, 1896, ae. 51 yrs.
- iii Frederick G. Brigham, d. 3 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 68 yrs., 10 mos.
- iv John Clifford Brigham, d. 17 Dec., 1918, ae. 65 yrs., 3 mos.
Mr. Brigham was a deacon in the Congregational church in Spencerport, a farmer and fruit-grower.
- v Clara B. (Brigham) Whittier, wife of Adelbert W., was m. 26 Feb., 1879 (not 1873); she d. 17 Sept., 1916, ae. 60 yrs., 1 mo.
- vi Elbert W. Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Harriet E. (Chadsey), res. in Brockport, N. Y., where he is an elder in the Presbyterian church and where he has held many positions of trust. He served his township as supervisor for eight years, and was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Monroe County, at Rochester, N. Y., the last year of that period. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brigham are of Revolutionary stock; she is a D. A. R., a member of the History Club, and of several other local organizations, including the Republican County Committee. Ch.: William E.⁹ Brigham, an only son, d. suddenly as the result of a sad hunting accident, 1 Nov., 1924, ae. 24 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days. During his senior year in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated as an E. E. in 1923, he m. Ruth, dau. of Dr. Edwin and Margaret (Jackson) Gravatt, of Troy, N. Y., b. 7 Oct., 1900. (Ch.: i William E.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1923; ii John Clifford Brigham, b. [posthumous] 4 Jan., 1925.)

564 JOHN D.^r BRIGHAM of Ogden, N. Y. (1820-1894), was a very highly respected man in his community; his wife, Sophia M. (Willey), d. 28 Nov., 1899, ae. 75 yrs., 27 days. Ch. additions:

- i Alvin W.^s Brigham, d. in California, 9 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs., 14 days.
- ii Virginia S. (Brigham) Welch, wife of Allen B., res. in Victor, N. Y. Ch. (Welch) additions: 1 Faith Virginia⁹, m. 20 Feb., 1904, Luther T. Norton. (Ch. [Norton], b. in Victor: i Ruby Adelle¹⁰, b. 17 Nov., 1904; ii La Verne Allen, b. 9 Nov., 1908; iii Leslie Delwin, b. 23 Aug., 1913); 2 Ruby Florence, m. Lewis Mortimer Cole, 30 Dec., 1903. (Ch. [Cole], b. in Mendon, N. Y.: i Ruth Geraldine¹⁰, b. 19

- Feb., 1905; m. 30 June, 1923, Earl Louis Ernst. [Ch. (Ernst): Wayne Claire¹¹, b. in Mendon, 5 Sept., 1924]); 3 Bernice Marie, m. 17 Aug., 1910, Everette Thomas Sharp. (Ch. [Sharp], b. in Victor: Virginia Martha¹⁰, b. 8 Jan., 1914).
- iii Florence A. (Brigham) Pierce, wife of Christopher J., res. Spencerport, N. Y., s. p.
- iv Ella M. (Brigham) Austin, wife of Frank K., res. in Houston, Tex. Ch. (Austin): 1 Florence Virginia⁹, b. 2 July, 1889, m. 10 Sept., 1910, Norman B. Godwin. (Ch. [Godwin]: i L. Austin¹⁰, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 31 Dec., 1912; ii Blanche Mildred, b. in Houston, 12 Sept., 1920); 2 Blanche Mildred, b. 22 Sept., 1891, m. 17 Apr., 1915, in Algoa, Tex., E. Eugene Boehne of Galveston, Tex.
- v Cora M. (Brigham) Decker, wife of Charles A., res. in Skaneateles, N. Y. Ch. (Decker): 1 Gladys Viola⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1894; m. 27 June, 1917, Russell Van Dyke Callendar of Skaneateles. (Ch. [Callendar]: i Rowena Arlene¹⁰, b. 5 July, 1918; ii Erma Beatrice, b. 27 Mar., 1920); 2 Delwin Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1898; m. 15 Dec., 1921, Charlotte Van Vliet of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Ch.: Phyllis VanVliet¹⁰ b. 7 Apr., 1925.)

566 DEACON MILTON⁷ BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. (1825-1897), a leading citizen of his town; his wife, Mary A. (Finch), d. 27 July, 1911, ae. 81 yrs., 8 days. Ch. additions:

- i Carrie Louise⁸ (Brigham) Brower, wife of Willard of Ogden, N. Y. Ch. (Brower): 1 Milton Willard⁹, m. 25 June, 1912, Mary Amy Rice, b. 29 Sept., 1888. (Ch.: Frank Willard¹⁰, b. in Ithaca, 28 Oct., 1914); 2 Chester Lewis, m. 9 Sept., 1910, Marian Flora Bade, b. 5 Mar., 1893. (Ch.: 1 Esther Louise¹⁰, b. 19 Apr., 1912; ii Dorothy Brigham, b. 8 June, 1918; iii Harold Robert, b. 16 Dec., 1922; iv Margaret, b. Feb., 1925); 3 Henry Somerset, m. 30 Jan., 1920, Hazel A. Vahue, b. 30 Apr., 1891, d. 4 Apr., 1925. Mr. Brower res. in Middleport, N. Y.; was in the World War in Battery D, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Div. In France he was a telephone sergeant at the St. Mihiel front; was in the St. Mihiel and Seuppe to Moselle offensives, from 16 Sept., to the 26th, 1918, then went to Saumur Artill. Officers' Training School for 3 months, and received certificate qualifying him as 2d lieutenant; the armistice prevented commission being received. In March, 1919, went to A. E. F. Univ. at Beaune, France, discharged at Camp Dix, 25 May, 1919; 4 Roy Brigham, b. 15 Aug., 1894.
- ii Henry Martyn Brigham, see No. 771.
- iii John Hazard Brigham, d. 11 Feb., 1912, in his 50th yr.; his widow, Louise Beveridge (Stevenson), d. in Paris, France, Apr., 1925, in her 50th yr. Ch.: Dorothy Louise⁹ Brigham, b. and d. in London, England, in 1896.
- iv Minnie A. (Brigham) Card, wife of George Clement of Los Angeles, Cal., m. 23 June, 1886; she d. 25 Mar., 1920, in her 56th yr. Ch. (Card) additions: 1 Don Brigham⁹, m. 25 Dec., 1908, in Monthorne, Wash., Martha Thomas Wilson,

b. 26 Oct., 1889. (Ch.: i Elmer Clement¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1909; ii Evelyn Mae, b. 9 May, 1911; iii Bruce Brigham, b. 16 June, 1913); 2 Henry Harold (1890-1893); 3 Louise Du Bois, m. 27 Nov., 1912, Robert Smythe McCrabbe, b. 26 Aug., 1883. (Ch. [McCrabbe]: i Richard Meyers¹⁰, b. 3 Nov., 1915; ii Robert Louis, b. 30 Sept., 1916); 4 Dorothy Eleanor, b. 6 Sept., 1898; m. 21 Dec., 1915, Wiley Raymond Swartz, b. 24 May, 1887; res. Los Angeles. (Ch. [Swartz]: i Wiley Raymond¹⁰, Jr., b. 27 Apr., 1917; ii Leonard Card, b. 27 Oct., 1919; iii Harold Milton Brigham, b. 27 July, 1923.)

567 CHARLES⁷ BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y., d. about 1918, ae. about 91. For many years he was a grain merchant in Spencerport. Ch. additions:

- i William A.⁸ Brigham, d. in 1900, in West Superior, Wis., where he lived for some years.
- ii Alletta Brigham, d. in 1920, ae. about 57.
- iii Hattie Brigham, m. Charles Gear, and now lives in Orleans County, N. Y.

568 LEWIS E.⁷ BRIGHAM of Clinton, N. Y. (1820-1907), and his wife, Sophia (Johnson), b. 1825, who is deceased. Ch. additions:

- i Frank M.⁸ Brigham res. in Dorchester, Mass.; his wife, Antoinette (Allen), d. 29 May, 1917, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos. Ch.: Maude A.⁹ Brigham, res. in Boston.
- ii Perry Brigham, b. in 1847, is deceased; his widow, Julia (Jewett), res. in Brewer, Me., s. p.
- iii Edward Brigham of Clinton, is living in 1925.
- iv Walter Scott Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1918, ae. 66 yrs., 1 mo. Ch.: Walter D.⁹ and Edna R. Brigham, res. in New York City.
- vii Robert O. Brigham and his wife, Minnie (McDonald), res. in Centralia, Ill., as they have done for many years. Ch.: Mabel M.⁹ Brigham, d. 11 July, 1908, ae. 17 yrs., 8 mos.
- viii Frederick O. Brigham (1868-1897) and his wife, Martha (Harris), who d. 7 Oct., 1917, in her 45th yr. Ch.: 1 Lewis T.⁹ Brigham, m. 26 June, 1921, Sophie Cecelia, dau. of Charles and Mary Olssen of New York City, b. 13 Dec., 1886, d. 30 Oct., 1922. (Ch.: Olivia Mary¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 30 Oct., 1922). Mr. Brigham is in the automobile trucking business in New York City.
- ix Benjamin Brigham of Clinton, d. there 14 Oct., 1909, ae. 38 yrs., 4 mos.

570 NEWTON JOSIAH⁷ BRIGHAM was of Whitney's Point, N. Y., but may have moved elsewhere later, and two of his children live in Iola, Kans., where his wife died. Mr. Brigham d. 12 Jan., 1920, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. His wife was Mary (Oliver) (1838-1892). Their four ch. are all named in the H. B. F. and report no additions to the records.

576 LEVI HENRY⁷ BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1811-1881); his wife, Zenobia (West), was b. 29 Dec., 1829 (not 1827); d. 3 Jan., 1866. Ch. additions and corrections:

- iii Emma Frances^s (Brigham) Durkee, wife of Eugene W., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 (not 25) Feb., 1881. See the H. B. F. Ch. (Durkee): 2 Helen Winslow⁹, m. in September, 1919, Captain Christopher John Milsham (or Wilsham) of the British Army.

577 JOSEPH DARWIN⁷ BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass. (1807-1869). Ch. additions:

- vi Franklin D.^s Brigham of Hyde Park, Mass., d. in 1915, s. p., ae. about 72 yrs.; he was survived by his 2d wife, Frances (Harlow), who is a teacher in Boston. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. K, 53d Mass. Regt.; he was also a Mason and Odd Fellow.

579 CHARLES CORRIDEN⁷ BRIGHAM (1812-1853), was a manufacturer of Worcester, where he resided with his wife, Sabra Butler (Cook). They had a family of 6 children. of whom 5 reached adult age. Ch. additions:

- iii Charles Adalbert Brigham, of Providence, R. I., d. 19 Nov., 1923, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos.; his 1st wife was Alida C. (Wilmarth) (1851-1876); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Getchell); he had 2 daus. by 1st m. See H. B. F.

580 OWEN BENJAMIN⁷ BRIGHAM, of Cambridge, Mass. (1812-1872). Ch. additions:

- iv Edwin Wetherbee^s Brigham, is deceased. His son: William Ira⁹ Brigham, d. in 1911, ae. about 25.

582 REV. LEVI⁷ BRIGHAM, of Marlboro, and other places (1806-1885) and his wife, Mary (Fay). He was brother of the Rev. Willard Brigham, No. 584. Ch. additions:

- i Eliza C.^s (Brigham) Beckwith, wife of the Rev. George A., is deceased, s. p.
- iv Abby A. (Brigham) Metcalf, wife of Dr. Carl G., of Marlboro, is deceased, s. p. It is so long since these deaths occurred that the family cannot give dates.

583 GEORGE⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1808-1889), and his wife, Mary A. (Hapgood) (1813-1878). Ch. additions to records:

- i Frances A.^s (Brigham) Goddard (1833-1895), wife of John A. of Westboro. Their dau., Ada Frances⁹, d. 1 Jan., 1919.

- ii Mary Eliza (Brigham) Barnard, wife of Francis L.; their daus.: 1 Mary F.⁹ (Barnard) Douglas, wife of George G., d. 20 June, 1924; 2 Martha (Barnard) Webb, wife of Edward, d. s. p., about 1913, probably in the month of Dec.
- iii Caleb B. Brigham of Hudson, Mass., d. s. p. 27 Feb., 1917, ae. 80 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.
- iv Willard Ebenezer⁸ Brigham, of Marlboro (1839-1899); his wife, Abby (Randall), d. in Aug., 1915, ae. 74 yrs. Ch.: 2 Alice Elvira⁹ (Brigham) De Noyer (not De Moyer), wife of Charles, res. Somerville, Mass. (Ch. [De Noyer]: i Alfred L.¹⁰ (Not Fred), b. 3 Jan., 1885, m. Alice Fuller and lives in Wollaston. [Ch.: 1 Marion¹¹, b. 28 Dec., 1911; 2 Ruth, b. 21 Sept., 1914]; ii Perry, b. 10 Apr., 1891, m. Luna Moore, lives in Somerville. [Ch.: Perry, Jr.¹¹, b. 6 May, 1921]); 4 Willard Dana Brigham, m. 16 June, 1903, Catherine Reekie, b. in Clinton, Mass., of Scotch parentage, 4 Sept., 1877. Mr. Brigham is a fabric foreman and lives at 16 Thayer Rd., Belmont. (Ch.: i Gladys¹⁰ Brigham, b. 19 June, 1906; ii Willard, b. 10 Apr., 1908; iii Alice Brigham, b. 25 May, 1912).
- vi Ellen S. Brigham, d. 20 May, 1915, in her 73d yr.
- vii Harriet Newell (Brigham) Chase, widow of Hiram Wesley, who d. 23 Mar., 1898, in his 58th yr. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Mabelle N.⁹, is teaching in Everett (1925), living with her mother, who is an invalid; 2 Aimee Florence (Chase) Reed, widow of Charles F., who d. 27 Mar., 1922. Ch. [Reed]: i Marion Gwendolyn¹⁰, m. 2 June, 1916, Harland Stuart; 1 ch.; ii Wesley Bradford, b. in New York City, 16 Apr., 1910); 3 Ernest Leonard, d. 21 Apr., 1920, in his 42d yr.; m. 12 Oct., 1905, Lou Perrin.

584 REV. WILLARD⁷ BRIGHAM (1813-1874) of Winchendon, Mass.; his 1st wife was Maria (Davenport) (1815-1857). See H. B. F. biography. Ch. additions:

- iii Herbert Willard⁸ Brigham, d. in Marlboro, 15 Apr., 1920, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Mrs. Emma B. (Brigham), res. in their home in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Maud Lavinia⁹ Brigham, d. 13 Sept., 1910; m. 5 Mar., 1910, Warren Leroy Cushing.
- iv Mary M. Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 19 Dec., 1924, ae. 70 yrs., 5 mos. For many years a teacher in the public schools of Cambridge, she retired in February, 1924. A host of friends, choice people, are deeply grieved at her early decease. The Marlboro Committee of 1921, who made possible the splendid meeting of that year, will recall her helpfulness in all details relating to the membership outside of Marlboro, and her indefatigable preparations for the Westboro meeting in July, 1924, are well remembered. During the protracted illness of the genealogist, Emma E. Brigham, Mary always responded nobly to the many calls upon her time and strength. She was a staunch and true friend with a joyous nature and a large sense of humor. The great pang she suffered in leaving earth centered around her elder sister, Helen, whose loss is immeasurable. The burial was in Winchendon.

585 AARON⁷ BRIGHAM of Holliston, Ashland and Milford, Mass. (1817-?) ; his 1st wife and the mother of his ch. was Salinda (Stratton), who d. in 1857. Ch. additions:

- i Delia Augusta⁸ (Brigham) Allen (1838-1896), wife of Asa of Holliston (1825-1885). Ch. (Allen) additions and corrections. 1 Arthur Leon⁹, m. 28 Oct., 1896, Annie Sinnicks (not Sinness as in H. B. F.); res. Beverly, Mass.; 2 Charles Vernon, m. in 1894, Abigail Jones. Mr. Allen has been the representative of the Westinghouse Elec. Co. in Mexico City, for many years. (Ch.: i Howard Brigham¹⁰, m. 24 May, 1924, Eleanor Thomas; he was grad. from the M. I. T. in Boston; ii Helen Louise, was grad. from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., and res. with parents in New York City); 3 Carlton Brigham, m. 24 Mar., 1906, Marie Rose Schwenker of Thun, Switzerland; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Mr. Allen was the one who contributed to the Brigham Fund for the H. B. F., and not his brother Arthur L., as erroneously stated on p. v of the H. B. F. (Ch.: i Margaret Marie¹⁰, b. 18 Dec., 1906; ii Carlton Brigham, Jr., b. 23 June, 1908).
- iv Alma Salinda Brigham, d. 29 Feb., 1924, ae. 75 yrs. She was a teacher in Los Angeles for many years, and earlier in New England.
- v Alfred Aaron Brigham, res. 4 Lee St., Worcester. Ch.: 1 Alfred Russell⁹ Brigham, b. 1 June, 1874; is Vice-President of the Merchants' Bank, Worcester; res. 4 Lee St.; 2 Ralph Willard Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1879; m. 24 Feb., 1917, Alberta F., dau. of William H. and Althea A. Henderson, b. in Worcester. Mr. Brigham is cashier of the Millbury Nat. Bank, in Millbury, where he res., s. p.

586 ELIZABETH⁷ (BRIGHAM) RANDALL was b. in Marlboro, 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821) ; her husband was Jonathan (1817-1853) of Hudson, Mass.

588 TILESTON⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1896), and his wife, Maria L. (Russell) (1825-1887). Ch. additions:

- ii Alfred Winslow⁸ Brigham, of Marlboro, d. 6 Feb., 1909, ae. 57 yrs., 11 mos. Ch. additions: 2 Annie Howe⁹ Brigham, m. in Marlboro, 8 June, 1915, Henry G. Adams of Marlboro, cashier of the People's Nat. Bank there. (Ch. [Adams]: Henry Brigham¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1922, in Marlboro).

590 GEORGE⁷ BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill. (1815-1878) ; his wife, Lydia (Shinn), is deceased. Ch. additions; for his sons, Joab, Benajah, Fletcher and John, see Nos. 775-778, this vol.

- iv Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) Poindexter, res. in Bloomington; her husband, James, d. in June, 1922.

- vii Nancy (Brigham) Freeman, wife of A. T. Ch. (Freeman): 3 Dr. Asa⁹, d. 20 Feb., 1925, ae. 42 yrs., 4 mos., leaving a wife, Muriel V. S., and a dau., Muriel¹⁰.
- ix Asa Brigham of Bloomington, m. (2) Edith Smith; his 1st wife, and mother of his ch., was Sophia (Hoffman). Ch. by 2d m.: 1 Vivian Grace⁹ Brigham.

592 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ BRIGHAM of Boston, Worcester and Newton, Mass. (1808-1878), and his 1st wife, Maria (Gray) (1808-1847). Their 3 daus.:

- iii Sarah Waldo⁸ (Brigham) Logee-Boden, d. 15 June, 1925, in Lynn, Mass., in her 89th yr.; her 2d husband, Edward B. Boden, d. about 1916.
- iv Susan Baker Davis (Brigham) Waite, d. in Worcester, 15 Dec., 1907, in her 69th yr.; her husband, Stephen J., d. in Worcester, 31 Jan., 1908. A dau., Susie⁹, not named in the H. B. F., d. y.; their son, William Jennison, res. Worcester.
- vii Amelia Gray Perry (Brigham) Egerton, d. 3 Apr., 1920, in Springfield, ae. 73 yrs.; her husband, James O., and her son, Charles O⁹, res. in Springfield.

593 FRANKLIN⁷ BRIGHAM of Lancaster and Boston (1805-1883); his wife was Ann (Whitman) (1808-1882). Ch. additions:

- v Abbie Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) Rice, widow of Edwin, d. 16 June, 1917. She was m. (not b.) 13 Aug., 1878.
- viii Ella Josephine Brigham, d. in West Mystic, Conn., 22 Jan., 1925; interment in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

596 SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ (BRIGHAM) ALLEN, widow of James of Putnam, Conn., d. 28 Dec., 1917, in her 96th yr. Ch. (Allen) additions:

- i Charles Edgar⁸, whose first wife, Mary Elizabeth (Willeox) Allen, d. 19 May, 1920; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1925, May Briggs. Ch. by 1st m., additions: 1 Raymond W.⁹, b. 15 Jan., 1891, m. 16 Mar., 1918, Norma M. Tierney. (Ch.: i Dau., b. and d. 21 Mar., 1919; ii Charles Raymond¹⁰, b. 31 Mar., 1921); 2 Ralph C., b. 25 Nov., 1892, m. 16 Aug., 1918, Rita May Willis. (Ch.: i Barbara¹⁰, b. 9 Oct., 1919; ii Ralph Carlton, Jr., b. 19 Mar., 1921; iii Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1923; iv Miriam, b. 22 Feb., 1925); 3 Son, b. 13 Feb., d. 2 Mar., 1895.

597 ELISHA WARREN⁷ BRIGHAM of Brookfield and Northfield, Vt. (1814-1848); his wife was Elizabeth L. (Faunce) (1814-1900). Their dau.:

- iii Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) Glover, widow of James N., d. in Aug., 1924, s. p., in her 79th yr.

599 ELISHA ALDIS⁷ BRIGHAM of Evart, Mich. (1821-1899); his wife, Celia (Baxter) (1826-1897). The town of Evart was evidently changed in name from "Chippewa."

- iii Edwin Baxter⁸ Brigham, M.D., d. 18 Jan., 1922, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nina F. (Denison), d. 13 June, 1921, in her 57th yr. She was b. 12 Jan., 1865 (not Feb., 1864, as given in H. B. F.). Ch. additions to records: 1 Fred M.⁹ Brigham, m. 21 Nov., 1911, Nellie Bucksot, b. 23 Dec., 1889. (Ch.: i Mary Louise¹⁰ Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Edwin Baxter Brigham, b. 29 Aug., 1917; iii Marjorie Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1919; iv Billy Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921); they res. 2829 E. 19th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 2 Helen Brigham, m. 24 Dec., 1916, Murdock McLennan. (Ch. [McLennan]: i Jean Frances¹⁰, b. 1 Oct., 1917; ii Donald Baxter, b. 24 Sept., 1919); 3 Marshall H. Brigham, m. 8 Sept., 1913, Beulah Bresette, b. 5 June, 1891. (Ch. Beulah Rose¹⁰ Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1922); they live in Philadelphia, Pa.; 4 Nina Celia Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1896; res. (1925) at home of her brother Fred; 5 Neal Brigham, b. 18 July, 1898; res. unkm. in Indianapolis (1925).

601 REV. LEANDER HOWE⁷ BRIGHAM of Fayston and Warren, Vt., d. in Waterbury, Vt., 15 Mar., 1913, in his 85th yr. His wife was Loraine A. (Russ).

603 SARAH⁷ (BRIGHAM) MANSFIELD (1836-1898), wife of Martin of Lebanon, N. H. (1834-1903). Ch.:

- i Katherine⁸ (Mansfield) Waterman, wife of Alverton of Burlington, Vt., was b. 5 (not 6) Dec., 1856.
- ii Bessie I. (Mansfield) Marsh, widow of George A., m. (2) William (not Willard H.) Crozier; d. in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899. Ch. (Marsh): 1 Nina⁹ did not die in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899; she m. Arthur Pinney, and res. in Lebanon.

604 LAURA ARTEMESIA⁷ (BRIGHAM) BOYCE, d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hayden, in Montpelier, Vt., 7 Aug., 1921. Her husband, George O. Boyce, d. 19 Feb., 1914. Mrs. Boyce wrote and published, in 1915, "Wayside Rhymes." Ch. (Boyce) additions:

- v Lucy Lillian⁸ (Boyce) Hayden, wife of Frank A. Hayden of Montpelier, where they res. Ch. (Hayden): 1 Philip Sherburne⁹, m. 23 Aug., 1924, Winifred, dau. of James R. and Helen Alexander Mitchell; 2 Laura Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1904.
- vi Clayton Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1904, Floy M. Eddy of Stowe, Vt.; res. Montpelier. Ch. (Boyce): Dora Elizabeth⁹, b. 15 June, 1921.

605 WILLIAM BAXTER⁷ BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1826-?) ; his wife was Sarah (Wardner). Ch.:

- ii Effie F.⁸ (Brigham) Chase, wife of Elmer E. Their dau., Hazel Irene⁹ Chase, did not d. young.

605a OLIVER HALSEY⁷ BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (see Nos. 126 H. B. F. and 305a this vol.), b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849, m. Emma, dau. of Capt. James and Louisa (Meyers) Cogswell of Kingston, N. Y., who d. in Jan., 1909. Ch.:

- i Elisha Mendel⁸ Brigham, b. in Kingston, 30 Jan., 1867; res. in Weathersfield, Conn.; is m. Ch.: 1 Aladah Beale⁹ Brigham, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1893, m. ——— Way; 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham 2d, b. in Kingston, 27 Nov., 1895; 3 Elisha Mendel Brigham, Jr., b. in Weathersfield, 27 Mar., 1903; res. Silver Lake, Conn.
- ii George S. Brigham of Longmeadow, Mass., m. Elizabeth Staples, dau. of Archibald and Emma J. (Staples) Winter, b. 1 Mar., 1871, in Kingston. Ch.: 1 Archibald Winter⁹ Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1897, m. Barbara L. Browning; 2 Arietta Halsey Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1898, m. James C. Kempton. (Ch. [Kempton]: i James C.¹⁰, Jr.; ii George B.); 3 Emma Brigham, b. 7 June, 1900.
- iii Herbert E. Brigham, res. in New Bedford.
- iv Isabella M. Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1871, in Kingston, m. (1) 17 Aug., 1892, Willard P. Heath, son of Joshua P., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1870, d. after 1900, m. (2) William F. O'Neill; res. Hartford. Ch. by 1st m. (Heath), all but the youngest b. in Poughkeepsie: 1 Mary Parker⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1893; m. Walter H. Nichols; 2 Willard Brigham, b. 11 Apr., 1895; 3 Kenneth De Puy, b. 28 Sept., 1896; 4 Dorothy Belle, b. 20 Dec., 1898, m. Francis J. Weleh; 5 Diantha Pratt, b. 9 Mar., 1900, in Hartford, m. Warren W. Olmsted.
- v Diantha Du Mont Brigham, b. in E. Kingston, 15 Sept., 1875; m. 29 June, 1899, in Hartford, Julius Robert, son of Smith J. and Effie A. (Ballentine) Pratt, b. 14 Jan., 1879; res. Albany, N. Y. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Margaret Brigham⁹, b. in Hartford, 15 July, 1902.

608 LEWIS⁷ BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1809-1873). He was twice married. The ch. herewith given are by the second wife, Lucy (Starkweather). Ch. additions:

- iv Lewis Starkweather⁸ Brigham, d. 17 July, 1905, in his 53d yr.; survived by his wife, Hattie (Spafford). The home res. was Sturgis, So. Dak. Ch.: 1 Lucy Spafford⁹ Brigham, m. 22 June, 1910, Orville Albert Minturn; they res. Roseburg, Ore. (Ch. [Minturn]: i Howard Brigham¹⁰, b. 31 Mar., 1911; ii George Monroe, b. 26 Oct., 1912; iii Louis Woleott, b. 12 Sept., 1914; iv Harriet Louise, b. 20 Sept.,

786A

1918; v Francis Albert, b. 27 Feb., 1921); 2 Alice Freeman Brigham, m. 17 June, 1917, Oscar Sigismund; they res. Sutherlin, Ore. (Ch. [Sigismund]: i David B.¹⁰, b. 22 July, 1918; ii Margaret, b. 4 Nov., 1919; iii Marion, twin to Margaret).

vi Nathan Brigham, and his wife, Lena (Huntington) Brigham, live in Whitewood, S. D. Ch.: 1 Lillian Estelle⁹ Brigham, m. 20 June, 1918, Perley Floyd Brookens. (Ch. [Brookens]: i Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 31 Jan., 1920, in New York City; ii Floyd Brigham, b. 25 Apr., 1924, in Washington, D. C.). Mr. Brookens is in the government employ and they res. Hyattsville, Md.; 3 Ralph Huntington Brigham, m. 29 June, 1920, Florence Over of Vermilion, S. D. (Ch.: i Helen Florence¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Sturgis, S. D., 9 Oct., 1923; ii Robert Over Brigham, b. in Sturgis, 9 Nov., 1924). They res. in Whitewood.

ix Dr. Walter Irving Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Clara B. (Taylor) Brigham, res. in So. Framingham, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand⁹ Brigham, M.D., m. 18 Jan., 1923, Denise, dau. of Docteur Maurice Robineau of Paris, France. (Ch.: Georges¹⁰ Brigham, b. 18 May, 1924). They res. in Paris; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 29 July, 1895; m. 13 June, 1925, John Alden Chapman, a graduate of the Mass. Agric'l. College and the M. I. T. Mrs. Chapman was graduated from Smith College in 1916, and studied language and music in Paris.

612 JAMES DANA⁷ BRIGHAM, b. 10 Nov. (not Oct.), 1806; d. 10 (not 2) Mar., 1900, at Orr's Island, Me.; m. (1) Nancy Raymond of Harpswell, Me.; m. (2) Maria R. Grant of Bath, Me. He removed from Wayne, Me., where his father lived, to Cundy's Harbor, Me., where he had a farm, kept a store, and dealt in cattle. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Charles Henry⁸ Brigham, d. Thanksgiving Day, 1919; m. Antoinette Wheeler of Gloucester, Mass.; res. there and followed the sea. Ch.: 1 Frank W.⁹ Brigham, deceased; his widow, Elizabeth, res. in G.; 2 Edward Brigham; 3 Elizabeth M. Brigham, m. Aug., 1900, George W. Marsden, his 2d m. (Ch. [Marsden]: b. in Boston, Edna Florence¹⁰, b. 17 Apr., 1902); 4 Ernest R. Brigham, res. in Gloucester; 5 Agnes Brigham, is deceased; 6 Chester A. Brigham, b. 20 May, 1882, m. 1 Oct., 1901, Bessie J. Barber; res. Melrose, Mass. (Ch.: Doris S.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 30 Mar., 1903; ii Frances W. Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1906; iii Geneve P. Brigham, b. 27 Dec., 1909; iv Edward H. Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1920); 7 Ada Brigham.

ii George Dana Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1833, d. 29 Apr., 1922, m. Abigail R. Eastman of Harpswell, Me., b. 3 Nov., 1839, d. 21 Dec., 1920. Ch.: 1 May P.⁹ Brigham, res. Portland, Me.; 2 Emma Brigham, b. 5 Mar., 1868, d. 11 Aug., 1921, m. A. I. Snow. (Ch. [Snow]: i A. George¹⁰, b. 25 Apr., 1896; ii Raymond, b. 10 Aug., 1902); 3 Simeon Emerson Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1870, m. Caroline T. Hanson of Harpswell; res. Brunswick, Me. (Ch.: Deweyett¹⁰ H. Brigham, b. 24 July, 1898); 4 Edith Brigham, res. Portland, Me.

- 786 G
- iii James Edward Brigham, deceased; m. Emily Holbrook of West Bath, Me., where res. Ch.: 1 George Edward⁹ Brigham, of West Bath; 2 Charles Augustus Brigham of Boston; 3 Alice Belle Brigham of West Bath; 4 Melvin Holbrook Brigham, of West Bath; 5 Jesse Dana Brigham, in 1924 of Port Chester, N. Y.
- iv Nancy Maria Brigham, deceased; m. Jacob Orr of Orr's Is. Ch. (Orr): Ellis Daly of Wilton, Me.
- 786 H
- v Captain Simeon Hopkins Brigham, b. in Wayne, 9 Apr., 1839; is deceased; m. Hannah Emerson Watson of Orr's Island, b. 10 Sept., 1839; d. 16 July, 1925. He removed when very young to Cundy's Harbor, with his father; later in life went to Orr's Island, where he and his family res. in 1916; followed the sea in the fish and lobster trades, and was captain of large private steam yachts, and acted as pilot of menhaden fishing steamers along the whole Atlantic coast. Ch.: i Jacob O.⁹ Brigham, a captain, b. in Harpswell, 3 Apr., 1852; m. Vilera Mace Skofield of Cundy's Harbor; res. Whitman, Mass. He is a master and owner of fishing vessels. (Ch.: i Bertrand Skofield¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Boothbay Harbor, 3 Feb., 1888; m. Beulah Linscott of Orr's Island; res. there. [Ch. 1 Donald Jacob¹¹ Brigham, b. 12 July, 1906; 2 Edith Linscott Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1910]; ii Thomas Herbert Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1890; is master and owner of a fishing vessel; m. Sarah Hoover, of Haddonsfield, N. J., res. Boston; she d. 12 Oct., 1918. [Ch.: 1 Vilera Mace¹¹ Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1910; 2 Deborah Hoover Brigham, b. 3 Apr., 1912; 3 Catherine Margaret Brigham, b. 25 July, 1914; 4 Thomas Herbert Brigham, Jr., b. 12 July, 1916]; iii Woodbury Purington Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1894; a business man in Boston; m. 21 Aug., 1917, Angella Bryant of Dexter, Me. [Ch.: Virginia Lee¹¹ Brigham, b. in Boston, 11 Nov., 1925]; iv Harold Jacob Brigham, b. 29 July, 1896; a wool salesman in Boston); 2 Bertrand Boardman⁹ Brigham, b. in Orr's Island, 16 May, 1864; m. Georgia Sinnett of Cundy's Harbor, where they res. (Ch. b. there: i Nellie H.¹⁰ Brigham; ii Harvey Sinnett Brigham; iii Asenath May Brigham, d. 5 Oct., 1910; iv Edna Curtis Brigham; v Gwen Emerson Brigham, d. 22 Apr., 1906).
- vi Mary Emily⁸ Brigham, deceased; m. Abiger Purington, of Bowdoin, Me.
- vii Curtis Daniel Brigham, drowned when a young man in 1864, at Orr's Island, unm.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- 6 J
- viii Carlton Baxter⁸ Brigham, said to be living in Savannah, Ga.
- ix Frederick Howard Brigham, res. unm. West Bath.
- x Laura Etta Brigham, m. Edward T. Hodgson of Phippsburg, Me. Ch. (Hodgson): Viola M.⁹
- xi Ellen Augusta (or Helen) Brigham, m. Frank E. Williams; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1906. Ch. (Williams): Edith A.⁹

614 WILLIAM⁷ BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt. (1808-1888). His wife was Ann (Proctor) (1812-1887). Their fifth ch.:

- v Louisa⁸ Brigham, d. in Norwich, where she res. on the Gov. Paul Brigham homestead, unm., about 1906.

616 CHARLES FREDERICK⁷ BRIGHAM of Tampa, Fla. (1825-1903); his 1st wife was Caroline A. (Havens); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Dow). Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles Norman⁸ Brigham, and his wife, Eva B. (Gilson) res. in Montrose, Colo. Ch. additions (of 3 sons only one is reported): 3 William Ernest⁹ Brigham, m. 19 May, 1916, Lucinda Pool. (Ch.: i Eva May¹⁰ Brigham, b. 4 May, 1917; ii Norman Ernest Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1920).

Ch. by 2d m.:

- ii Carrie E. Brigham, d. unm. 30 Aug., 1922, ae. 53 yrs., 2 mos.
- iii Herbert Dow Brigham, res. unm. South Woodstock, Vt., where he is a printer and is in other lines of business.
- iv Frederick N. Brigham, m. 14 Nov., 1906, Hattie E. Phillips. Having no ch. of their own they adopted first a girl, Dorothy May Burdick, who m. 27 Apr., 1923, Ernest Prescott; second, a boy, Ernest Jackson Teers, b. 1923. Mr. Brigham has a place called "The Little Wanderer's Home," in Mansfield, Conn., where they board children. Since 1910 they have cared for 108 ch.

618a DANFORTH PHIPPS⁷ BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (1803-1875). See No. 322 H. B. F. His wife was Hannah (Walcott) (1801-1874). Owing to changes in the generations of some of the descendants of John² Brigham, as explained in other places, this record has been moved forward. Ch. additions:

- ii Hannah E.⁸ (Brigham) Nichols (1829-1880); her husband, John H., d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 9 Dec., 1898, in his 71st yr. Their son (Nichols): 4 Fred⁹, m. 13 Sept., 1893, Cora Goulding, who d. 29 Aug., 1922; he m. (2) 16 Dec., 1923, Mrs. Lillian A. (Goodnow) Hunt.
- iii Mary Ann Brigham, d. in Lowell, 28 Dec., 1894, in her 64th yr.
- iv Ellen Maria Brigham, d. in Lowell, 20 Mar., 1912, in her 80th yr. Miss Brigham, and her sisters the Misses Sarah P. and Emeline F. Brigham, were faithful attendants at the meetings of the Brigham Family Association, as long as they were able to come, and did much for the social side of the meetings.
- v Charles William Brigham, see 790a, this vol.

618c SAMUEL⁷ BRIGHAM of Sudbury, Mass., d. there 10 Apr., 1853; b. in the early part of the 19th Century; belonged to the notable line of John² Brigham, and to the branch of John⁵ and not that of John⁴ as in H. B. F.; see explanation, this vol., under No. 48; therefore the generation is changed from 6 to 7; his wife was Hannah (Sanderson). Ch.:

- i Alfred⁸ Brigham, of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., d. 8 Mar., 1924, ae. 78 yrs., and 28 days; his wife was Mary (Wells) (1848-1906). Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Wells⁹ Brigham, and his wife, Ina F. (Sears), res. on Upland Road, No. Cambridge, Mass.; (their only son, Sears¹⁰ Brigham, d. ac. less than 1 mo., in 1906; they have a dau.); 2 Harry Austin Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1924, Mrs. Lily Blanche Lawford (b. Putnam), res. Boston; 3 Walter Sanderson Brigham, m. about 1910, and has a son and dau.; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

620 WILLIAM⁷ BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1819-1893).

His son:

- iv Mary Ann Elizabeth⁸ (Brigham) Daniel, wife of Matthew M. of Georgia. They had five ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Daniel) additions: 1 William Morgan⁹, m. in 1900, Myra B. Chance; res. Waynesboro, Ga. (Ch.: i Mary Lillian¹⁰, b. 12 Oct., 1901, d.; ii Ruth Louise, b. 15 Oct., 1902, m. DeWitt Lawrence Harper, res. Greenwood, S. C.; iii William Evans, b. 11 Nov., 1904; m. Thelma New).
- v Sarah Martha Jane (Brigham) Royal, wife of Howard S. of Georgia; she is deceased. They had four ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Royal) addition: 1 Irene⁹, m. Louis Perry.
- xii Harry White Brigham, died in Hawkins Vile, Ga., 24 Mar., 1912. His widow, Mrs. Bessie Lee (Cochran) and dau. Caryl Bessie⁹ Brigham, res. in Montesano Ave., Augusta, Ga. Miss Brigham is engaged in dramatic work, some of the time coaching plays.

623 WILLIAM THEODORE⁷ BRIGHAM d. in Shelter Island, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1919, in his 84th yr. His wife, Marion E. (Cole), d. in Shelter Island, 5 May, 1922. Ch. additions to the H. B. F.:

- i Charles Pliny⁸ Brigham is Secretary and Treasurer of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co. of Greenport, L. I.; his wife, Mary Lapham (Walker), is the dau. of Thaddeus H. and Margaret E. (Otis) Walker; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 William Theodore⁹ Brigham, b. 12 June, 1908; 2 Eliabeth Otis Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1912.
- ii Walter Cole Brigham, an artist, res. Shelter Island; m. 23 Sept., 1911, Jeanette, dau. of Henry D. W. and Alice (Brower) Lawson. Ch.: 1 Harry Lawson⁹ Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1912; 2 Walter Lawson Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921.

- iii Theodore William Brigham is President of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co.; m. 15 Aug., 1916, Edith May, dau. of Thomas E. and Janet (Marks) Snyder; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 Janet Maria⁹ Brigham, b. 31 Aug., 1917; 2 Theodore William Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1920.

624 CHARLES⁷ BRIGHAM of Watertown, Mass., and Shelter Island, N. Y., d. 22 July, 1925, at his home in Shelter Island, ae. 84 yrs. and 1 mo. His wife, Rebecca (Jordan), d. about 15 yrs. ago. His sister, Maria Brigham, who by some error is not mentioned in the H. B. F., survives him, and is the last member of her immediate family. In addition to the biography of Mr. Brigham in the H. B. F. it may be stated that the library and church presented by H. H. Rogers, of the Standard Oil Co., to his native town, Fairhaven, were of his design. During the later years of his life he has been almost entirely engaged in architectural work for Mr. Rogers, including the N. Y. residence.

625 ABEL⁷ BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1815-1893); his wife was Charity (Brewer) (1819-1886). Ch. additions:

- i Walter A.⁸ Brigham, d. 3 July, 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia A. (Andrews), d. 4 June, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 27 days.
- v Carrie J. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of William A. of Clinton, Mass. Ch. (Taylor) additions: 2 Clara N.⁹ (Taylor) Cheney, wife of Clifton W. (Ch. [Cheney]: i Barton Taylor¹⁰; ii Orra Marston); 3 Herbert D., d. in March, 1917, ae. 35 yrs., 6 mos.; 4 Leland Brigham, m. Mary E. Swift of Athol, Mass. (Ch.: i Arthur Leland¹⁰; ii Mabel Charlotte); 5 Mildred Josephine, m. John Edward Dolon. (Ch. [Dolon]: i Edward John¹⁰; ii Richard Taylor).

627 SAMUEL DAVIS⁷ BRIGHAM (1821-1893), and his wife, Sarah (Read). Their daus.:

- i Francise A.⁸ (not Frances) Brigham, did not die as reported in H. B. F., but m. Eugene Smith and had two daus., one of whom, Sarah E.⁹ Smith, m. E. O. Perry and d. 4 Jan., 1916; there was also a son. The date of Mrs. Smith's death has not been sent in.
- vi Faustina (Brigham) Robertson, d. 20 Apr., 1914. Her dau., Tina⁹ (Robertson) Holden, m. (2) ——— Webber, and res. in Worcester, Mass.

630 WILLIAM EUSTIS⁷ BRIGHAM of Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1823-1896). His wife, Eliza Ann (Shattuck), is deceased. Ch. additions:

- i George Edward^s Brigham, d. 4 June, 1913, in his 58th yr. He was survived by his wife, Ada (Dickson). He was a Mason and Odd Fellow. Ch.: Margherita^a Brigham, m. 12 May, 1915, Arthur Binney Lane, son of Dr. and Mrs. Edward B. Lane of Boston, b. 16 Nov., 1891, in Boston, d. there 24 Jan., 1921. (Ch. [Lane]: i Anita¹⁰, b. 8 June, 1916; ii Barbara, b. 12 June, 1918; iii Arthur Binney, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1921.)
- ii Will Ellsworth Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1915, in his 52d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1911, Irene T. Milliken of Boston. He was an Odd Fellow and a 32d degree Mason. Ch.: 1 Will Ellsworth^a Brigham, Jr.; 2 George Edward Brigham.

631 ALONZO HOWE^r BRIGHAM of Concord, Mass. (1826-1892). His wife was Mary (Parmenter), who is deceased. Ch. additions:

- ii Lucie Howe^s (Brigham) Wheeler, wife of Frank of Concord, d. there 12 June, 1918. See H. B. F. for ch.
- iii John Burt Brigham, res. 29 Laws Brook Road, Concord Junction, with his wife, Flora (Stuart); no ch.
- iv Harry Winthrop Brigham, m. Abbie C. Trefethen, and res. Concord. Ch.: 1 Helen W.^a Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1910; 2 George T. Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1912; 3 John W. Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1914.
- vi Alice May (Brigham) Walcott, wife of Harry S., res. in Concord. See H. B. F. for ch.

633 WILLIAM HARRISON^r BRIGHAM, of Barre, Mass., d. there 24 Dec., 1899, ae. 85 yrs., 8 days. His 1st wife was Hannah (Nash) (1818-1879); his 2d, Lydia F. Hodge, widow of Jonas F., d. 17 May, 1915, in her 86th yr.; interred in E. Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. of 1st m. additions:

- i Clarissa M.^s (Brigham) Rice, wife of Albert of Barre, who d. in Apr., 1910; she res. there in 1926, in her 85th yr. Her son (Rice): 2 Franklin Harrison^a, m. Nellie M. Hannaford, 13 Mar., 1896. (Ch.: Doris Paulina¹⁰, was b. 21 May, 1900, d. 21 Mar., 1901.)
- ii Henry H. Brigham, see No. 798 (not 797 as in H. B. F.)
- iii Martha Eva (Brigham) Roper, wife of John S. (1851-1887). See H. B. F.

637 ALBERT GALLATIN^r BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 7 Jan., 1908, in his 72d yr.; his 1st wife was Marietta (Houghton) and his 2d, Celina (Larrabee). Ch. by 1st m.:

- ii Fred Hamilton^s Brigham, and his wife, Minnie E. (Chaffee), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Chaffee^a Brigham, m. 21 Apr., 1917, Fred B. Fletcher of Maine; 2 Frank A. Brigham, d. in Boston, 7 Nov., 1924, in his 23d yr.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- iii George Fay Brigham, m. 31 May, 1911, Ruby Ladd of Berkshire, Vt. Ch.: 1 and 2 Twin sons, b. and d. 3 Mar., 1919; 3 Albert George⁹ Brigham, b. 16 Feb., 1921.
- iv Cynthia J. (Brigham) Churchill, wife of Harvey A. Ch. (Churchill): 1 Winston⁹, m. 28 Sept., 1921, Anna Summers of Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. i Grace Elaine¹⁰, b. 28 Dec., 1923; ii Althea June, b. 13 Feb., 1925); 2 Velma Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1907; 3 Aubrey Brigham, b. 22 Aug., 1914.

638 EBENEZER DAMON⁷ BRIGHAM of Granville and E. Smithfield, Pa. (1808-?); his wife was Mary (Aldrich) (1816-?). Ch.:

- ii Alasco De Lancey⁸ Brigham, see No. 799.
- iv Mary Rose (Brigham) Murray, wife of John A., of Detroit, Mich., d. 18 Aug., 1915, ae. 67 yrs.

639 GEORGE⁷ BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1809-1872); his wife was Amy (Stockwell) (1810-?). Ch. additions:

- i Reader Smith⁸ Brigham, see No. 800.
- iii Wallace Brigham was killed in Georgia in the Civil War, 2 May, 1864, ae. 27; his wife was Matilda (Thompson). They had a dau., Anna⁹ Brigham, who m. ——— Leisenhoff and res. in Miamisburg, O., in 1907. An Elsie¹⁰ Leisenhoff m. Fred L. Brigham (No. 800, iii) and she may have been a dau. of Anna, as she is called a second cousin.
- iv Helen (Brigham) Shriver Robinson, d. in July, 1915; her 1st husband was Hiram Shriver; 2d, Rush Robinson. See H. B. F. Ch. by 1st m. (Shriver): 1 Lola M.⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. in Aug., 1888, in Omaha, Neb., Edward L. Ives. Has res. in Manning and Marengo, Ia., in Watertown, S. D., and in Brandsville, Mo., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. (Robinson): 2 Roland P.⁹, b. 23 Dec., 1870, in Arcola, Ill.; m. 3 Nov., 1897, Nina K. Swanson at Council Bluffs, Ia. (Ch. b. there: i Helen Julia¹⁰, b. 11 Apr., 1899; m. 29 Jan., 1920, at Council Bluffs, Pusey McGee; 1 son; ii Ruth Kathleen, b. 17 Apr., 1901, m. in Council Bluffs, 29 Feb., 1920, Robert B. Morris; 2 sons; iii Amy Pauline, b. 24 Jan., 1905; iv Edward Roland, b. 21 Apr., 1906; v William Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 3 Amy M., b. in Arcola, Ill., 5 Oct., 1873; m. in St. Louis, William R. Haight.
- ix Luman P.⁸ Brigham, d. 4 Feb., 1892, ae. 43 yrs.; m. Celia, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay McAllister, b. 1 Feb., 1852, d. 8 Apr., 1916. Ch.: 1 Helen⁹ Brigham, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Feb., 1878, is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1910; has taught in high schools in Beloit and Milwaukee, Wis., and in Minneapolis; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 Jessamy Brigham, b. 28 June, 1880, in Farmer City, Ill.; m. 26 June, 1901, Henry F. Hine; res. Minneapolis. (Ch. [Hine]: Clara Louise¹⁰, b. 19 Jan., 1906); 3 George Henry Brigham, b. in Manning, Ia., after death of father; d. 30 Apr., 1892, ae. seven yrs.

- x Julia A. Brigham, m. (1) Joseph Ives; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1914, John Turner, an Englishman of Hertfordshire, England, who came to America in 1871, and later acquired 480 acres of land in Clay Co., Minn., where they res. at Moorhead, in a recently built house. Mrs. Turner is the only survivor of her family of ten brothers and sisters.

640 PHINEAS⁷ BRIGHAM of Canton, Pa. (1815-1889), was a Civil War veteran; his 1st wife was Eliza (Johnson), who d. at the home of her son, Johnson Brigham, in Des Moines, Ia., 12 Apr., 1909, ae. 87 yrs.; his 2d wife was Myra (Andrews) (1836-1902). See H. B. F. Ch. by 2d m. additions:

- v Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Brigham, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 July, 1906, Dr. Calvin A. Davis, son of John H. (1833-1908) and Mary J. (Magill) Davis (1841-1884). Ch. (Davis) b. in Windber, Pa.: 1 Anna Brigham⁹, b. 30 June, 1908; 2 Mary Elizabeth Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1909.
- vi Anna (Brigham) Somerville, wife of George B., see H. B. F.; no ch.

642 HORACE A.⁷ BRIGHAM of East Smithfield, Pa. (1828-1900); his wife, Sarah C. (Young), d. in E. Smithfield, 29 Dec., 1913. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Clarence Elmers⁸ Brigham, see No. 803.
- ii Helen Augusta (Brigham) Sumner (1856-1895); her husband, Orpheus Bird, d. 27 Dec., 1920. Ch. (Sumner) additions and corrections only: 1 Louise⁹, m. 28 (not 27), Oct., 1903, E. K. Doyle (not Drake); they res. in Athens, Pa. (Ch. [Doyle]: i Charles Sumner¹⁰, b. 5 (not 4) Nov., 1904; ii Edwin King, b. 21 July, 1906; iii Harry Byard, b. 3 July, 1910; iv Helen Augusta, b. 1 Dec., 1914); 2 Jesse, m. 11 Oct., 1910, Ruth Farley; res. E. Smithfield. (Ch.: i Orpheus Bird¹⁰, 2d, b. 14 Oct., 1911; ii Helen Christine, b. 22 May, 1916); 4 Fred Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1914, Frances Kingsbury; res. Athens. (Ch.: i Louise Kingsbury¹⁰, b. 15 Dec., 1915; ii Bert Richard, b. 10 Feb., 1918.)
- iii Harriet Louisa (Brigham) Woodworth, wife of Calvin Van Kirk; res. Minco, Okla. Ch. (Woodworth) additions: 2 Ernest Fenwick⁹, m. 14 Dec., 1917, Anna Fern Mints; res. Loveland, Colo. (Ch.: Ernestine Harriett¹⁰, b. 27 June, 1921.)
- vi Fred Russell Brigham and his wife, Lena (Chapel), res. Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Helen Frances⁹ (not Francis) Brigham, m. 13 Dec., 1915, Fred Turner; res. Gary, Ind. (Ch. [Turner]: Iona¹⁰, b. 6 Feb., 1917); 2 Anna Brigham, m. John Wealpal, 18 Apr., 1913, who d. 16 Nov., 1918; her res. Gary. (Ch. [Wealpal]: i Helen¹⁰, b. 14 Mar., 1914; ii Leroy, b. 16 Apr., 1917.)

645 HORACE AMES^r BRIGHAM of Perry, N. Y. (1817-1904), and his wife, Julia (Perry) (1819-1870). Ch. additions to record:

- ii Mary^s (Brigham) Bemus, d. in La Creocenta, Cal., 20 May, 1924, ae. 74 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband, George H., d. in 1884. Ch. (Bemus) b. in Marion, Ala., additions to records: 1 Albert B.⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1878, d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 31 Oct., 1915; 2 Walter J., b. 29 Aug., 1878, is in business in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Pauline Adams. Ch. b. in Walla Walla: i Suzanne¹⁰, b. 6 May, 1916; ii Mary Helen, b. 2 Jan., 1921; 3 George H., b. in Aug., 1882, is of the firm of Ramsey, Bemus, Inc., in Los Angeles; m. Helen Davis. (Ch.: i George William¹⁰, b. in Los Angeles, 25 Nov., 1917.)
- iii Albert Perry Brigham, see No. 804.

646 REV. EDWIN PIERSON^r BRIGHAM d. 8 Feb., 1911, in his 83d yr. His 4th wife, Mrs. Lucina (Armstrong) Buck, d. 31 May, 1908. Ch. by his 3d wife, Mrs. Hannah (Halloway) McDermott; additions only to record:

- i Edwin Halloway^s Brigham, for many years an invalid, d. 7 Nov., 1918, in his 47th yr.
- ii Mary H. (Brigham) June, wife of Clarence V. of Addison, N. Y., where they res. Ch. (June) additions: 1 Lawrence Brigham⁹, m. 6 June, 1918, Helen Williams Tourtellott. (Ch.: i Lawrence Brigham¹⁰, Jr., b. 5 Mar., 1919); 2 Helen Louise, b. 7 July, 1910.

647 ORLANDO L.^r BRIGHAM, of Madison, N. Y., d. there 1 Jan., 1919, ae. 83 yrs., 12 days. His name was omitted by mistake from the index of the H. B. F. His 1st wife, Abigail R. (Putnam) (1836-1868), was the mother of his ch. His 2d wife, Sarah R. (Cole), d. in 1899. Ch. additions to record:

- i Elizabeth Gardner^s Brigham, res. in Madison.
- ii Arthur Putnam Brigham, of St. Louis, Mo., and his wife, Sidney (Chipley), res. at 480 Oakwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. Ch. b. in St. Louis: 1 Lucien Morris⁹ Brigham, is unm.; res. with parents (1925); is in business; 2 Arthur Putnam Brigham, Jr., was graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, June, 1925; unm. in 1925; 3 Ruth Brownell Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1906; 4 Elizabeth Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1910.

648 JOHN BAKER^r BRIGHAM, a Civil War veteran, lived in later years in Worcester, Mass., and d. 7 Dec., 1919, in his 85th yr. His wife was Mary Ann (Gleason) of Groton. They had a farm which was taken by the State of Massachusetts when a large new reservoir was put in. No records of his ch. have been received since the publication of the H. B. F.

650 WALDO⁷ BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., b. 23 June, 1841; his 1st wife, Mrs. Ruth (Pedrick), b. in Marblehead, d. in 1870; m. (2) Addie A. Babcock of Berlin, Mass. Ch. by 1st m. corrections and additions:

- i Annie⁸ Brigham, d. soon after birth in 1860.
- ii Frank Ellsworth Brigham was b. 22 (not 31) July, 1861; his wife, Evva Miranda (Whitney), was of Sudbury, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 16 May, 1866. Ch. additions: 1 Persis Evva⁹ Brigham, m. Chesley M. Russell of Hudson, b. 25 Oct., 1884. (Ch. [Russell]: i Chesley Brigham¹⁰, b. 15 July, 1909; ii Robert Clifton, b. 20 May, 1912; iii Barbara, b. 3 Oct., 1914); 2 Alice Ruth Brigham, m. James Edward Lawrence of Hudson, b. 30 Aug., 1886. (Ch. [Lawrence]: i Dorothy Ruth¹⁰, b. 4 May, 1913; ii Whitney Edward, b. 24 Dec., 1915; iii Bradford Whiting, b. 22 Apr., 1918); 3 Mabel Florence Brigham, m. Lester Vinal Dupré of Hudson, b. 14 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Dupré]: i Miriam Frances¹⁰, b. 3 July, 1917; ii Donald Lester, b. 19 Feb., 1919; iii Hazel Jeane, b. 5 Aug., 1921); 4 Cora Miranda Brigham, m. James Arthur Jones of Concord, Mass., b. 15 Oct., 1889. (Ch. [Jones]: i Waldo Brigham¹⁰, b. 20 May, 1916; ii Florence Evelyn, b. 19 Mar., 1918; iii Lawrence Arthur, b. 4 Aug., 1920); 5 Rachel Whitney Brigham, d. 9 Apr., 1899, ae. 5 mos., 8 days.
- iii Waldo Damon⁸ Brigham, d. 31 Aug., 1866, ae. 8 mos., 6 days.
- iv Alice Brigham, d. 28 July, 1868, ae. 4 yrs., 1 mo.
- v Florence Brigham, d. 17 June, 1866, ae. 2 yrs., 2 mos.
- vi Julia Brigham, d. 4 Aug., 1870, ae. 2 yrs., 8 mos.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- vii Annie Belle Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1871; m. Harry Hill of Hudson. Ch. (Hill): 1 George Brigham⁹, b. 2 Dec., 1892; 2 Stanley H., b. 25 Feb., 1894; 3 Madaline A., b. 24 Sept., 1897.
- viii Wilbur Brigham, d. 29 May, 1877, ae. 4 yrs., 11 mos.
- ix Maud Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1876, ae. 1 yr., 6 mos.
- x William P. Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1877, ae. 8 mos.
- xi Evelyn Rosamond (Brigham) Pedrick, wife of William W., b. in Hudson. Ch. (Pedrick): 1 Lorena Moss⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1903; 2 William Brigham, b. 17 Dec., 1905.

651 EDWIN WARD⁷ BRIGHAM of Westmoreland, N. Y., d. there 4 Oct., 1884, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos. His wife's name before marriage was Louisa Halbert (not Hulbert). Ch. additions:

- i Fannie S.⁸ (Brigham) Bardin, wife of Park M. of West Winfield, N. Y. Ch. (Bardin) additions: 1 Edith L.⁹ (Bardin) Clark, wife of Clayton E. of W. Winfield; they were m. 1 Jan., 1896; res. Herkimer, N. Y. (Ch. [Clark]: i Valerie¹⁰, b. 13 May, 1897, m. 10 Mar., 1920, Roy W. Tuttle; ii Hazel B., b. 17 Mar., 1902, m. 19 May, 1924, Frank E. Rahm;

- res. Little Falls, N. Y.); 2 Earl C., m. 9 Oct., 1901, Rena M. Button of W. Winfield. (Ch.: i Dorothy¹⁰, b. 24 Jan., 1904; m. 7 Mar., 1923, Edgar H. Gardner of Albany, N. Y.; ii Robert G., b. 23 May, 1907; res. W. Winfield); 3 Ward N., m. 29 July, 1903, Blanche E. Lamb. (Ch.: i Collis M., b. in Utica, 19 Aug., 1904; ii Russell P., b. in Greensboro, N. C., 13 Jan., 1910); res. Avon, N. Y.
- ii Ellen L. (Brigham) Ruth, wife of Irwin C. of Lake Co., Ill.; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (Ruth): 1 Irma M., m. 12 Aug., 1918, Clarence E. Spurr of Pasadena, Cal.; 2 Edwin B., m. 1 June, 1910, Margaret C. Jones of Utica. (Ch. i Marjorie H., b. 25 Sept., 1911; ii Harold E., b. 8 Aug., 1917; iii Marion B., b. 13 Nov., 1920); 3 Vincent E., m. 28 Sept., 1911, in Syracuse, N. Y., Martha L. Ross; 4 Irwin H., m. 22 Nov., 1919, Alice M. Mara of Chicago; 5 Will H., m. 29 May, 1915, Vonnice F. Thrall of Chicago. (Ch.: i Marion E., b. 30 Aug., 1916; ii Doris E., b. 20 Sept., 1918.)
- iii Origen S.⁸ Brigham, d. in W. Winfield, 14 Jan., 1915, ae. 61 yrs., 2 mos.; his wife, Clara E. (Stone), was of Westmoreland (not Utica), N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ward E.⁹ Brigham, m. 8 July, 1916, Emma F. Lubke of Canton, N. Y. (Ch.: i Ward E.¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 30 July, 1917; ii Jean E. Brigham, b. 14 June, 1924); 2 Laura L. Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1905, Homer B. Townsend of Utica. (Ch. [Townsend]: i Homer C., b. 22 Nov. 1906; ii Virginia, b. 2 Nov., 1908; iii Robert B., b. 7 Dec., 1910); 3 Clarence A. Brigham, twin to Laura, m. 16 June, 1908, Jessie Hepburn of Utica; res. E. Orange, N. J. (Ch.: i Ward H.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 Dec. 1911; ii Esther E. Brigham, b. 16 June, 1919.)
- iv Carrie H. (Brigham) Stebbins, wife of Henry D., of Deansboro, N. Y.; res. W. Winfield. Ch. (Stebbins): 1 Reba E., m. 1 Apr., 1906, George J. Hiteman of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Hiteman]: i Helen, b. 8 July, 1914; ii Halbert E., b. 11 Apr., 1916); 2 Millie E., m. 25 Dec., 1912, Harold B. Holmes of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Holmes]: i Henrietta B., b. 12 Aug., 1918; ii Jane, b. 24 Nov., 1919; iii Jerry H., b. 13 June, 1924.)
- v Infant, twin to Carrie H., b. 18 Apr., d. 2 May, 1860.

652 WALTER EVERTSON⁷ BRIGHAM of Evanston, Ill., d. there 11 Aug., 1915, in his 71st yr.; his wife was Frances (Armistead). They had 2 daus., for which see H. B. F.

653 AMARIAH WARD⁷ BRIGHAM of East Orange, N. J., a business man of New York City, lives retired in 1925, spending winters in Florida; his wife was Emma J. (Wilde) (1851-1904). Ch.:

- i Lowell⁸ Brigham, an only son, d. 15 Aug., 1916, ae. 41 yrs., 2 mos. He was an organist, and unm.
- ii Florence Brigham, res. with father.

654 HON. LEWIS ALEXANDER⁷ BRIGHAM of Jersey City, N. J. (1831-1885), was b. in New York Mills, N. Y. (not Chatham); his wife was Elizabeth (Van Winkle) (1835-1881). Ch. additions:

- i Louis Francis⁸ Brigham (1857-1892); his wife was Lavina (Frost). Ch.: 1 Jennie Louise⁹ Brigham, d. 23 Dec., 1922, in her 41st yr.
- iii Harry Van Winkle Brigham, d. 8 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 56 yrs., 5 mos.; res. Jersey City, N. J.
- vi Arthur Brigham and his wife, Ella W. (Brown), res. in Jersey City. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur⁹ Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Sept., 1914, Louise Waterman Kirby. (Ch.: i Barbara Louise¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 June, 1915; ii Kirby Martin Brigham, b. 3 Feb., 1920); 2 Lula Brown Brigham, m. 24 May., 1921, John Wesley McCoy.
- vii William Clarence Brigham, of the Inspection Dept. of the U. S. Post Office, with residence at Trenton Junction, N. J.; his wife is Anna (Chapin). Ch. additions: 1 William Clarence⁹ Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Oct., 1920, Dorothy O. Coons. (Ch.: William Conover¹⁰ Brigham, b. 3 June, 1924, said by his father to be "a regular Brigham"). Mr. Brigham is a commercial artist, an illustrator, with studios in New York City and at Arlington, N. J., his res.; 2 Harold Frederick Brigham, m. 8 June, 1921, Rose E. Shuler. (Ch.: Harold Frederick¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 7 May, 1924). Mr. Brigham is librarian in the Public Library of New Brunswick, N. J., his res.; 3 Lewis Maitland Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1900; 4 Margaret C. Brigham, b. 23 Jan., 1907.

656 ELIZABETH ANN⁷ (BRIGHAM) RYDER (1819-1865), wife of Daniel A. of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. (Ryder) additions:

- i Herbert Daniels, d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 18 July, 1923, in his 73d yr.; his wife, Margaret E., dau. of Franklin P. and Elizabeth (Meacham) Hall, d. in Boston, 12 May, 1922. The later years of his life he was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. He was representative to the Legislature of Vermont (1912-1914), and a member and treasurer of the State Board of Education (1913-14). See H. B. F. for earlier biography. Ch. additions: 2 Margaret Sarah⁹, d. in Winchester, Mass., 21 June, 1909; m. 19 June, 1905, Edward H. Kenerson; 2 ch.; 3 Helen Winifred, m. 19 Nov., 1912, Ralph D. Gilbert, who d. 24 Apr., 1919; 3 ch.; 4 Charlotte Divoll, m. 10 July, 1914, Edward H. Kenerson, widower of her sister; 3 ch.; 6 Daniel Franklin, was grad. from Dartmouth Coll., in 1921.
- ii Elizabeth I. (Ryder) White, wife of James E., who d. 26 Sept., 1915, res. Springfield, Vt.
- iv Helen M. (Ryder) Ellison, widow of Osman S., res. in Birmingham, Ala., where res her dau., Edith Helen⁹ (Ellison) Putnam, wife of William E.; 2 ch.

657 MARTHA LUCINA⁷ (BRIGHAM) ANDERSON, d. 22 Oct., 1911, ae. 80 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, David C., of Windham, N. H., d. 7 Feb., 1896, ae. 69 yrs., 7 mos. Ch. (Anderson) additions:

- i Mary Estelle⁸ (Anderson) Dickey, lives in Holyoke, Mass.; her husband, James Freeman, d. 28 Dec., 1910. Ch. (Dickey): Christine A.⁹, m. 8 Oct., 1912, Leonard Y. Farr of Holyoke; 2 ch.
- iii Emma Elizabeth (Anderson) Harding, wife of Herbert N., lives in Cass Lake, Minn. Ch. (Harding): 1 Bertha Anderson⁹, m. 2 Oct., 1920, Thomas Fennessy, who d. in July, 1923; 2 Glen Samuel, m. in June, 1923, May Lucy Dunnigan; 1 ch. 3 Ruth Alice, m. Carl Taraldson, in June, 1920.
- iv Hon. George Weston Anderson, m. (1) Minnie E. Mitchell, who d.; m. (2) Mrs. Addie E. (Earle) Kenerson. Judge Anderson has been U. S. Dist. Atty. for Massachusetts; member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and is now Judge of the U. S. Court of Appeals. Ch. (Anderson) by 1st m.: 1 Clare M.⁹, m. 4 June, 1921, John Whitney; 2 Robert D.; 3 Richard Brigham, b. in 1902.

658 WILLARD PROCTOR⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, N. H., and Surrey, N. H., d. 19 Dec., 1910, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days; his wife was Mary J. (Taft) (1842-1892); their m. occurred 14 Mar. (not 5 Feb.), 1865. Ch. additions:

- i Albert W.⁸ Brigham, d. in 1912, ae. about 43; his wife's name was Ora (not Clara) M. Stone, and she was of Keene, N. H. (not Bellows Falls, Vt.). Ch. additions: 1 Mary Louise⁹ Brigham, m. in Aug., 1914, Lloyd Schurman of Boston. (Ch. [Schurman]: i June Louise¹⁰, b. 31 Dec., 1916; ii Robert Lloyd, b. 5 July, 1919; iii Winslow Brigham, b. 3 Jan., 1922; iv Richard Mackenzie, b. 6 May, 1924); 2 Albert Stone Brigham, m. in 1922, Catherine Kendall of New Bedford, Mass. (Ch.: Albert Stone¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 9 Apr., 1923).
- ii Belle E. (Brigham) Carter, wife of Selwyn I. of Surrey, N. H., was b. 31 Mar., 1872 (not 1874). Ch. (Carter): James Brigham⁹, b. 1904.

659 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ (BRIGHAM) ROBINSON of Louisville, Ky., was a dau. of William of Princeton, who went to Virginia; d. 9 Apr., 1909, ae. 86 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days. Her husband was the Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D. She had high spiritual insight, and wrought untiringly in the services of her church and community. Ch., see H. B. F.

663 EMELINE⁷ (BRIGHAM) BURRAGE (1815-1903), wife of Johnson Carter, of Leominster and Boston, Mass. (1816-1881), of the old firm of J. M. Beebe & Co. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Frances Morse⁸ (Burrage) Lang, wife of the late Benjamin J., the highly esteemed musician of Boston. Ch. (Lang) additions; 1 Harry Allston⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1864; d. 7 Aug., 1866; 2 Margaret Ruthven, b. 27 Nov., 1867, musical composer and organist, Boston; 3 Rosamund, b. 6 Feb., 1878; m. 3 May, 1911, Frederic R. Galacar; res. Boston; 4 Malcolm Burrage, b. 14 June, 1881; m. 10 Sept., 1910, Ethel Ranney; is a musical composer and organist in Boston.
- ii Edward Carter Burrage of Boston; his wife, Julia L. (Severance), is deceased; the order in which their ch. belong is as follows: 1 Severance⁹, Professor of Sanitary Science in Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; 2 Bessie, who d. y.; 3 Caroline Severance; 4 Emeline.
- iii Herbert Emory Burrage, d. 6 July, 1919, in his 74th yr.
- iv Helen (Burrage) Carter, wife of John W. Ch. (Carter) additions and corrections: 1 Lucy Lazelle⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1874, m. 1 June, 1910, John Parsons Roach, a musician; they have lived in Paris, Rome, and Florence, also in Asolo, Italy, where they have a villa; also in Boston, where they have a res. at the West End; 2 Richard Burrage, b. 8 Apr., 1877, m. (1) 28 June, 1906, Annie Waterhouse, who d. 4 Sept., 1908; m. (2) 28 Dec., 1914, Elsie Hobart; res. W. Newton; 3 Margaret, b. 6 Dec., 1882; m. 11 May, 1905, George Putnam Metcalf; res. St. Paul, Minn.; 4 Philip Walker, b. 24 June, 1887; m. 25 June, 1910, Dorothy Carter; res. W. Newton.

666 CHARLES SUMNER⁷ BRIGHAM of Napanock, N. Y.; his wife was Caroline E. (Seymour). Ch. additions:

- ii Ralph Sumner⁸ Brigham, d. 6 (or 8) Oct., 1908; his wife was Ellen C. (Ransom). He was a leading citizen of Topeka, Kans., and very prominent in business circles. His business in later years was street car advertising, and he had control of this advertising in three cities, Topeka, Lincoln and Wichita; he was a 32d degree Mason.
- v Archibald Rutherford Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1913.

667 HENRY⁷ BRIGHAM of Savannah, Ga. (1811-1883), but born in Marlboro. His 1st wife was Mary H. (Bemis), who d. in 1849; his 2d wife was Mary C. O'Brien, who d. in 1887. Ch. of 2d m. additions:

- ii Henry Hartstene⁸ Brigham, of E. Orange, N. J., was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1876; his wife is Minnie Louise (Day). Ch. additions: 1 Henry Day⁹ Brigham, was graduated from Trinity College, A.B., 1903; m. 11 June, 1912, Florence Colt, dau. of Frank W. Dutton,

- banker, and gr.-dau. of the late Supreme Court Justice, James Denison Colt; she d. in Pittsfield, Mass., their res., 1 Nov., 1922. (Ch.: i Florence Colt¹⁰ Brigham, b. 12 May, 1913; ii Dorothy Day Brigham, b. 6 July, 1916.)
- vi William Sinclair Brigham of Murray Hill, N. J. (1864-1906); his widow, Heda F. (Schultz), d. 18 May, 1921. Ch.: 1 Gertrude Louise⁹ Brigham, m. 6 July, 1918, Walter Faust; 2 Helen Sinclair Brigham, m. 1 June, 1921, Paul Gadebusch.
- viii Kate O'Brien Brigham, m. in Savannah, Ga., 28 Feb., 1921, Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson of Columbia University, N. Y.
- ix Harcourt Brigham, res. Savannah, Ga.

668 DENNISON⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, Mass. (1816-1874); his wife was Sarah (Weeks). Their son:

- i George Henry⁸ Brigham of Marlboro, res. on the site of the Samuel² tannery; his wife, Sarah (Rockwood), d. 3 July, 1918. He is a Civil War veteran, and is (1922) Commander of the G. A. R. John Rawlins Post 43, Marlboro. Ch. all b. in Marlboro: 1 Henry W.⁹ Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1868; m. Sarah A. Berry, b. 2 May, 1868. (Ch.: i Marion J.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 11 Nov., 1891; ii Leroy W. Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1900; both res. in Marlboro); 2 George Winslow Brigham, b. 19 May, 1874; m. 20 June, 1906, in Marlboro, Winifred Rosina Babcock of Spenceer, Mass.; they res. in Marlboro.

669 EUGENE WINSLOW⁷ BRIGHAM of Manchester, N. H., d. 12 June, 1913, in his 80th yr.; his wife, Caroline F. (Stearns), d. 6 May, 1915. Ch.:

- iii Martha A.⁸ (Brigham) Ranno; her husband, Charles G., of Manchester, d. in New York City, 26 Oct., 1919.
- iv Ella F. (Brigham) Doane, wife of Nathaniel of Manchester. Ch. (Doane): 2 Ray Winslow⁹, m. 6 Aug., 1915, Mildred Dinsmore of Manchester; 3 Nathaniel, Jr., m. 2 Oct., 1916, Gladys Lane of Suncook.

670 JOHN WINSLOW⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1825-1901); his wife was Mary (Putnam) (1828-1885). Ch. additions to records:

- i Arthur Ambers⁸ Brigham and his wife, Charlotte W. (Brigham), res. Brinklow, Md., where proprietor of Enderly Egg Farm. See H. B. F. Ch.: 1 Reuben⁹ Brigham, m. 7 June, 1915, Marjorie Snowden of Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md. (Ch.: i David Lewis¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1916; ii Francis Snowden Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; iii Marjorie Amber Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1922); 2 Ruth Brigham.
- iv Lottie Maria (Brigham) Stratton, wife of Edward N. of Marlboro. Ch. (Stratton): 1 Edward Winslow⁹, m. 12 Oct., 1923, Gertrude L. Day.

671 HUMPHREY⁷ BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass. (1830-1902). His widow, Ellen (Gleason), d. 15 Feb., 1922. Their son:

- ii Whitney Gleason⁹ Brigham, of Hudson, was left out of the index of the H. B. F. See record in that book.
- iii Louisa F. (Brigham) Lewis, wife of John Melvin, of Hudson. Their son (Lewis): Franklin Brigham⁹, m. 16 June, 1920, Estella May Shaw.

672 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA⁷ (BRIGHAM) HOWE, d. 11 Jan., 1914, ae. 77 yrs., 11 mos. Her husband, Hon. S. Herbert, of Marlboro, d. 11 May, 1911, in his 75th yr. Ch. (Howe) additions:

- iii Charlotte Adelaide⁸ (Howe) Stevens, res. in Marlboro; her husband, Oscar H. Stevens, d. 7 Nov., 1921. Ch. (Stevens): 1 Herbert H.⁹, was in service in the World War, in this country; 2 Oscar L., d. 11 May, 1893; 3 Louis W., served in the World War over-seas.

673 HENRIETTA AUGUSTA⁷ (BRIGHAM) HOLYOKE, widow of Freeman Holyoke (1818-1876), d. in Marlboro, 18 Feb., 1926, ae. 90 yrs., 19 days. See the H. B. F. for her children's records.

674 HENRY AUGUSTINE⁷ BRIGHAM of California, a mining expert, d. 27 Sept., 1911, in his 75th yr.; his wife was Mary Plank. Ch. additions:

- i Emma Louise⁸ (Brigham) Bigelow was m. to Walter S., 30 Dec., 1883; res. 821 13th St., Oakland, Cal. Ch. (Bigelow) additions: 1 Ethel Lavinia⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1885; m. 14 Aug., 1911, Louis W. Whitcomb. (Ch. [Whitecomb]: i Roger W.¹⁰, b. 18 Aug., 1912; ii Delma Louis, b. 28 Aug., 1914); res. San Francisco, Cal.; 2 Ruth Adelaide, b. 19 Aug., 1891, m. 8 Apr., 1922, William Reed Keyes; res. Oakland, Cal.
- ii Charles Francis Brigham was in the shoe business in Galt, Ontario, Canada, as late as 1922. Ch. additions to records: 1 Eleanor M.⁹ Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Thurlow Stanley Widger, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 14 Mar., 1887. He is treasurer of the Widger, Miller Co., with res. in Newton Centre, Mass. (Ch. [Widger]: i Patience¹⁰, b. in Newton, 9 Aug., 1913; ii Priscilla, b. there 22 Apr., 1915); 2 Henry Francis Brigham, m. 19 Nov., 1910, Susan Baxter, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Oct., 1888; he res. Syracuse, N. Y., in the insurance business. (Ch.: i Baxter Brigham, b. in Boston, 25 June, 1911; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 4 Nov., 1912; iii Charlotte Brigham, b. in Orange, N. J., 13 June, 1916; iv Carl Campbell Brigham, 2d, b. in Orange, 24 June, 1918); 3 Carl Campbell Brigham,

m. 10 Feb., 1923, Elizabeth G. F. Duffield of Princeton, N. J. He is Professor of Psychology in Princeton, N. J. Was commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the Sanitary Corps, psychological service; Oct. to Dec., 1917, at Camp Dix; then assigned to Surgeon Gen.'s office in Washington, with the group of psychologists revising army examinations; Jan. to Mar., 1918, at Camps Meade, Lee and Gordon, for psychological experiments; in Apr. was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Tank Corps, but did not go across to France; 4 Robert Barnard Brigham, m. 6 Dec., 1916, Esther Helena, dau. of John Cain of Waltham, Mass., where b. 13 Apr., 1896; res. Manchester, N. H., where in the insurance business. (Ch.: i John Campbell¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Worcester, 17 June, 1917; ii Sarah Brigham, b. in Watertown, 10 Mar., 1922.)

- iii Edward Bigelow Brigham, m. in Baker City, Ore., 8 Dec., 1895, Anna E. Welch, b. Oregon City, 11 Aug., 1878. Ch.: 1 Mabel Claire⁹ Brigham, b. in Magnolia, Butte Co., Cal., 28 Feb., 1898; m. 10 Dec., 1920, Harry H. Brown; 2 Hazel Edwina Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1899; m. 17 Nov., 1917, Hal L. Watson; res. Portland, Ore.

675 ALFRED ADAMS⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 Sept., 1913, ae. 65 yrs., 5 mos. His widow, Eliza D. (Marsh), d. 25 Jan., 1918, in her 71st yr. Ch.:

- i Frank Leroy Brigham, d. 31 Mar., 1905, in his 36th yr.; his wife, Nellie (Stephenson), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Dorothy L. Brigham, m. 31 Aug., 1917, Augustus F., son of William A. and Helena B. Elderkin of Marlboro. Mrs. Elderkin is past president of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Elks, the 1269 Club; she carries on a kindergarten school, is a dancing teacher, a producer of amateur theatricals and a professional entertainer. (Ch.[Elderkin]: Philip Leroy, b. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1926); 2 Kenneth Stephenson Brigham, d. 2 June, 1899, ae. 3 yrs.
- ii Gertrude A. (Brigham) Leonard, of Sutton, Mass., wife of Reuben, d. 9 Apr., 1900, in her 28th yr.

676 WILLIAM DEXTER⁷ BRIGHAM of Dorchester, Mass.; his wife is Lizzie (Fuller). Ch. additions to records:

- ii Arthur Dexters⁸ Brigham, was graduated from Harvard University, class of 1912, receiving "*cum laude*," and from Law School in 1915, with the degree of LL.B. He won the "First Bowdoin Prize" of \$250 and the "Baldwin Prize" of \$100, given by the National Municipal League. Admitted to the New York Bar in 1916, is a member of the law firm of Peaslee, Brigham and Gennert in New York City. In the World War he was a Lieutenant and Cable Censor at Key West, Fla.; unnm.
- iii William Winthrop Brigham was graduated from the Boston Mechanics-Arts High School in 1913; m. 27 Nov., 1918, Alice Grace Conway. He was a Lieutenant in the Navy in the World War. Has been in business since graduation,

and is assistant manager of the Photostat Co., Boston; lives in West Roxbury. Ch.: Stanley Fuller⁹ Brigham, b. 2 June, 1920.

- iv Stanley Fuller Brigham, d. of appendicitis, 15 Oct., 1909, ae. 14 yrs., 9 mos.

677 LINCOLN LAFAYETTE⁷ BRIGHAM (1829-1899) of Marlboro; his wife was Emily C. (Perham), b. 1833. Ch.:

- i Samuel⁸ Brigham of Hartford, Conn., m. (1) Ellen Brown; m. (2) 13 June, 1884, Anna E. Holcomb. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Leila E.⁹ Brigham, m. (1) ——— Walters; m. (2) Louis Baum of New Britain, Conn. (Ch. [Walters]: i Harry A.¹⁰, b. 8 Jan., 1902; ii Pearl H.; iii Charles H.; iv Chester B.; v Emily S.; vi Hope P.); Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Alfred H.⁹ Brigham, m. ———. (Ch.: i Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. about 1908; ii Alice Brigham, b. about 1913; iii Alfred Brigham, b. about 1918); 3 George H. Brigham, is unm.; 5 Nettie M. Brigham, m. William Stetson. (Ch. [Stetson]: i Edward¹⁰; ii Eveline; iii Lucile); 7 Adam M. Brigham, m. Luke R. Duffy.
- ii Walter E.⁸ Brigham is with an insurance company in Hartford; m. 13 Apr., 1887, Harriet Elizabeth Andrews. Ch. 1 Mabel Lucy⁹ Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1888; 2 Myrtle Edna Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1892.
- iii Ernest A. E. Brigham, a printer with the Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; m. Daisy La Tourette Guilan. Ch.: 1 Shirley Estelle⁹ Brigham, b. 2 June, 1914. The 2d and 3d ch. d. y.

679 CHARLES HASTINGS⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1877). He m. (1) Jane (Felton) (1822-1869); m. (2) Mrs. Keziah (Wood) Johnson, who d. 22 Sept., 1922, ae. 83 yrs. The Northboro G. A. R. Post was named for Joseph Johnson, her first husband. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles H.⁸ Brigham, res. in Leominster, Mass., with his wife, Hattie (Blodgess). Ch. 1 Eugene Franklin⁹ Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1897.
- ii Eugene O. Brigham, d. suddenly, 13 Apr., 1926, in his 71st yr. He was the N. H. R. R. station agent in Marlboro, being the second agent there; was in his 25th year as secretary of the N. E. R. R. Employes' Association and its former president; was a director in the Marlboro Co-operative Bank, a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a member of Marlboro Chamber of Commerce; also a director in the Brigham Family Association. His wife was Annie, dau. of John F. and Augusta (Barnes) Cotting, and a granddaughter of Sally (Brigham) Cotting. Ch.: Charles Howard⁹ Brigham, m. 26 Aug., 1904, Ethel Eveline Nelson.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- iv Elbert Irving Brigham, m. 12 Sept., 1891, Abbie C. Newton; res. Fitchburg. Ch.: 1 Franklin Newton⁹ Brigham, b. in

Fitchburg, Mass., 11 July, 1892; was graduated from Mechanic Institute in Rochester, N. Y., 1913; is a construction superintendent in Worcester, where he res.; m. 1 June, 1914, Elsie Florence, dau. of Christof J. and Ernestine Hohberger, b. in Fitchburg, 7 Jan., 1894. (Ch., the two elder b. in Fitchburg, the others in Worcester: i Dorothy¹⁰ Brigham, b. 23 Mar., 1915; ii Franklin Newton Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1916, d. in Worcester, 26 Jan., 1918; iii Robert Irving Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1917; iv Elbert Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1918, d. in Worcester, 2 June, 1919; v Kenneth Brigham, b. 1 May, 1920.)

- v Ruth M. Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1902, Frank D. Witherbee; res. Woodbury Heights, N. J. Ch. (Witherbee): 1 Ruth Elizabeth⁹, b. 17 July, 1908.

680 WILLIAM EUSTACE⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1823-1894); his widow, Lydia R. (Tobey), d. 4 June, 1911. Ch.:

- i Mary E.⁸ (Brigham) Fay, wife of Mark Wesley, of St. Paul, Minn., d. 15 Sept., 1912, s. p.
- ii Martha T. (Brigham) Whitney, wife of C. F. Ch. (Whitney): 1 Helen B.⁹, m. 16 Oct., 1901, George A. Pitman. (Ch. [Pitman]: i Stanley W.¹⁰, b. 18 Feb., 1903); 2 William B., m. 22 Feb., 1914, Gladys Chase. (Ch.: i Samuel¹⁰, b. 14 Jan., 1916; ii Daphne, b. 2 Mar., 1917.)
- iii Eustace Hastings Brigham, of Winchester, Mass., d. there 3 Mar., 1919, ae. 59 yrs., lacking 8 days; b. in Marlboro but removed to Winchester at the age of 11 yrs.; a Mason and Knight Templar; survived by his wife, Carrie M. (Whitney). Ch. additions: 1 Alice Whitney⁹ Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Kenneth E. Downs; res. W. Newton. (Ch. [Downs]: i Elizabeth W.¹⁰, b. 20 Dec., 1915; ii Richard E., b. 2 Dec., 1920); 2 Nancy Sophia Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1917, Irving W. Small; res. Cambridge. (Ch. [Small]: Richard Brigham¹⁰, b. 13 Mar., 1920.)
- iv Nancy Sophia (Brigham) Murdock, wife of Herbert E. Ch. (Murdock) additions: 2 Phyllis⁹, m. 12 Feb., 1916, in Minneapolis, Walter S. Coleman. (Ch. [Coleman]: Janet¹⁰, b. 5 Feb., 1918); 3 Marjorie, m. 19 Oct., 1921, Richard S. Morse. (Ch. [Morse]: Nancy¹⁰, b. 25 July, 1922.)
- v Anna E. (Brigham) Buckley, wife of Charles Horatio, who d. 18 Dec., 1918. Ch. (Buckley) additions: 1 Fay⁹, m. 7 Sept., 1914, Harvey Presbury Blodgett. (Ch. [Blodgett]: i Harvey Presbury¹⁰, b. 12 Oct., 1915; ii Mary Fay, b. 8 Oct., 1918; iii Eleanor, b. 19 May, 1921); 2 Lydia, b. 22 May, 1903; 3 Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1907.

681 NANCY SOPHIA⁷ (BRIGHAM) HAPGOOD of Marlboro (1825-1891), wife of Thomas Emerson, in later years of Sing Sing, N. Y. Ch. (Hapgood) additions:

- i Alice Sophia⁸ (Hapgood) Kiff, wife of George Washington, of Sing Sing, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. about 65 or 66 yrs.

- iv Ben Andrew, res. in Springfield, Mass.
- v Annie Yerington (Hapgood) Reynolds, wife of Hiram R., is deceased.
- vi Edward Thomas, is deceased.

682 MAJOR HENRY O.⁷ BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Detroit, Mich. (1830-1868); his wife was Mahala J. (Bigelow) (1833-1886). For his interesting career, see the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Hattie Josephine⁸ (Brigham) Hawkes, wife of Edward G. of Newton Highlands, Mass.; they res. at 93 Capen Street, Medford Hillside, Mass. Ch. (Hawkes) b. in Newton Highlands: 1 Francis (not Frances) Brigham⁹, b. 9 Mar., 1889; 2 Jennie Elvire, b. 3 Aug., 1894; m. 30 June, 1917, George H. Kilmain of Wellesley, Mass., who was in the World War, in the 101st Engineers and was in France 18 mos. (Ch. [Kilmain]: Phyllis Elvire¹⁰, b. 26 Mar., 1921); 3 Marjorie Adelaide, b. 26 June, 1896, m. 25 Apr., 1920, Carl C. Spofford of Jaffrey, N. H., where they res.

683 CHARLES BROOKS⁷ BRIGHAM, M.D., an eminent surgeon (1845-1903). His untimely death in his 59th year was a great loss to his profession as well as to his family and friends. For the story of his brilliant career see the H. B. F. and the History of Grafton, Mass. His wife was Alice (Babcock). Ch. additions:

- i Alice Babcock⁸ Brigham, m. Capt. Clarence Kempff, U. S. N.
- ii William B. Brigham, d. in Denver, Colo., unm., 8 Jan., 1925. He was the only one in the family line to carry down the name of Brigham in his generation.
- iii Kate Brigham (not Katharine), m. Harold Eybright; they live in San Francisco, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Charles Brewster Brigham, an early settler of Chicago, dealt there in real estate. Before the fire he was president of the Union Dispatch Company. His eldest son, Gustavus Brewster, who died this year, was talented in music as was his father before him. His other sons, Charles F. and Samuel F., reside respectively in Indianapolis and Chicago.

An early musician of Marlboro, whose life extended over 75 years of the 19th century, was Cyrus Brigham, No. 688. He was chorister for many years in churches of his town, and played the violin, and so inspired his large family with a love of music that nearly all contributed to the enjoyment of hundreds in their day. He might rightly be called the father of the Brigham Orchestra, which is specifically dealt with in the biography of his son, William H.

The eldest son of John of Whitingham, Vt., Martyn Freeman Brigham, remembered well that year of no summer, 1816, and at seven years of age conceived a distaste for rye in any form because that was their only breadstuff, and possibly because he had to tend the hoe-cake in front of the fireplace. He was the only son for fifteen years, and his laborious life began early. No easy road was his to follow through the years that lasted until two days before his 88th birthday. In the midst of an illness in his late seventies, he said, however, "I would like to go back and live it all over again." For good reasons he was rich in the love of friends and neighbors. Nearly thirty years have passed since he took his "journey to the Infinite," yet in some homes he is still a gracious influence.

For fifty years George Ball Brigham, No. 703, out of the Captain Edmund branch of Westboro, was the leading manufacturer of footwear in that town, where was the factory, and where he had a family of eleven children, of whom eight reached adult age. His sons, John and the late Horace, were his partners and successors.

A gentleman at heart and in appearance, the late Dexter H. Brigham, No. 706, of Westboro and Springfield, was cul-

tured and traveled. He visited the town of Brigham, Cumberland County, England, and always believed that there was the original home of our family. This has now been disproved. The business he founded in Springfield is still in existence.

Algernon Sidney Brigham, No. 712, of Marlboro, was a shoe manufacturer, in which business he spent a long life, dying at the age of 84. He came from Winslow⁴ on his mother's side, and from Samuel², through his father, and it would seem to have been impossible for him to engage in any other business than that connected with leather, with the blood of two such pioneers in his veins.

Loriman Stevens Brigham, No. 713, a brother of Algernon, however, broke away from the traditional family pursuit, and was an old time merchant in Marlboro, of the firm of Brigham & Eager, Jewelers. He held many offices of trust and importance, and was chairman of the committee for the first B. F. A. meeting in Marlboro in 1894, when more than 500 representatives of the family met in the 259th year of the arrival of Thomas the Emigrant in 1635, in Boston and Cambridge.

Dr. John Wesley, No. 717, son of the Rev. Elijah Brigham, and out of the branch of the Nathans and Col. Ephraim, went West and practised medicine in Wisconsin and Iowa, but was drawn back to his native Massachusetts. He had a family of four sons who became leading business men in Sutton, and he is well represented by descendants. (See this vol. and the H. B. F.)

The Rev. Charles Henry Brigham, from the Southboro Nathan, was a professor and a scholar, holding important positions in his church organization, besides traveling extensively in the East and Europe. He died young, unmarried.

Dr. Franklin Brigham, No. 739, son of Dr. Adolphus of Shrewsbury, followed in the footsteps of his father and became the much loved physician of Shrewsbury and surrounding towns. His brother, Frederick A., chose a different line and went to Topeka, Kans., and founded Oakland, where he became the leading citizen, serving the city as mayor for fifteen years. Both men were intellectually superior and possessed splendid physiques. Dr. Brigham had spiritual insight, as shown by verses published in the H. B. F.

In Northboro, Boylston and Berlin lived the six sons and some of the daughters of Joel, No. 490, who married Nancy Brigham, daughter of Fortunatus. The present generation will be found in both volumes under Nos. 742-745, inclusive, and No. 819. In all generations, they have been people who were a great credit to the name.

In Chicago, a son of the Rev. George French Brigham, the late Edmund Douglass, No. 748, was connected for many years with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, as General Freight Agent and Assistant Freight Traffic Manager. Large executive abilities were his, and the strain that shows itself in so many of the descendants of Joel⁴ appears in Mr. Brigham and his brothers, one of whom, the late George F., Jr., was many years in St. Louis. Later he went to Tulsa, Okla., with the North American Car Company. See Nos. 748 and 749 in this volume, for more extended biography.

The Joel⁴ branch furnished another line of forceful men, one of whom is the late Col. Joseph Henry, son of Winfield Scott Brigham, and nephew of Joel of Wauseon. He, too, had energy to burn, and his biography in the H. B. F., No. 751, is indicative of the large place he held among the people of Delta, O., his home town, and in the capital of the nation. In scanning the stories of these able men, one feels regret that they seldom last over into old age in our day. Walter Scott and Haven Theodore Brigham, sons of Joel of Wauseon, had their part in the stirring time of the early sixties, being in the army of the Civil War. The elder worked for the Rural Free Delivery in his county, a great blessing. Mr. Haven T. Brigham has recently died, after he had passed a successful business life, and was taking the leisure which had come to him in Florida in the winters. Each brother left a son and daughter.

William Oakley Brigham, No. 759, of Bakersfield, Vt., of the line of Jonas⁴ and Jonas⁵, was a Civil War veteran and held many offices in his town; two of his sons are in professions, one as a physician and the other as a dentist.

The Rev. Charles A. G. Brigham, a Gershom³-Joseph⁴ descendant, was a graduate of Wesleyan University, and lived in Enfield, Conn. The Rev. Leonard Warren Brigham, of the Benjamin⁴-Gershom⁵ line, is a Vermonter, and a Universalist

preacher. He has a son and a grandson in the ministry in the same church. He wrote the genealogist in the early days when the first volume was delayed, "I am afraid all our posterity will have arrived before the book is published," which proved not to be true. The Rev. Sidney S., a Vermonter, came of the Elnathan³ branch, the venturesome son of the family of Thomas² who went to Connecticut, and of Gov. Paul of Vermont. He left a few descendants in Vermont, and a surviving brother, Sanford J., of St. Albans, whose children reside there, one being at present a Member of Congress.

Charles Oliver Brigham, son of Mavor of Toledo, O., endeared himself to all Brighams fortunate enough to know him in the days of his presidency of the B. F. A. His biography, under No. 768 H. B. F., reveals the wide extent of his activities in life, from which his sudden death removed him.

Willard I. T. Brigham, No. 784, the son of Dr. Gershom N., had a descent not only from Thomas² but also from John², and as in so many cases where John enters into a man's line, there will be found more than common energy and achievement. In his chosen line of genealogy, Willard did the work of two men in a short time. He prepared by far the major part of "The History of the Brigham Family," and made possible a connected story of the Brighams descended from Thomas of Yorkshire, England. His struggle with ill-health in the effort to complete his task was in the nature of a tragedy. See H. B. F.

In Girard, Ga., the burning of his home caused the death of Dr. John Christopher Brigham, No. 791, a physician and plantation farmer. To rescue important papers, he was burned to death in the house where he had gone to save them. A large family of his brothers, sons of William⁷, have given to Georgia a representative group of the family, through John C., William H., Thaddeus R., Clarence R., Charles, Walter B., and Harry W., all except William now deceased, several of whom left large families. Interesting records will be found under Nos. 620 and 791-796. These are of the John² line.

Dr. Reader Smith Brigham, of the George⁴ line, had experience early as a surgeon in the Navy and later practised

in a number of western towns; one of his sons is a Lieut-Col. in the U. S. Army.

We have already spoken of Dr. Johnson Brigham, the B. F. A. president, now taking, at this writing, a journey around the world. Physically a man not more than sixty-five, in spite of the fact that his years number more on this planet, his courage and enthusiasm are inspiring. Reference to his biography in this volume will give the salient points of his later career. All his friends are wishing him *bon voyage*.

Dr. Albert Perry Brigham has a very interesting sketch in this volume of the events of his scholarly life in the last twenty years. When he retired from the work of active teaching in Colgate University in 1925, the Dean of the College said in part: "He has left his mark upon this college for a generation; as a preacher he has combined clearness of vision with lucidity of utterance; as a scientist he has gained an international reputation; as a writer he has added to the vivid presentation of fact the charm of literary style."

Gen. William H. Brigham came down from Samuel² through Francis, the shoe manufacturer of Hudson, and was associated in business with his father Rufus H. and his uncles Wilbur F. and Waldo B. At the time of his death he was president of the company, then known as the F. Brigham & Gregory Company. Aside from business, he was pre-eminent in the affairs of his community and State, being in the Legislature, on the Governor's Council and giving his valuable services on directorates and in the militia.

The son of Charles Hastings⁷ and grandson of Hastings⁶, the late Eugene O. Brigham, filled a large place in Marlboro's social and business world, and was foremost in civic movements. He had many friends in the family outside Marlboro, for he was long a director in the B. F. A. William Eustace, brother of Charles H., had an only son, Eustace Hastings, who died lately, leaving two daughters. The daughters of Hastings have additional records in this volume, and the story of the male line has been augmented by numerous families not before published.

EIGHTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

684 CHARLES BREWSTER⁸ BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill. (1827-1899); his wife, Sarah A. (Galloway), was b. in 1831, and d. in her 64th yr. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

- i Gustavus Brewster⁹ Brigham, d. in Chicago, 1 Jan., 1925, ae. 61 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Catherine (Holton), d. about 1918. Their only son d. y.
- ii Charles Frank Brigham, now of Indianapolis, Ind., Vice-President and General Manager of the Lilly Varnish Co., and his wife, Annie E. (Crocker), res. at 25 Hampton Drive. Ch. additions: 1 Marian¹⁰ Brigham, m. in Oct., 1916, Gustave Reiman of Sheboygan, Wis.; she d. 20 Dec., 1923, ae. 26 yrs., 11 mos. (Ch. [Reiman]: i Katharine Anne¹¹, b. 17 Nov., 1918; ii Eloise Jean, b. 21 Apr., 1921; iii Marian, b. 11 Dec., 1923); 2 Jean Brigham, m. Feb., 1919, William Gifford Clegg, of Ranger, Tex. (Ch. [Clegg]: i William G.¹¹, Jr. b. 25 July, 1922; ii Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1923); 3 Watson Crocker Brigham, m. 2 Nov., 1922, Marie Mueller.
- iii Samuel Fred Brigham and his wife, Ada (Springer), res. 1365 E. 48th St., Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Florence¹⁰ Brigham, m. 9 Nov., 1915, Eugene Edward, son of Charles Edward Ford of Chicago. (Ch. [Ford]: i Joan¹¹, b. 11 Oct., 1917; ii Charles E., 2d, b. 19 Sept., 1919); 2 Franklin Brewster Brigham, m. 17 Oct., 1925, Janice, dau. of Thomas Hitchcock Joy of Chicago. Mr. Brigham is representative of The Construction Materials Company of Chicago, where he res.; 3 Jane Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1914.

686 ALDEN⁸ BRIGHAM (1809-?) of Marlboro, m. 10 Sept., 1833, Asenath Hastings. Ch. additions:

- i Thomas B.⁹ Brigham (1840-1901) of Marlboro, enlisted in the 9th Infantry, 7 June, 1861; was in 23 battles in the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac; wounded at Gaines Mills, Va., and was in the Battle of the Wilderness; discharged as Corporal 21 June, 1864. His wife was Madeline (Kirwan). Ch. additions: 1 Charles Alden¹⁰ Brigham, m. in Whitman, Mass., 15 Oct., 1895, Albena Nailor. (Ch.: 1 Joseph Ralph¹¹ Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1896; ii Esther Marion Brigham, b. 10 Apr., 1898; iii Mary Louise Brigham, b. 13 May, 1900, d. 20 Jan., 1901); 2 Clifton John Brigham and his wife, Mary (Bourgeois). (Ch.: i Clifton William¹¹ Brigham, m. 26 Dec., 1917, in Hudson, Faith Bellamy. [Ch. 1 Clifton¹² Brigham, b. 17 July, 1918; 2 Rita Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1920]; ii, iii, and iv, no additions; v Ernest Francis Brigham, b. 19 Aug, 1905; vi Thomas Brigham, b.

- 10 June, 1907; vii Elizabeth Gertrude Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1911); 3 Madeline Gertrude Brigham, m. 15 Apr., 1901, John H. Ellard. (Ch. [Ellard]: i James Carlton¹¹, b. 25 July, 1902; ii John Frank, b. 2 Jan., 1904); 4 Gerald Nelson Brigham, m. 7 Oct., 1906, Mary A. Connolly. (Ch.: 1 Madeline¹¹ Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1909; ii Eileen Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1911; iii Gerald Brigham, b. 24 July, 1912; iv Mary Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1918); 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. 28 Sept., 1904, William E. Hackett. (Ch. [Hackett]: Edwin Nicholas¹¹, b. 29 June, 1906; ii Madeline, b. 22 Feb., 1910; iii Arlene Marie, b. 24 May, 1914); 6 Annie Veronica Brigham, m. 9 June, 1912, M. Lawrence Dolan. (Ch. [Dolan]: i Lawrence¹¹, b. 9 July, 1914; d. 10 June, 1915; ii Gerald, b. 1 Jan., 1917; iii Annie Gloria, b. 20 July, 1921); 7 Effie A. Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1911, Albert E. Short. (Ch. [Short]: i Thomas Kenneth¹¹, b. 12 Aug., 1912; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1914; iii Marjorie, b. 14 Apr., 1917; iv Virginia, b. 21 Sept., 1918; v Marion, b. 26 Feb., 1921); 8 Thomas Benton Brigham, m. 18 May, 1914, Alice G. Libby. (Ch.: 1 Mary Carmelita¹¹ Brigham, b. 30 Jan., 1915; ii Francis Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1917; iii Loraine Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1920); 9 Asenath Hazel Brigham, d. 24 Jan., 1921.
- ii Ann Maria Brigham.
 - iii Alden Brigham, d. 10 Nov., 1917.
 - iv Nelson Brigham.
 - v Caroline Brigham, d. 28 Apr., 1920.

688 CYRUS^s BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1820-1895) was chorister many years in the churches, played the violin, and is rightfully called the "father" of the well-known Brigham's Orchestra of Marlboro. His wife was Cynthia M. (Bemis) (1824-1892). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Sarah Paulina⁹ (Brigham) Balcom, wife of George, d. 22 Mar., 1913, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo.; her husband d. 4 June, 1917.
- ii Cynthia E. (Brigham) Perry, wife of Albert H., d. 17 Dec., 1922, ae. 79 yrs., 11 mos., her husband d. 16 July, 1916. Ch. (Perry): 1 Lillian Brigham¹⁰, m. 5 Oct., 1904, John A. Stone of Framingham; res. Allston, Mass.
- iii Lydia F. (Brigham) Ordway, wife of Timothy C., who d. 9 June, 1910. Ch. (Ordway) additions: 1 Frank Irvin¹⁰, d. 13 May, 1910, in his 36th yr.; m. 5 Nov., 1905, Jennie M. Canana of Spencer, Mass.; he was a conductor of theater orchestras in Marlboro and Fitchburg; 2 Cyrus Brigham, m. 22 Sept., 1909, Josephine M., dau. of Hollis G. and Mary M. (Webber) Church. (Ch.: i Cyrus Sherman¹¹, b. 22 June, 1910; ii Josephine Priscilla, b. 5 July, 1912; iii Robert Francis, b. 25 Apr., 1914; iv Bradford Webber, b. 16 Apr., 1917).
- iv Martha Edwina (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Ashley, d. s. p. in Oct., 1925, in her 79th yr., in the Masonic Home, in Charlton, Mass.; her husband d. 13 Apr., 1919. (See No. 395, vi, this vol.)

- v Mary Deborah (Brigham) Alexander, d. 7 Oct., 1918, ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, Samuel, d. in 1901. A singer and member of the Marlboro First Congregational Church choir; she also sang at the Peace Jubilee in Boston, under P. S. Gilmore, and was a member of the Theodore Thomas Oratorio Society of Cincinnati, being one of his celebrated quartette.
- vi Cyrus Waldo⁹ Brigham, d. 26 Feb., 1922, ae. 71 yrs., 2 mos. A noted ball player, he belonged to the Fairmount Baseball Club during its existence. He became captain of the Hook and Ladder Co. and later Chief Engineer of the Marlboro Fire Dept. He was a charter member of the original Brigham's Orchestra. His wife is Ellen N. (Winch). Ch. additions: 2 Cyrus Harrison¹⁰ Brigham, m. 28 June, 1899, Hattie A., dau. of William H. Brigham, No. 358, i. (Ch.: i Norman Waldo¹¹ Brigham, b. 7 July, 1901; ii Frank Harrison Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1908); 3 Lester Eugene Brigham, m. (1) 17 Sept., 1900, Lottie M. McFarland of Augusta, Me. Ch.: i Robert McFarland¹¹ Brigham, b. 17 Sept., 1901; ii Thelma Viola Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1906); he m. (2) 8 Apr., 1917, Helen Ainsworth Spratt.
- vii William Henry Brigham, d. s. p. 1 Apr., 1923, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days, leaving a widow, Margaret (Cosgrove). He was the leader and founder of "Brigham's Orchestra," which position was wrongly attributed to his brother Sidney E. in the H. B. F. This famous orchestra continued as it had begun in 1871 with four of the Brigham brothers in its membership, until 1895, when it was divided; William H. continued as leader and the name was unchanged, and Harry E. became the head of an orchestra which took his name. For a number of years both these organizations continued in this way and were very popular. Some years ago Mr. W. H. Brigham retired from active work, but occasionally contributed music for social events. He took part in P. S. Gilmore's great Jubilee in Boston in 1872. For a long period he was leader of the Cadet Band, and choir-master of the Universalist and Methodist churches in Marlboro. The ninth generation of Brighams in Marlboro have lost a true gentleman and artist.
- viii Sidney E.⁹ Brigham was not the leader of the musical organization known as "Brigham's Orchestra" but was one of its members. The word "band" should not have been applied to this organization, as given in the H. B. F. He res. in Westboro, with his wife, Nettie (Forbush), and d. there in Oct., 1925. Ch. additions: 1 Cynthia Mary¹⁰ Brigham, inheriting the musical talent of the family, is an organist, holding responsible positions; 2 Sidney (not Sydney) Eugene Brigham, Jr., is a baritone singer; m. 26 Oct., 1913, Ella M. Gerry of Westboro, b. 22 Jan., 1884.
- ix Caroline E. Brigham, d. 22 Oct., 1921, in her 65th yr.; m. Alfred W. Wiekham of Seranton, Pa., where she is interred.
- x George A. Brigham, a musician, res. in Marlboro.
- xi Harrison Ellsworth Brigham and his wife, Annie E. (Pond), res. in Marlboro. In the 3d line of the paragraph corresponding to this section in the H. B. F. delete the word "band"; it should read "orchestra." Mr. Brigham has had a highly successful musical career at the head of his

own organization, "The Harry E. Brigham Orchestra." In 1925 he celebrated his fiftieth anniversary as an orchestral player, having fulfilled 10,367 engagements. In the first election in Marlboro under the new charter in 1924 and 1925, he was elected President of the City Council.

689 ELIZA JANE^s (BRIGHAM) PUTNAM, wife of Lyman of Sutton, b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813); d. 28 Aug., 1894, in her 80th yr. Ch. (Putnam) additions:

- ii Julia M.⁹ (Putnam) Foskett, widow of William R., d. 14 Dec., 1915, ae. 68 yrs., 11 mos. Her son (Foskett): Albert L.¹⁰, d. 4 Nov., 1915, ae. 44 yrs., 6 mos.
- iii Laura A. (Putnam) Hall, widow of Stephen C. of Worcester, d. in June, 1917, ae. 69 yrs. Ch. (Hall): 1 Walter A.¹⁰, res. in Fitchburg, not Worcester; 2 Arthur C., res. W. Boylston; 4 ch.; 5 Lucius S., res. W. Boylston, not Worcester; 6 Frank E., res. Pittsburg, Pa., not Worcester.
- iv Emma A. (Putnam) Whipple, wife of Horace Porter; res. in Whitinsville, Mass. Ch. (Whipple): Amos Earle¹⁰, m. Mabel L. Coffin. (Ch. i Richard Putnam¹¹, b. 28 Nov., 1921; ii Janice, b. 6 Jan., 1924.)

690 ELI A.^s BRIGHAM of Russell, Mass., and other places, including Westboro, his birthplace (1820-1892); his 1st wife was Satira (Stearns) (1821-1859), and his 2d wife, Isabella (Gillespie). Ch. by 1st m.:

- iii Edwin Eli⁹ Brigham (1850-1904) and his wife, Lizzie (Foye), res. in Chicago, E. Longmeadow, Mass., and Springfield. Ch.: 1 E. Edwin¹⁰ Brigham and his wife, Ella C. (Collins), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Ruth W.¹¹ Brigham, b. 23 and d. 27 Feb., 1906; ii Alan Edwin Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1908; iii Ruth E. Brigham, b. 4 Dec., 1919; iv Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920); 2 Maud Mabel (Brigham) Tate, wife of Frank T., res. Windsor Locks, Conn. (Ch. [Tate]: Everett Brigham¹¹, b. 22 Feb., 1908); 3 Fred Willard Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Henrietta Richmond; res. Springfield; 4 Franklin Pliny Brigham, b. 25 (not 24), and d. 26 Dec., 1885; 5 Grace Estelle Brigham, m. 16 Oct., 1919, Alfred Royal Packard; res. Springfield.
- iv Emma S. (Brigham) Brooks, wife of Sylvanus W., who d. 25 Oct., 1905, in Northampton, Mass.; lives in Springfield. Ch. (Brooks): 1 Cora B.¹⁰ (Brooks) Burlingame, wife of William, res. Springfield (not Westfield); 2 Judson O. and his wife, Blanche (Harding), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Winifred H.¹¹, b. there 2 Mar., 1908; ii Malcolm Bennett, b. there 29 Nov., 1915); 3 Frank Pliny, res. New York City; his wife, Jennie (Williams), d. 2 Sept., 1906. (Ch.: Frank B.¹¹, b. 30 June, 1905); 4 George H., d. 28 July, 1913, in Springfield, in his 26th yr.; 5 Elsie Irene, m. 1 Sept., 1910, Roy Stone, b. in Green River, Wyo.; res. Springfield.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- vi Henry Oscar Brigham, res. Springfield (not Westfield). See H. B. F. for vii, viii, ix, x, and xi.

691 HANNAH L.^s (Brigham) DANFORTH of Morgan Park, Ill., widow of Joseph R. (1819-1880); she d. 5 Jan., 1909.

Ch. (Danforth) additions and corrections:

- i Susan⁹ (Danforth) Wilder, wife of Frank N., of Worcester and Chicago, who was b. 7 (not 8) Aug., 1850. Ch. (Wilder) additions: 1 Ralph E.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1875, and his wife, Charlotte (White), have 2 ch. b. in Chicago: (i Frances Susan¹¹, b. 17 Aug., 1904; ii Lois, b. 28 Sept., 1906); res. Coldwater, Mich.; 2 E. Josephine, b. in Chicago, 4 Nov., 1879; m. 2 Aug., 1905, Frank Clayton Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: F. Clayton¹¹, b. in Morgan Park, 13 Nov., 1906); 3 Roland D., b. in Morgan Park, 23 May, 1888.
- iii George L., m. (1) Catherine De Kay of Toledo; m. (2) ———. Ch. (Danforth) by 1st m.: 1 Frederick E.¹⁰, b. 3 Nov., 1883; by 2d m.: 2 Ralph H., b. 1900; 3 Ella Josephine, b. 14 Mar., 1902.

692 JOSEPH THOMAS^s BRIGHAM of Northfield, Mass. (1829-1904); his wife, Sarah Emily (Stratton), was b. 14 Nov., 1837, d. 7 Oct., 1918. Ch.:

- ii Herbert Lincoln⁹ Brigham, is living in Northfield, a widower, his wife, Harriet M. (Moody), b. 6 July, 1874, having d. 8 Apr., 1905. An error in the H. B. F. attributed the year of the death of Mrs. Brigham to him.
- iii Clara E. (Brigham) Gallup, wife of Edward E., of North Adams, d. 23 July, 1894, ae. 31 yrs., 3 mos. Their dau., Ruth Brigham¹⁰ Gallup, lives in Pittsfield, her married name being Hicks.
- iv Walter Joseph Brigham still res. in Northfield, unm.
- vii Albert Sherman Brigham, and his wife, Cora Belle (Lee), who was b. 23 Jan., 1880, res. 75 Fuller St., Dorchester. Their son is named in the H. B. F., Sherman L.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 16 Nov., 1903; their dau. (not mentioned there) Emily F. Brigham, was b. 6 July, 1907.
- viii Paul Printess Brigham, d. 28 July, 1910, ae. 26 yrs., 4 mos. A very promising career suddenly cut off.

693 MARTYN FREEMAN^s BRIGHAM of Boston (1809-1897). Delete the foot-note on p. 476, H. B. F. Samuel Freeman of Watertown was the emigrant ancestor of Mr. Brigham and his brothers and sisters. Their Martyn ancestors were Michael¹ and Edward² of Boston, not Richard of Portsmouth. His wife, Elizabeth Maria (Smith), was descended from Fran-

cis Kendall of Woburn, and with her husband, through the Freemans, had descent from Alice (Carpenter) Southworth-Bradford, second wife of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.; also from Governor Robert Treat of Conn., and other early colonists. Their dau.:

- iii Emma Elisabeth⁹ Brigham, was the compiler of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family" also of the Job Tyler Genealogy, published in two volumes; also prepared "Ancestral Records and Portraits," published in two volumes for the Colonial Dames of Baltimore, Md. She became interested in Women's Clubs and was president for two years of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester; was corresponding secretary of the Boston City Federation of Women's Clubs, and is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston. She is the author of Volume Two of "The History of the Brigham Family."

694 HARRIET⁸ (BRIGHAM) FARNSWORTH (1814-1872) wife of Luke Wolcott of Whitingham, Vt. (1808-1890). Ch. (Farnsworth) additions and corrections:

- i Charles Luke⁹, d. in Hyde Park, Mass., 22 May, 1923, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife, Nellie D. (Clifford), d. 4 Apr., 1923, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos. In the H. B. F., p. 477, 6th line, semicolon after "Hyde Park" should be transferred to next line and placed after "years." Ch.: 1 Harrie Clifford¹⁰, and his wife, Florence G. (Page), res. in Hyde Park. (Ch.: i Augustus Page¹¹, m. in Evanston, Ill., 1 June, 1924, Julia Louise, dau. of Mrs. James W. Shepard); 2 Edith M., m. 25 Mar., 1908, Edward I., son of Charles Bucklin. (1 ch.: Edward I.¹¹ Jr., b. 31 Jan., 1909); res. Evanston; 3 Nettie M. (Farnsworth) Nason, wife of Fredreick Whitney, res. Batavia, Java. (Ch. [Nason] Edith F.¹¹, m. Carl Davidson. [i ch.: Charles¹²]); 4 Alice Brigham, a master's assistant in Hyde Park school; is a musician.
- iii Eliza R. (Farnsworth) Heywood, d. 17 Mar., 1921, in her 76th yr.; her husband, Trueworthy, d. 11 Oct., 1922.
- iv. John Addison, d. after a long illness following an accident. See H. B. F.
- v Laura E. (Farnsworth) Boyd, widow of Cyrus, res. in Orion, Ill. Ch. (Boyd): 1 Ethel¹⁰, m. June, 1909, Alfred Woodward; res. near Burton, Kans.; 8 ch.; 2 Alice, res. near Burton.
- vi Ellen (Farnsworth) Clifford, widow of Fred W., d. in No. Edgecomb, Me., 27 June, 1924, ae. 65 yrs. Ch. (Clifford): 1 Ruth W.¹⁰, m. 5 Aug., 1919, Frederick S. Porter; 2 ch.; 2 Esther F., m. 22 Jan., 1914, Ray A. Fox; 4 ch.; 3 Woodbridge K., m. in Cambridge, Ill., 1 Nov., 1923, Ella M., dau. of A. J. Record; res. Orion; 4 Rebecca, a teacher, res. Maine.



EMMA ELISABETH BRIGHAM, Cambridge, Mass. (693)
Author of Volume II,
The History of The Brigham Family

695 SALLY MARIA⁸ (BRIGHAM) CHASE (1816-1897), wife of Merriek of Orion, Ill. (1811-1887); Mrs. Chase had a very sweet nature, much like her brother, Martyn Freeman. Ch. (Chase), additions only:

- i Elvira R.⁹ (Chase) Chase, wife of Dr. Daniel A. of Cambridge, N. Y. (1830-1899). Ch. 1 Maria P.¹⁰ (Chase) Holland, widow of Albert of Chelsea, Mass., who d. 30 May, 1925; 2 Estelle (Chase) Blackfan, wife of Dr. Harry of Cambridge, N. Y. (Ch. [Blackfan] i Hallie M.¹¹, m. William L. McKay, and d. in Feb., 1920; ii Kenneth D., M.D., surgeon in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; m. Lulie Anderson; iii Harry C., d. Feb., 1925; m. Theresa Doherty.)
- iii John Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1922, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.
- iv Charles Emerson and his wife, Harriet Sophia (Farnsworth), No. 694, ii; she d. in Orion, Ill., 13 Nov., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days; she was beloved of all her kindred; res. on their large farm in Orion, Ill. Ch.: Arthur Francis¹⁰ and his wife, Etta (Love), res. in their modern house on the home farm. (Ch.: Anna Harriet¹¹, b. 4 Mar., 1920).
- v Sarah M. (Chase) Neumann, d. 30 Aug., 1900, wife of Valentine, who is also deceased. Ch. (Neumann): 1 Ernest V.¹⁰, M.D., res. at Los Angeles, with his wife, Nellye (Lenton); 2 ch.; 2 Clyde C., a banker in Oakland, Neb., m. 14 Oct., 1909, M. Edna Neff; 2 ch.; 3 Cornelia B. (Neumann) Harker, whose husband, Joseph, of Mitchell, S. D., d. in 1908, leaving a son; m. (2) 23 June, 1923, Cecil O. Dale, architect of Los Angeles.
- vi Addison Martyn, res. near Orion on his large farm; his wife, Bertha (Callaway), d. 1 May, 1926, of pneumonia, in her 57th yr. Ch.: 1 Myron Forrest¹⁰, m. in 1916, Mayme Quick; 3 ch.; 2 Harold Addison, m. 18 Dec., 1919, Florence Rice of Galva, Ill.

696 REBECCA ELVIRA⁸ (BRIGHAM) GOODNOW-LORD (1820-1893); she m. (1) Joseph W. Goodnow (1815-1847); m. (2) Nathaniel Y. Lord (1819-1876). Ch. (Goodnow):

- i Joseph Wilson⁹, d. 28 Feb., 1916, in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., in his 73d yr.; his wife, Helen (Coleman), d. 8 May, 1919, in Houghton, Mich., at the home of her dau., Marion Coleman¹⁰ (Goodnow) Robinson, wife of Deen L. They are interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass. Their son, Albert W.¹⁰, res. Jamaica Plain, with his wife, Henrietta F. (Barton). Their dau., Anna H.¹¹, m. Farnsworth K. Baker.

697 JOHN ADDISON⁸ BRIGHAM of Boston and South Braintree, Mass. (1824-1902); was m. three times; his 1st wife

was Emily C. (Parmelee) (1826-1865); his 3d wife is Mary L. E. (Harvey), who res. in South Braintree. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Carrie Emily⁹ (Brigham) Chase, wife of Charles S. of Brattleboro, Vt. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Robert Martyn¹⁰ and his wife, Kate J. (Benjamin) res. in South Bend, Ind., where he is in the automobile business; 2 Harrie Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1912, Mina Gilman of Paw Paw, Mich., b. 26 July, 1891. He was graduated from the B. U. Law School. In 1918 was elected State's Attorney, and in 1919 was appointed Superior Judge. (Ch.: i Madeline Harriet¹¹, b. 23 May, 1913; ii Alice Natalie, b. 26 Sept., 1916; iii Dana Charles, b. 20 Nov., 1918); 3 Paul Addison went into training in May, 1918, at Camp Devens, having left Amherst College for the purpose; in July went overseas in the World War with the Signal Corps attached to the 148th Regt. of the 37th Div.; discharged in April, 1919. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar at Montpelier, Vt., and later to practice before the U. S. Court. He was six years assistant secretary in the State Senate; in Feb., 1925, was appointed State Tax Commissioner; in Aug., was appointed assistant in the office of the U. S. Atty-General, at Washington, D. C.; m. 27 Nov., 1926, at Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Doris Eleanor, dau. of Charles Linus Dexter, of 5831 Drexel Road, Philadelphia.

Ch. by 3d m.:

- vi Ethel May⁹ (Brigham) Hayden, wife of Nelson E. of South Braintree, where they live on the home place. Ch. (Hayden): Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 22 Mar., 1915.

699 HOSEA WHEELER⁸ BRIGHAM of Winchester, N. H., d. at the home of his dau. in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Jan., 1920, in his 83d yr.; his wife, Florilla R. (Farnham), of Whitingham, Vt., d. at the home of her son in Whitingham, 8 Jan., 1914, in her 73d yr. Ch.:

- i Eva C.⁹ (Brigham) Temple, wife of Edelbert, a lawyer in Hinsdale. Ch. (Temple): 1 Charles H.¹⁰ (Rev.), a Universalist minister, m. 26 Nov., 1908, Mary Nellie, dau. of Dr. Charles Gray, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 8 June, 1879. (Ch.: i Elizabeth C.¹¹, b. in Lewiston, Me., 5 July, 1910; ii Gray, b. there 13 Mar., 1914); 2 Mabel E., is a teacher in Hinsdale; 3 Madelon M., m. 2 June, 1914, Prentiss Willard, son of Henry W. Taylor, b. in Winchester, 17 Nov., 1890. (Ch. [Taylor]: i Miriam Madelon¹¹, b. in Hinsdale, 2 Apr., 1915; ii Ardiece, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 17 Aug., 1917).
- ii Ulric U. Brigham and his wife, Ada R. (Dalrymple), res. in Whitingham, where he is a farmer. Ch. additions: 1 Christine A.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 10 June, 1915, Frank Roberts, son of William H. Hancock. Ch. (Hancock): Mary Ada¹¹, b. 18 Nov., 1916; 2 Fortiee U. Brigham, m. 9 June, 1919, Louise Helen, dau. of Esten A. Temple. (Ch.: Helen

Temple¹¹ Brigham, b. 15 May, 1921); 3 Flora Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1920, William Wilson Smith.

- iii Maude Flora Brigham, is a secretary in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, D. C.

701 EDMUND MONIS⁸ BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass., d. 19 Mar., 1919, ae. 82 yrs., 28 days; his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Dodge), d. 13 Jan., 1913, ae. 69 yrs., 2 mos. Ch. additions:

- i Martha A.⁹ (Brigham) Crowther; her husband, Walter, d. 19 Nov., 1922. Ch. (Crowther): 1 Ralph Frank¹⁰, m. 21 Sept., 1915, Florence I. MacMullen. (Ch.: i Gordon Frederick¹¹, b. 15 June, 1916; ii Ralph Frank, Jr., b. 5 Oct., 1918); 2 Frederick Stewart, in the World War and wounded in the battle of Belleau Wood; m. 6 Sept., 1920, Grace E. Wood. (Ch.: i Norman Frederick¹¹, b. 13 Aug., 1921; ii Barbara Louise, b. 4 Sept., 1922); 3 Roland Lewis, m. 11 Oct., 1920, Florence E. Mott. (Ch.: i Phyllis Evelyn¹¹, b. 4 Sept., 1922, d. 2 Dec., 1924; ii Donald Frederick, b. 16 Mar., 1924); 4 Merton Warren, m. 13 June, 1922, Leona Bartlett. (Ch.: i Walter Warren¹¹, b. 7 Aug., 1923; ii Audrey Leona, b. 4 June, 1925).
- ii Abbie S.⁹ (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Arthur F. of Watertown, Mass. Ch. (Richardson): 1 Albert B.¹⁰ d. 27 Mar., 1909, ae. 9 yrs., 7 mos.; 2 Hazel E., lives at home.
- iii Otis Albert Brigham and his wife, Elsie M. (Thayer), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch.: 1 Marion M.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 1925, Charles H. Foster; res. Dorchester.
- iv Frank Edgar Brigham and his wife, Lulu A. (Littlefield), res. in Malden; a 3d ch. not named in H. B. F., Dorothy Helen¹⁰ Brigham, was b. 17 July, 1907.

701a PIERPONT DUDLEY⁸ BRIGHAM of Hopkinton and Southboro (1816-1876), m. 29 Aug., 1840, Nancy, dau. of Emery Goulding, b. in Hopkinton. Ch., none of whom appear in the H. B. F.:

- i George M.⁹ Brigham, b. in Hopkinton, 20 Aug., 1841; d. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1921; m. Martha E. Farwell. He was a Civil War veteran. Ch.: 1 Amber Lilla¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 19 Feb., 1865; d. Jan., 1887; m. Frank Bennett. (Ch. [Bennett]: i Bertha M.¹¹, b. in Hudson, 10 Mar., 1886; adopted by Mr. William Beacon; m. Mr. Nyer and res. in Fairfield, Me. [where a son, James¹² Nyer, was b. about 1911]; ii George Henry, b. in Marlboro, 6 Jan., 1887; m. in Petersham, Mass., Carrie Collier, and they res. in Marlboro. He was adopted by his Brigham grandparents and given their name. [Ch.: 1 Viola¹² Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1905; 2 Frank G. Brigham, b. 28 Nov., 1907; 3 Amber M. Brigham, b. Feb., 1909; 4 Bertha Lilla Brigham, b. 6 May, 1914, d.]); 2 George C. Brigham, b. 6 May, 1872; m. Matilda Labour of Marlboro. In the World War, he enlisted in Co. M, 101st Infantry, 26th Div.; was transferred to the 3d Pioneer and sent across to France with

- them. He was in the Meuse Argonne battle; 3 Leon Lester Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 30 Apr., 1874, unm.; 4 William Harrison Brigham, b. in Westboro, 7 Mar., 1884; m. Elsie Collier. (Ch.: i Pearl Minerva¹¹ Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1909); 5 Arreaner Pearl Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1885, in Hudson; d.; 6 Charles Waldo Brigham, b. 13 July, 1888, d.
- ii Charles E.⁹ Brigham, deceased; m. Addie Bullard. Ch.: 1 Charles A.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 Nov., 1871; res. 30 Oxford St., Arlington, Mass.; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1891, Georgianna M., dau. of E. C. Rounds of Westboro, b. 26 Feb., 1871, d. 26 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1921, Vivian Amy Gardner of Waverly, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Everett Rounds¹¹ Brigham, b. 2 July, 1892; m. 20 June, 1917, Grace K., dau. of the Rev. Mr. MacLennan. [Ch.: 1 Arthur MacLennan¹² Brigham, b. 28 May, 1918; 2 Effie MacLennan Brigham, b. 3 June, 1919]; ii Cecil Elias Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1897; m. 20 June, 1921, Ernine Vera Baker; iii Cyril Arthur Brigham, twin to Cecil, m. 31 May, 1921, Frances Lillian Hibbert. [Ch.: 1 Barbara Frances¹² Brigham, b. 29 June, 1922]); 2 Arthur A. Brigham, m. Mrs. Hubbard, and res. in Worcester, where he is a restaurateur, s. p.
- iii Lizzie E. Brigham, m. William Alvin Mandell, and lives in Framingham, Mass. Ch. (Mandell) all married: 1 Irving Frank¹⁰, b. 25 May, 1883; 2 Arthur Alvin, b. 6 July, 1885; 3 Ethel Marietta, b. 23 Apr., 1893; 4 Orville William, b. 28 Aug., 1904.
- iv Addison Brigham, d. y.
- v Samuel Augustus Brigham, m. Josephine Mary Lincoln; res. s. p. in Westboro.
- vi Arthur Brigham, d. y.

702 HARRISON FAY⁸ BRIGHAM of Waterford, Me., and Westboro, Mass. (1817-1877), and his wife, Susan (Neat) (1822-1906). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Charles Ruggles⁹ Brigham, res. in Waupun (not Wampum), Wis. (1839-1886); m. (1) Mary E. Kirkup, who d.; m. (2) Nancy L. Comely, who d. 25 Feb., 1905, in Newton, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Charles Augustus¹⁰ Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1864, in Westboro; m. (1) Mary Isabel Grady, b. 14 Mar., 1864, in Fox Lake, Wis., d.; m. (2) Mary O'Donnell, in Charlestown, O., 3 Aug., 1891. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Herbert Jay¹¹ Brigham, b. in Waupun, 10 Aug., 1883; m. in Chicago, 12 June, 1910, Marion Spragg, b. 16 Feb., 1882. Ch. by 2d m.: ii Ethel May Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1894, in Mantua, O.; m. 29 June, 1920, Meade Harringer, b. 9 July, 1898, in Scotch Hill, Pa.; iii Clyde Charles Brigham, b. 1 July, 1898, in Warren, O.; m. 25 Aug., 1917, in Fryburg, Pa., Marrie Baker. [Ch.: Ruth Marrie¹² Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1919]; iv John Howard Brigham, b. 25 May, 1899, in Warren, O.).
- iii Harrison Fay⁹ Brigham, Jr. (1847-1896), and his wife, Mary Jennie (Sullivan), who d., and their ch., a boy and a girl, were adopted by others. Their records have been found,

viz.: 1 Irving F.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 13 Jan., 1874, at Southville, Mass.; m. 6 Jan., 1920, Mary E. Cassidy. He lives in Lynn, and is superintendent of a shoe factory; 2 Bertha Mary¹⁰ Brigham, b. 22 July, 1876, in Milford; adopted and named Agnes Helena Aldrich; m. 16 June, 1897, in No. Smithfield, R. I., Daniel Smith, b. there 6 Nov., 1858. (Ch. [Smith], the 3 elder b. in No. Smithfield, the others in Woonsocket, R. I.: i Maurice R.¹¹, b. 10 Apr., 1898; ii Ernest L., b. 28 Oct., 1899; m. 26 Apr., 1923, Ruth A. Leathen. [Ch.: Marjorie B.¹², b. 16 Apr., 1924]; iii Rachel M., b. 25 June, 1902; iv Chester D., b. 17 Feb., 1905; v Laura E., b. 31 Aug., 1906; vi Raymond V., b. 20 May, 1908; vii Lauriston McK., b. 29 Jan., 1910; viii Kenneth D., b. 4 June, 1912; ix Maxwell B., b. 13 Sept., 1914).

- v Susan Torrey⁹ (Brigham) Hewitt (1854-1891), wife of Andrew Noble, son of Thomas and Adelaide A. (Morrison) Hewitt (dau. of Andrew of Scotland) and grandson of William of Manchester, England; b. in Port Dover, Ont., 23 June, 1852; came to Westboro in 1870 with his father, and lived there over 50 years. Ch. (Hewitt) additions: 1 Mabel Olive¹⁰ (Hewitt) Sarness, wife of George K., of Harpoot, Armenia, who d. 12 Sept., 1906, in Haverhill, Mass.; she d. 12 Nov., 1914, in Boston. (Ch. [Sarness]: Hortense Brigham¹¹, m. 10 May, 1917, in Haverhill, Frederick W. Lovejoy, b. there 11 May, 1898; 2 daus.); 2 Bertha Adelaide (Hewitt) Lowe, m. James R., 5 Dec., 1901, in Northboro; he was b. in 1846 (not 1845), in Mercer, Me., a Civil War veteran. Their dau., Mary E.¹¹, res. with them in Leominster; 3 Arthur Noble, is an upholsterer and res. unkm. in Westboro; 4 Mary Etta, was b. 2 (not 12) Nov., 1879, res. Worcester; 5 Flora Abbie, m. 10 Apr., 1910, Charles Wheeler, b. in Bolton, 6 Sept. 1851; he d. s. p.; she res. in Westboro; 6 Harvey Leroy, b. 1885 (not 1888); m. in Lynn, Mass., 12 Aug., 1914, Gladys D. Fitch, b. 13 Aug., 1893, in Lynn; he is an engineer and res. Lynn. (Ch., the 2 elder b. there: i Muriel Bertha¹¹, b. 5 Aug., 1915; ii Leroy Harvey, b. 9 Nov., 1916; iii Harold Keith, b. in Fitchburg, 6 Mar., 1919); 7 Irvin Gay Brigham, a chief engineer, with res. in Worcester; m. 20 Nov., 1910, in Leominster, Flora M. Viner of Nova Scotia, b. 31 Jan., 1891. (Ch.: i Irene May¹¹, b. in Leominster, 25 Oct., 1911; ii Charles Brigham, b. in Fitchburg, 26 Sept., 1915; iii Effie Louise, b. in Hudson, 22 Nov., 1916).

703 GEORGE BALL⁸ BRIGHAM of Westboro (1818-1891); his 1st wife was Caroline J. (Leland) (1818-1858); his 2d wife was Mary Phipps (Homer), who d. 13 Apr., 1925, in her 88th year, after a residence in Westboro of more than half a century. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- vi Bertram Fay⁹ Brigham, d. in Brockton, Mass., where he lived, 26 Oct., 1909, in his 52d yr.; his widow, Nellie M. (Brewster), res. in Montello, Mass., with her only son, Herbert B.¹⁰ Brigham, who is unkm.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- viii Horace Eugene Brigham, d. 8 July, 1917, ae. 55 yrs., 10 mos.; his widow, Sarah (Crocker), is living; he was a partner with his father and brother John L. (who lives in Westboro), in the shoe manufacturing business in Westboro and Boston.
- ix Lillie J. Brigham, res. in Westboro.
- xi Ernest Phipps Brigham, m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., 26 June, 1895, Clara Diantha Page of that city, who d. 26 May, 1913; m. (2) in Westboro, 25 Aug., 1915, Mrs. Josephine Crafts of Natick, Mass. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Westboro: 1 Violet Lillian¹⁰ Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1897; m. Percy A. Wynott of Westboro. Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Ernest Phipps Brigham, Jr., b. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1920.

704 DEACON CURTIS⁸ BRIGHAM of Latah County, Idaho (1821-1888); his wife was Esther (Metcalf) (1830-1875). Of their ch. the third, John Warren, was omitted from H. B. F. in regard to his family. See No. 810a, this volume. Ch. additions only:

- iv Ella Caroline⁹ (Brigham) Berreman, wife of the Rev. James of Philomarth, Ore. Ch. (Berreman): 1 George Curtis¹⁰, b. 7 May, 1887 (not 1886); m. Orrilla House; he is a minister of the M. E. Church. (Ch.: i Alice Orrilla¹¹; ii George Curtis, Jr.); 2 Hattie Esther, b. 27 Oct., 1888; m. John W. Saunders. (Ch. [Saunders]: i Esther Lucille¹¹, b. 1911; ii Iran, b. 1913; iii Ruth Mildred, b. 1917); 3 Dora, b. 15 Aug., 1890, m. C. E. Rogers; 4 James Warren, b. 7 June, 1892, m. Myrtle Brown. (Ch.: i Delpha¹¹, b. 1919; ii Doris, b. 1922; iii and iv Laverne and Lavelle, twins, b. 1925); 5 Frank Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1894, d. 5 July, 1906; 6 Joel Van Meter, b. 9 July, 1900; in college in Salem, Ore.; 7 Ella Mabel, b. 3 Oct., 1902, a school teacher.
- v Eddy Brigham and his wife, Belle (Sigler) removed from Genesee, Ida., to Toledo, Ore., about 1920. Ch. additions: 1 Luella (not Lienella) Maud¹⁰ Brigham, b. 20 July, 1894; m. 25 Dec., 1915, August R. Stanley. (Ch. [Stanley]: i George Brigham¹¹, b. 10 Feb., 1917; drowned 8 Aug., 1924; ii Gordon Eddy, b. 23 Oct., 1924); 2 Edna Jessie Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1901; m. 11 Aug., 1920, Clarence W. Brash. (Ch. [Brash]: i Fred Brigham¹¹, b. 12 Dec., 1923; ii Donald William, b. 2 Aug., 1924); 3 Bessie Ruth Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1902, is a school teacher in graded schools; 4 Josiah Woodbury Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1904; 5 Paulina Sylvia Brigham, b. 27 Oct., 1908.
- vi Burnice B. Brigham, res. in Genesee, Ida., with his wife, Minnie (Sigler). Ch. additions: 1 Caddie E.¹⁰ Brigham, m. S. V. Taber, 17 June, 1920. (Ch. [Taber]: Esther Pearl¹¹, b. 11 Nov., 1922; 2 Boyd L. Brigham, res. Genesee.

705 LYSCOM^s BRIGHAM of Decatur, Mich., d. 25 Nov., 1911, in his 85th yr. The H. B. F. should read Decatur, Mich., not Ill., as his res. Ch. were b. in Orangeville Township, Barry Co., Mich., not in Decatur; his 2d wife, Calista (Cressy), d. 26 June, 1919. Ch., the first two named by 1st wife, Mary (Norton), the last five by 2d wife, additions only:

- 187 i Curtis L.⁹ Brigham, res in Plainwell, Mich., with his wife, Kate (Lindsey). Ch.: Olive¹⁰ Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, William Walter Wheeler of Plainwell; res. Kalamazoo. (Ch. [Wheeler]: Stanley Brigham¹¹, b. 6 Aug., 1913; ii John Curtis, b. 27 Oct., 1915).
- 989 iv Charles W. Brigham of Decatur; his 1st wife, Lucy (Cady), d. 5 Mar., 1908; he m. (2) 10 Sept., 1923, Ruth Young. Ch. by 1st m.: Geneva R.¹⁰ Brigham, is preparing for a business career (1925).
- 990 v Arthur E. Brigham and wife, Mabel (Culverhouse), res. Benton Harbor, Mich. Ch.: 1 Thomas A.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 31 Mar., 1922, Ethel H. Wiggins; res. Benton Harbor; 2 Iva Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1905; 3 Ernest Brigham, b. 27 Jan., 1915.
- 991 vi John F. Brigham and wife, Allie (Willson), res. in Decatur. Ch. 1 Cressy¹⁰, b. 26 Feb., 1903; 2 Edith, b. 13 Mar., 1905; 3 John M., b. 7 Aug., 1906, all d. as infants; 4 Cressy Lyseom Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1908; 5 John Marshall Brigham, b. 19 July, 1917.
- 992 vii Frank M. Brigham, m. 30 Aug., 1906, Margaret McLeese; res. Decatur. Ch.: 1 Katharine¹⁰ Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1908; d.; 2 Edna Isabel Brigham (adopted), b. 7 Feb., 1915.
- 993 viii Alfred C. Brigham, m. 23 Oct., 1907, Blanche Parker; a hardware merchant in Decatur. Ch.: Ellis Parker Brigham (adopted), b. 27 Oct., 1921.
- 994 ix Leslie A. Brigham, m. (1) 29 Dec., 1908, Jessie Hamilton; d. 11 Jan., 1918; m. (2) 19 Jan., 1921, Marjorie Harris; res. Decatur.

706 DEXTER HAMMOND^s BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (1826-1898); his wife was Lomira Cheever (Forbush) (1829-?). Their dau.:

- ii Ella Eliza⁹ (Brigham) White, wife of Willard Morgan, d. 27 Jan., 1926, ae. 69 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

707 ELLIOTT FAY^s BRIGHAM of West Boylston (1839-?); his wife was Jane Elizabeth (Wadsworth). Ch. additions:

- i Clifford⁹ Brigham, d. unm.
- 999 ii Elliott Wadsworth Brigham and his wife, Carrie (Wheeler), res. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lester H.¹⁰ Brigham, m. Gladys Hardy; res. Southbridge, Mass.; 2 Dorothy W. Brigham, also res. Southbridge, unm.

- iii Harry L. Brigham, d. 26 Jan., 1904, in his 41st year; his widow, Hattie L. (Peck), res. No. Brookfield: Ch.: 1 Frank E.¹⁰ Brigham, is deceased; 2 Minnie M. Brigham, m. ——— Bemis; 2 ch.
- iv Jennie T. Brigham, m. ——— Peters and res. Somerville.
- v Edmond Fay Brigham and his wife, Eva (Burr), res. in Somerville. Ch.: Wesley J.¹⁰ Brigham, m. Marion Peterson; res. Somerville.

708 ELI HOWARD⁸ BRIGHAM is retired and res. with his son, William B., in Sharon, Mass.; his wife, Augusta (Richardson), who d. in Sharon, 25 July, 1925, has been one of the progressive women of the day, with a long record of work with the W. C. T. U., and the D. A. R societies. The family record in the H. B. F. should be amended to read that her father was Dea. William Burpee Richardson. Ch.:

- i Gertrude Richardson⁹ Brigham, after graduating from the Boston Normal Art School, was graduated from the George Washington Univ. in Washington, D. C.: A.B., 1913; A.M., 1914; and Ph.D., in 1916, being the first woman in the English Dept. to receive the last named degree from that University, where in 1916, she became Instructor in Art and Archaeology; also assistant in the English department. She has arranged and taken six trips to foreign countries in the interest of Art. For several years she has been Art Editor of the Washington Times Herald under the *nom de plume* of Viktor Flambeau, and of the Washington Post, under her own name, until Aug., 1924, when she became associate editor in the Canton Christian College, Canton, China; is also on the Editorial staff of the magazine, "Art and Archaeology and Public Affairs." She is the author of a book, "The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures." In 1925 she returned to America from China on account of the troubled condition of Canton. She has lately published "Red Letter Days in Europe with a Glimpse of Northern Africa," under her pen name, "Viktor Flambeau."
- ii Howard Richardson Brigham, m. 13 July, 1905, Rhueberta D. White of Cambridge, Mass.; they res. in New York, where he is Registrar in the Law Dept. of the La Salle Extension University. Ch.: Gertrude Augusta¹⁰ Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1910.
- iii Frances Augusta Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1906, Louis Carlton Blanchard of Sterling, Mass.; res. s. p. in Boston; she is Editor of the Woman's Club Dept. of the Boston Herald.
- iv Florence Margery Brigham, is unm.; is Instructor in the Commercial Dept. of the High School of Stamford, Conn.
- v William Burpee Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Rena V. Mason of Mansfield, Mass. He has been with the N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Boston since 1905, with a res. in Sharon. Ch.: 1 Dorothy Augusta¹⁰ Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1913; 2 Marjorie Louise Brigham, b. 27 July, 1915; 3 Mary Grover Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1919; 4 William Burpee Brigham, Jr., b. 23 Jan., 1924.



DR. GERTRUDE R. BRIGHAM (708)
(Viktor Flambeau)
Art Critic and Traveller
Washington, D. C.



- vi Helen Blanche Brigham, m. 24 Oct., 1908, Arthur Melvin Winslow, of Providence, R. I.; he was grad. from Brown Univ., 1903; from Mass. Tech., 1906. He is Professor of Mech. Engineering in the State Univ., Washington, situated in Seattle. Ch. (Winslow): 1 Russell Edward¹⁰, b. 10 Oct., 1917; 2 Robert Melvin, b. 24 Nov., 1919; 3 Helen Louise, b. 17 Sept., 1924.
- vii Hattie Idella (not Idelle) Brigham, took the Librarian's course at Simmons College; is Librarian at Liberty Sq. Branch Library in Elizabeth, N. J.

710 ALFRED MILO⁸ BRIGHAM of Natick, Mass., a Civil War soldier (1828-1864), killed before Petersburg, Va. His wife was Caroline (Damon) (1828-1892). Ch. additions:

- iii Helen Sophia⁹ (Brigham) Glidden, wife of Irving E., of Natick, d. 25 Dec., 1912, ae. 53 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. Her dau., Helen¹⁰ (Glidden) Bassett, wife of William H., res. Bridgewater, Mass.

712 ALGERNON SIDNEY⁸ BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 3 May, 1909, in his 84th yr. He was a shoe manufacturer of the line of Samuel²; his wife was Matilda (Hayden) (1828-1899). Ch. additions only:

- iv Clarence Hale⁹ Brigham, res. Marlboro, where he has been City Marshal. His wife, Annie Louise (Forbush), is prominent in the Woman's Club of Marlboro and in other organizations of a local character. Ch. additions: 1 Cora Elsie¹⁰ Brigham, m. 24 June, 1910, William Franklin Turner. (Ch. [Turner]: i Jacques Brigham¹¹, b. in Auburn, Ala., 12 June, 1911; ii William Quentin, b. in Auburn, 4 Jan., 1913; iii Cora Virginia, b. in Vienna, Va., 9 Oct., 1914; iv Margaret Maeve, b. in Kirkwood, Ga., 2 Aug., 1919); 2 Harold Lewis Brigham, m. 28 Apr., 1918, Alice G. Dwyer. (Ch.: i Anne Elizabeth¹¹ Brigham, b. in Riverton, N. J., 8 Dec., 1918; ii Marion Louise Brigham, b. in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1919; iii Alice Elsie Brigham, b. in M. 8 Mar., 1921); 3 Algernon Raymond Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1921, Bertha M. Godien; was Sergeant in the World War, 62d Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth; enlisted 1 Nov., 1917; discharged 8 Jan., 1919; was construction foreman. (Ch.: i Jaeculeine Frances¹¹ Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1922; ii Priscilla Edith Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1923; iii Robert A. Coolidge Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1925).

713 LORIMAN STEVENS⁸ BRIGHAM (1832-1903) of Marlboro; he m. three times; the mother of his ch. was his 3d wife, Mrs. Mary S. (Percival), a singer of note in her youth,

who is living now in Cohasset, Mass. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

- i Loriman Percival⁹ Brigham and his wife, Ethel (Stone) Brigham, res. in Montpelier, Vt., where he is supt. of Agencies of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 Loriman Stone¹⁰ Brigham was grad. from Amherst College in 1926; 2 Elizabeth P. Brigham, a school girl in 1926.
- ii Lilla May (Brigham) Tower, wife of Russell B., of Cohasset, Mass. Ch. (Tower): 1 Russell B.¹⁰, b. and d. 28 Dec., 1923.
- iii Drusilla Percival Brigham, was b. 14 Sept., 1885 (not 1883); m. 6 June, 1914, Everett W. Gammons of Cohasset. Ch. (Gammons): 1 Mary Snow¹⁰, b. 17 Apr., 1915; 2 Edith Josephine, b. 26 Oct., 1916.

717 DR. JOHN WESLEY⁸ BRIGHAM of Sutton, Mass. (1835-1898); his widow, Betsey Ann (Jeleff), d. in Sutton, 25 June, 1901, ae. 72 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days. Ch. additions to records:

- i Deacon Dexter Alonzo⁹ Brigham, of the firm of Dexter A. Brigham & Son of Sutton, is living there (1925). His wife, Jennie Abbie (Burnap), d. in Sutton, 23 Aug., 1922, ae. 64 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Ethel¹⁰ Brigham, m. 24 June, 1907, Bertram Scott Vrooman, b. in Stamford, N. Y., 8 July, 1878. (Ch. [Vrooman]: i Vera Brigham¹¹, b. 17 July, 1912; ii Lois Ethel, b. 29 May, 1917); 2 Alice Minerva Brigham, m. 3 Jan. 1911, Oscar H. Stowe, of West Millbury, b. there 25 Mar., 1881. (Ch. [Stowe]: i Carolyn May¹¹, b. 12 Sept., 1912; ii Howard Edson, b. 8 Nov., and d. 28 Nov., 1914; iii George Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1916; iv John Wesley, b. 4 Apr., 1918, d. 3 May, 1920; v Arthur Lewis, b. 14 Oct., 1922); 3 Minnie Ann Brigham, is a teacher; 4 Mabel Louise Brigham, m. 18 Mar., 1920, William Tyler Stockwell, b. in Sutton 2 Nov., 1895. (Ch. [Stockwell]: 1 Catherine Louise¹¹, b. 16 Aug., 1921; ii Alice Burnap, b. 31 May, 1923); 5 John Dexter Brigham, b. in Sutton, 30 Oct., 1898; m. in Sutton, 11 Jan., 1923, Grace Lydia, dau. of the Rev. John MacLaren, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., 11 Jan., 1896. Mr. Brigham is in the farm products and milk business with his father at Calmer Farm, Sutton, where he res. (Ch.: i John Dexter¹¹ Brigham, Jr., b. 24 Nov., 1923, in Sutton).
- ii Alphonso Gilderoy⁹ Brigham of Sutton, d. 12 Nov., 1917, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Sarah E. (Burnap), res. in Sutton (1925). Ch.: 1 Ralph Bertram¹⁰ Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Ida Eleanor, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frazier) Wier, b. 30 July, 1886; d. 12 July, 1923. (Ch.: i Eleanor Elizabeth¹¹ Brigham, b. 9 June, 1919); 2 Bertha Gertrude Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1913, Maurice Warren, son of Joseph F. and Annie R. (Barlow) Buck, b. 7 June, 1889. (Ch. [Buck]: i Warren Gilderoy¹¹, b. 13 Nov., 1914; ii Beulah Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1917).

720 LUCIEN FAY^s BRIGHAM of Pottsville, Pa., d. 5 Dec., 1921, in his 80th yr.; his 2d wife, Laura S. (Carpenter), d. 17 Aug., 1918. Ch., the first 4 by 1st wife, Louise (Alexander), additions:

- i Alexander Fay^o Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Pruner), res. at Hollinger Gold Mines, Timmins, Ontario, Can., where he is manager of the so-called richest gold mine in the world (1922). Mr. Brigham has mined gold in all gold countries, and says: "In no place in the world is there such a concentration of riches in so small an area." Ch.: 1 Fay¹⁰ Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1903; 2 Patricia Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1904, is deceased.
- ii Lucien Maxwell Brigham, d. in Orange, N. J., 11 Dec., 1915, in his 42d yr.; m. 8 Oct., 1910, Rosalie A., dau. of John A. and Emily S. Meeker. Ch.: James Alexander¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1913; they res. in Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
- iii Charles Henry Brigham, m. Henrietta Crawford. Ch.: 1 Louise¹⁰ Brigham; 2 Charles Henry Brigham, Jr.; res. in Germantown, Pa.
- v Celia Louise Caroline Brigham, m. John Franklin Crawford. Ch. (Crawford): 1 Patricia¹⁰; 2 Ann Morrow; 3 Louise Alexander; res. in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- vi Edward Carpenter Brigham, m. Marguerite Deltre. Ch.: 1 Marguerite D.¹⁰ Brigham; 2 Laura Fay Brigham; res. in Pottsville.
- vii Adelaide Hill Brigham, m. Guy H. Guiterman; res. s. p. in Pottsville.
- viii Robert Hill Brigham, b. 23 Nov., 1896.
- ix Laurence Fay Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1903; the two brothers are unm. and res. together in Germantown, Pa. (1922).

722 DR. EDWIN HOWARD^s BRIGHAM of Boston, d. in Watertown, Mass., 14 Sept., 1926, ae. 85 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. He was not quite 21 when he entered the Army in the Civil War, and later was taken prisoner. He was released on parole and became a hospital steward. Ater the war, he studied medicine, but never practised. He became interested in the literature of medicine, and was for long years the resident librarian of the Boston Medical Library and of the Mass. Medical Society. His wife, Mrs. Jane Spring (Pierce), d. 1 Jan., 1923, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

- ii Ethel^o (Brigham) Leatherbee, wife of Albert Thompson, res. in Dedham, Mass.
- iv Ralph Pierce Brigham, m. (1) Alice Davenport, who d. 29 Sept., 1918, in Brookline; he m. (2) in Brookline, 20 June, 1923, Mrs. Millie Tillinghast Belden, widow of William L. Belden.

723 WILLIAM HARTWELL^s BRIGHAM of Washington, D. C., was twice married; his 1st wife, Margaret (Hickey), was the mother of his children, and d. 19 Aug., 1881; his 2d wife was Mary F. (Wallace), who d. 8 Dec., 1904. Ch. additions:

- i George J.⁹ Brigham is President of the Sloane Agency in Brooklyn, N. Y., dealing in real estate and insurance. His wife is Mary J. (Mety) and they res. in Brooklyn. Ch. additions: 2 John W.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 10 June, 1925, Loretta Donahue. Ch.: Dorothy¹¹ Brigham, b. 26 Mar., 1926.

724 DANA BULLARD^s BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y., where he was a commission merchant for many years, d. in Sheffield, 7 Oct., 1926, ae. 81 yrs., 5 mos., and was interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. His residence was Flushing, L. I., where his wife, Mrs. Frances (Slade), d. 17 Dec., 1917, in her 65th yr. Ch. additions:

- ii Dana Bullard⁹ Brigham, Jr., is in the oil business (1922) in the South, and is unm.
- iii Eleanor Slade Brigham, res. at the family home.
- v Sally Brigham, m. in 1916, Craig Colgate. Ch. (Colgate): 1 Elleanor¹⁰, b. about 1917; 2 Henrietta, b. about 1918.
- vi Francis Gorham Brigham, M.D., m. 1 Oct., 1913, Helen Greeley McKissock. During the World War Dr. Brigham was in France in the practice of his profession with the Army. Res. Brookline, Mass. Ch.: 1 Francis Gorham¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Jan., 1915; 2 Harriet Winslow Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1916.

726 CAPT. EZRA^s BRIGHAM of Charleston, Vt. (1796-1883); his wife was Mary (Pierce) (1805-1888). Ch. additions:

- v Lucian L.⁹ Brigham (1831-1888), whose wife, Nellie M. (Hargreaves), d. 6 Dec., 1910, in Grafton, Mass., in her 69th yr. Ch.: 2 Nettie L.¹⁰ (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Ralph W., of Grafton. (Ch. [Nichols]: i Corydon R.¹¹, m. 15 July, 1922, Elizabeth Lecoeuvre of Grafton, b. in Worcester, 5 Apr., 1900. [Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth¹², b. 29 Sept., 1923, in Antrim, N. H.]; ii Leola Brigham, b. in Grafton, 1 Feb., 1917).

730 WILLIAM LACY^s BRIGHAM of Exeter, N. H. (1810-1893). Ch. additions:

- i Azel P.⁹ Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1832, d. in recent years at the home of his son, George H.¹⁰ Brigham, at Barre, Vt. and was interred in Milford, N. H. (Another son, Azel P. Brigham, lives in Worcester). He was a musician and on the night that Abraham Lincoln was shot in Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., Mr. Brigham was playing second violin

in the orchestra. He heard the shot and saw John Wilkes Booth leap from the box where Lincoln sat. He was not born in Exeter as the H. B. F. states, but in Waterford, Vt., and removed to Exeter, N. H., five years later. See No. 816 H. B. F. for his Civil War career.

732 LEVI SAMUEL^s BRIGHAM was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825); d. in Ayer, Mass., 1 Apr., 1891 (not 1892); his 1st wife was Sophronia (Rice) (1828-1848); his 2d wife was Elizabeth (Davenport) (1826-1891). He res. in Grafton and Ashby as well as in Ayer. Ch., b. in Marlboro (not Ashby), by 1st m.:

- i Abel Rice⁹ Brigham, d. in Hopedale, Mass. (not Milford), 18 May, 1906, in his 60th yr.; his wife, Adelaide (Tabor), d. 16 July, 1916, in her 72d yr. Ch.: 1 Delia Adelaide¹⁰ (Brigham) Follett, wife of Francis Ballou, was b. in Rockville, R. I. (not Woonsocket); res. Providence, R. I.; 2 Everett Linwood Brigham, was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Woonsocket); res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch. by 2d m., first 2 b. in Marlboro:

- ii Edwin Davenport Brigham of Ashburnham. His wife, Elizabeth (Wanstrom), d. 8 Feb., 1916. Ch.: 2 Fred W.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 (not 7) July, 1882; m. 8 Apr., 1911, Gladys, dau. of C. P. and Sarah (Playford) Oakman, of Cleveland, O. Ch.: Grace W.¹¹ Brigham, b. in Erie, Pa., 14 Mar., 1915).
- iii Orison Orlando Brigham, d. s. p. 11 Mar., 1901, ae. 48 yrs., 7 mos. The date of his m. to Edwina A. Chapman was 25 Aug., 1887.
- vi Lyla Sophronia (Brigham) Knight, wife of W. E. Knight of Gardner, Mass., d. 22 Jan., 1902, ae. 44 yrs., 1 mo. Ch. (Knight) additions: 1 Howard L.¹⁰, b. 29 Sept., 1881; 2 Flora M., b. 17 May, 1884; 3 Harry O., b. 1 Aug., 1887; 4 Ida Elizabeth (not Lizzie), b. 8 Mar., 1890.
- vii Lucien Elmer Brigham was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Ashby); d. 23 Dec., 1921, within 6 days of his 60th yr; interred in Ashburnham, Mass.; unm.
- viii Bertis B. Brigham was b. in Ayer, Mass. (not Ashby); his wife is Mary E. (Sprague). Their dau.: Clara Estelle¹⁰ Brigham, b. 18 (not 17) Apr., 1895; m. in 1916, Louis Hoffman, res. Worcester, Mass.

733 CATHERINE ELIZABETH^s (BRIGHAM) PHELPS, widow of Alden of Fitchburg (1823-1890), d. 16 Oct., 1908, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions only:

- ii Mary Bigelow⁹ (Phelps) Palmer, wife of Edward. Ch. (Palmer): 1 Hattie E.¹⁰ (Palmer) Rumrill, wife of Charles W., was b. 3 (not 8) Mar., 1876; 5 Frank H., m. Margaret Fitzgerald; 6 Kathie L., m. Arthur ———; 8 Irene L., m. William Watson of Leominster.

734 EDWARD^s BRIGHAM of Westboro (1826-1868); his wife was Ellen (Whitney) (1838-1887). Ch.:

- i Merrill Draper⁹ Brigham and his wife, Alice Gray (Brown), res. in Worcester. Ch. additions: 1 Lawrence Whitney¹⁰ Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1917, Mary Elizabeth Butler. (Ch.: Elizabeth Butler¹¹ Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1919); 3 Harold Kingsbury Brigham, M.D., a physician and surgeon practising in Southbridge, Mass., is unm. 1925; was grad. from Clark University, Worcester, in 1916; from N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College, M. D., in 1920; N. Y. Hahnemann Hospital, 1921.

735 SETH E.^s BRIGHAM of Fitchburg, Mass., d. there 18 Dec., 1914, ae. 80 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Louisa M. (Fitch) (1832-1902). Ch.:

- i Helen Sophronia⁹ Brigham, has removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii William Emerson Brigham, res. unm. in Fitchburg.

738 FREDERICK A.^s BRIGHAM of Topeka, Kans., d. in Oakland, a suburb of Topeka, 11 Apr., 1919, ae. 84 yrs., 10 days; his wife was Mary A. H. (Flagg) (1842-1894). Four days previous to his death he was elected Mayor of Oakland for the fifteenth time. One of the early settlers of the place, and always a leader in progressive movements originating in Oakland, it was due to his enterprise and foresight that the tract of land, now Oakland, was changed into a thriving city, which was incorporated in 1903. He was interred in Shrewsbury, Mass., his birthplace, the town with which his family was long identified. Ch. additions only:

- ii Alice R.⁹ (Brigham) Horton, wife of Horace E., res. in Jacksonville, Fla. Ch. (Horton) additions: 1 James Edward¹⁰, m. 20 May, 1915, Lillian, dau. of William Jessup of Oakland, Kans. (Ch.: i Dorothy¹¹, b. 25 Oct., 1916, d. 25 Jan., 1918; ii Horace Edward, b. 4 July, 1918); 2 Margaret Whiting, is a lyric soprano; m. 29 June, 1926, the Rev. Edwin Fleming Montgomery; res. in Lake City, Fla.; 4 Horace Brigham, m. 6 July, 1923, Vera F., dau. of James Pettigrew of Chicago, Ill.
- iii Edward Franklin Brigham has continued his career as a singer and dramatic reader, as outlined in the H. B. F. His rich bass voice and his power as a reader are giving him a national renown, as he has given his recitals in every State in the Union. He has published poems which have added greatly to his reputation.

740 REV. SIDNEY S.^s BRIGHAM of Underhill, Vt., d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. R. C. Ballard, in Fairfax, Vt., 11



EDWARD BRIGHAM (738)





FREDERICK A. BRIGHAM (738)
Mayor for fifteen years of
Oakland, Kansas.





Copyright by Harris and Ewing

HON. ELBERT S. BRIGHAM, St. Albans, Vt. (741)

Attorney at Law, Member of Congress

Washington, D. C.

May, 1921, in his 86th yr.; his wife, Anna (Beals), d. in Fairfax, 27 Apr., 1904. Ch. additions:

- i William Sidney⁹ Brigham, res. in Pawtucket, R. I. (not Westfield, Mass.); his wife is F. Lulu (Crowell), not Lulu V. Ch.: Capt. Wesley C.¹⁰ Brigham, U. S. A., is stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; m. Dorothy Dale Davidson. (Ch.: i Bruce Alan¹¹ Brigham, b. 14 June, 1922; ii Dorothy Jean Brigham, b. 27 Nov., 1923).
- ii Fannie Ainsley (Brigham) Ballard, wife of R. C. of Fairfax, Vt. Ch.: (Ballard) b. in Fairfax: 1 George Kenneth¹⁰, b. 30 Aug. (not 31 Oct.), 1893; m. 20 Nov., 1923, Edith May Elmer, b. in Fairfax, 20 Feb., 1898; 2 Carolyn Anna, b. 18 Aug., 1905.
- iii Winona L. (Brigham) Taft, wife of R. W., who d.; m. (2) A. C. Booth of Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Taft): Robert Brigham¹⁰.

741 SANFORD J.⁸ BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt., is living there (1925). His wife was Sarah J. (Bronson), who d. 20 Mar., 1901. Ch. additions:

- i Henry S.⁹ Brigham and his wife, Carrie A. (Holyoke), res Upper Welden St., St. Albans. They have a family of 3 daus. and a son, as given in the H. B. F.
- ii Elbert S. Brigham, b. in St. Albans, 19 Oct., 1877 (not 1887); m. 2 Oct., 1906, Anna Sarah Hazen of East Wallingford, Vt. He has engaged in farming. After graduation from Middlebury College in 1903, he was given an honorary degree of Master of Science by the University of Vermont in 1913. He served the state on various committees in 1917 and 1918, relating to agriculture, and was State Commissioner of Agriculture 1 Mar., 1913-1 Aug., 1924; director of Franklin Co. Bank and Trust Co., of St. Albans, and of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier; trustee of Middlebury College; elected 4 Nov., 1924, to represent the First District in Congress; in politics a Republican, and a Congregationalist in religion. Res. Main St., St. Albans.

742 IRA⁸ BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1809-1892) and his wife, Betsey (Carter) (1814-1856). Ch. additions:

- iii George Henry⁹ Brigham, d. in 1904, ae. about 63; his wife, Sarah Elizabeth (Hastings), d. in 1917. Their res. was Northboro. Ch. additions: 1 George E.¹⁰ Brigham and his wife, Lillian (Hastings), res. W. Rindge, N. H., s. p.; 2 Bessie E.¹⁰ (Brigham) Hadley, wife of Frank A. of Worcester. (Ch. [Hadley]: i Mildred W.¹¹, m. Richard A. Mooney. [Ch. (Mooney): 1 Richard A.¹², Jr., b. 1920; 2 Paul Carter, b. 1922; 3 Donald L., b. 1924]; ii Walter C.¹¹, m. Lillian L. Lourie. [1 ch.: George F.¹²]); 3 Grace V.¹⁰ (Brigham) Bailey, wife of Maitland D., res. Worcester.

742a PHEBE⁸ (BRIGHAM) WARREN (1813-1885), wife of Thomas B., who d. in 1897 (not 1899), and was in the 7th

generation from John² Brigham. See H. B. F. No. 490, iii. This family of descendants of Phebe have two lines from Thomas², through Jonathan³ and Gershom³; from John² this family came in the female line from Sarah³ (Brigham) Goode-now, John's dau.; her great-grand-dau., Anna⁵ Seager, m. Benjamin⁶ Warren, Jr., whose son Thomas B.⁷ m. Phebe Brigham. They are also descended seven times from Edmund Rice. This interesting record is not exceeded or equalled by any other family so far reported. Ch. (Warren): additions and corrections to H. B. F.:

- i Martha A.⁹, m. John (not William) Lowe.
- ii John Thomas⁹ (not John F.), b. 25 June, 1845, d. 19 Feb., 1914; m. 9 May, 1866, Lydia Anna Ball. Ch. (Warren): 1 Fred A.¹⁰, b. 25 Nov., 1867, d. 16 Apr., 1910, m. Cora Reed; 2 Susie E., b. 12 Dec., 1871, m. 24 Sept., 1890, Clarence Newton; 3 Frank D., b. 18 Apr., 1879, m. Ruthena Morrison; 4 John W., b. 1 May, 1883, m. Florence West.
- iii Edward Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1847 (not 1848); m. Mary Flagg (not Mary Temple), who d. in 1920. Ch. (Warren): 1 Carrie, m. Sanborn Wright of Boylston; 2 Herbert, m. Florence Andrews of Boylston; 3 Lizzie, m. William Potter of Northboro; 4 Delia; 5 Gertrude; 6 Henry; 7 Walter.
- iv George Abram, b. 25 Nov., 1852 (not 1853); m. Myra Walker. Ch.: 1 Abbie¹⁰, b. 1876, d. about 1888; 2 William, b. 1880; 3 Bertha, b. 1884, m. Walter Poland; 4 Elvie, b. about 1888, m. ———; 5 Twin to Elvie, who d.

743 ABRAHAM⁸ BRIGHAM of Northboro and Berlin (1816-1857); his wife was Hannah A. (Stone) (1822-1857). Ch. additions:

- ii Marion S.⁹ (Brigham) Rathbun, wife of Charles B., d. 12 Feb., 1916, in her 73d yr.
- iii Anna (not Annie) Louise (Brigham) Seymour, wife of Benjamin F. of Ohio, d. about 1912, as did her husband. Ch. (Seymour), the elder b. in Northboro: 1 Marion Etta¹⁰, b. 2 Mar., 1862, d. 1922, m. George W. Benedict of Cleveland, O. (Ch. [Benedict]: i Carolyn Louise¹¹, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 27 Jan., 1882, m. Claude Eugene Hart of Hudson, O., 8 Oct., 1902, living Findlay, O.; 4 ch.; ii Marjorie Lynette, b. in Colorado Springs, Col., 1887; unm., living in Cleveland; iii Gertrude Ethelyn, b. in 1889 in Colorado Springs, m. in 1911 Alfred Schwegler of Cleveland, 2 ch.; iv Harriet Allyne, b. in Cleveland, 16 June, 1893, m. 1915, Lowell Van Epp of Cleveland; 3 ch.); 2 Benjamin F., Jr., b. in Marlboro, 27 May, 1863; m. Mrs. Hannah P. Tweed of Denver, Col. (a widow with 2 ch.). Mr. Seymour is a Design and Consulting Engineer in the automobile field, chiefly. Member of the Soc. of Automotive Engineers, and of Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers; headquarters at Wash-



MRS. DELIA F. (BRIGHAM) COREY (744)
Secretary of The Brigham Family
Association



EDWIN S. COREY, Northboro
Former Selectman, Chairman of the
School Board, etc.

ington, D. C., his legal res. since 1915; formerly for 25 yrs. of Denver; 3 Gertrude Louise, b. in Northboro, 21 Dec., 1870, d. 18 Sept., 1871; 4 Ethel Lillian, b. in Wellesley, Mass., 23 Mar., 1872 (birth rec. in Needham); m. in Cleveland, Hugh Grant Smith; she d. there s. p. 1918.

- iv Henrietta D. (Brigham) Bryant, wife of Edward S., deceased; she d. in Gilsum, N. H., 19 Dec., 1916, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos. Ch. (Bryant) additions: 3 George E., m. Jennie Wallace of Clinton, Mass. (Ch.: i Mildred; ii Beatrice, d. 13 Apr., 1923; iii Wallace); 4 Lillian E., m. 25 June, 1902, Harlan C. Whitcomb of Leominster; res. Ashland. (Ch. [Whitcomb]: Elsie Lillian, b. 6 June, 1906); 5 Carroll W., m. Cordelia Goodney of Worcester; res. Indian Orchard, Mass.; they have 7 ch., and 6 are living.

744 JOHN^s BRIGHAM of Northboro (1818-1893); his wife was Mary S. (Bemis) (1820-1892). He carried on the farm which had come down from the time of Thomas² Brigham, and which is still in the possession of the family. See No. 818, this volume. Ch. additions:

- iv Delia F.⁹ (Brigham) Corey, wife of Edwin S., of Northboro. She was valedictorian of the class of 1879, State Normal School, Framingham, and taught in Northboro, and Amesbury; for ten years she has served on the school board of Northboro, and especially assisted in the work of grading the schools and installing the first superintendent; a charter member and first president of the Woman's Club of Northboro, she served again in the same capacity from 1911 to 1913, and is still actively pursuing the work of the club; she is a member of the Worcester County Republican Club, and has twice represented the town in State conventions, the first woman of her town to have that honor; she is the secretary of the Brigham Family Association, elected in 1924. Mr. Corey is of the Brookline family of that name, of ancient lineage. Ch. (Corey) additions: 1 Florence Ellen¹⁰, m. in Northboro, 23 Sept., 1911, Kenneth I. Baleom, M.D.; res. Worcester; 2 Marjorie Mary, m. 11 Nov., 1919, Harry Stanley Libbey of Somerville. (Ch. [Libbey], Barbara¹¹ Frances, b. 26 Apr., 1924); 3 Dorothy Brigham, was graduated from Boston University in 1922, Phi Beta Kappa; member of A. G. D. and Sigma Sororities; at that time she was appointed a teacher in the college and is still holding the position.
- v George A. Brigham of Northboro; his wife is Sarah A. (Goddard) (not Sarah L.); b. 9 Sept. 1858 (not 1857). Ch. additions: 1 Ellen Marion¹⁰ Brigham, m. 17 June, 1909, Charles Burdett Proctor of Northboro; res. Framingham. (Ch. [Proctor]: John¹¹ Brigham, b. 17 Jan., 1917); 2 Robert Goddard Brigham, m. 1 Oct., 1919, Mabel L. Van Ornum of Northboro. (Ch.: i Paul Lawrence¹¹ Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1920; ii James Harding Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1922).
- vi Florence A. (Brigham) Potter, wife of William J. of Northboro, d. 27 Feb., 1913, ae. 50 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days. Ch.

(Potter): 1 Raymond B., d. 15 Feb., 1908, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days; 2 Norman B., m. 10 Sept., 1913, Jessie M. Loud of So. Weymouth, Mass. (Ch.: i Ruth Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1915; ii Bruce Gilman, b. 28 Aug., 1918).

745 SAMUEL^s BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass. (1822-1878), and his wife, Sarah E. (Miller) Bemis, a widow, who is deceased. Ch.:

- i Emma L.⁹ (Brigham), widow of Clarence W. of Boston; m. (2) 8 May, 1912, George Fred Lougee. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Caroline¹⁰ (Rowland) MacKenzie, wife of Robert, d. 9 Sept., 1911, ae. 32 yrs., 6 days. She was a singer and musician.

745a MARY ANN^s (BRIGHAM) STONE (1830-1900), wife of Joseph H. (not Henry L.) of Westboro (1829-1897). See H. B. F. No. 490, ix. Ch. (Stone):

- i Walter H.⁹, b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. 29 Oct., 1907; m. (1) 1876, Eliza Alexander, who d. 1877; m. (2) 1879, Ruth Fayles, b. 13 Apr., 1862. Ch.: 1 Lizzie M.¹⁰, b. 12 July, 1880, m. 12 Sept., 1902, John Rice (1870-1914); 2 Esther V., b. 9 Mar., 1889, d. 21 June, 1907; 3 Winifred H., b. 1 Feb., 1891, m. Mary Sargent; 4 Howard D., b. 18 Mar., 1895, m. Olive Lekberg.
- ii Alva H., b. 21 June, 1852; d. 30 June, 1912; m. (1) C. Belle Blair; m. (2) Emma Harrington, who d.; m. (3) Alice Hayden
- iii Flora J., b. 12 Dec., 1853; m. (1) Nov., 1874, William Bruce; m. (2) in 1890, Arthur L. Johnston, who d. 19 Feb., 1924. Ch. (Bruce): i Walter H.¹⁰, b. 1875; 2 Warren E., b. 1877.
- iv Ella M., b. Oct., 1858; d. 11 Apr., 1863.
- v Fred L., b. 19 Jan., 1861; d. 19 Aug., 1862.
- vi Nellie A., b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. 2 Sept., 1884, Arthur S. Johnson, b. 9 Feb., 1856. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Josephine M.¹⁰, b. 9 Dec., 1893; m. Aug., 1913, Frank Gallagher; 2 Myrtle M., b. 16 June, 1898; m. 24 July, 1920, Loring Harrington.
- vii Fred G., b. 26 Nov., 1868; m. 7 Dec., 1892, E. Maude Laidlaw. Ch.: 1 Edith M.¹⁰, b. 31 Aug., 1896; m. 5 Sept., 1917, Harold C. Hills.
- viii Effie A., b. 11 June, 1874; m. (1) 6 Aug., 1890, Thomas M. Keizer; m. (2) 22 June, 1895, Luther B. Ellis. Ch. (Keizer): 1 Jessie M.¹⁰, b. 13 July, 1891, deceased; 2 Linwood L., b. 16 Feb., 1893, deceased; ch. (Ellis); 3 Ernest H., b. 20 May, 1896, m. Burnice E. Day, 17 Oct., 1914; 4 Mary E. b. 13 July, 1899, deceased; 5 Roy B., b. 24 Nov., 1901, m. 16 Apr., 1923, Annie L. Welsh; 6 Everett L., b. 24 Aug., 1904, deceased; 7 Edward, b. 10 Sept., 1905; 8 Arnold W., b. 6 Oct., 1907; 9 Doris A., b. 26 Sept., 1910; 10 Lesley H., b. 12 Apr., 1912; 11 Burnice L., b. 11 July, 1914.

746 CHARLES H.⁸ BRIGHAM of Illinois, Michigan and Iowa, from New York State, d. 10 Oct., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 3 mos. His ch. were all by his 1st m. to Phalla (House). Ch. additions to records of H. B. F.:

- i Charles W.⁹ Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1857 (not 1858), of St. Joseph, Mo., and Elizabeth Cain, his wife, b. 22 Aug., 1865. Ch. additions: 1 Oscar Leroy¹⁰ Brigham, b. 9 (not 27) Nov., 1881; m. 24 Dec., 1900, Charlotte La Force. (Ch.: i Oscar Denton¹¹ Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1901; ii Wesley Kenneth Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1905); 2 Robert Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1883, is unm.; 3 Kenneth E. Brigham, b. 22 (not 7), Nov., 1886 (not 1887), m. 14 Mar., 1907, Tillie E. Grimm; res. Conception June., Mo. (Ch.: i Herman Kenneth¹¹ Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1909; ii Gladys Bernice Brigham, b. 29 Nov., 1914); 4 Charles Frank Brigham, b. 7 Jan., 1889; m. 19 Mar., 1910, Minnie May Morrison. (Ch. i Chester F.¹¹ Brigham, b. 28 Aug., 1911).
- ii Frank Brigham, d. in Spencer, Ia., 21 May, 1919, ae. 58 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Nellie L. (Ames), survives. Ch. additions: 2 Alice May¹⁰ (Brigham) Cutler, wife of Archibald of Langdon, Ia. (Ch. [Cutler]: i Erving Ernest¹¹, b. 18 Feb., 1908, in Fostoria; ii Erma Winnifred, b. 23 Feb., 1912, in Fostoria; iii Maurice Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1919, in Langdon, Ia.); 3 Henry Arthur Brigham, m. 25 Sept., 1912, Minnie L. Anderson, b. 6 Feb., 1889, in Spencer, Ia. (Ch., 3 younger b. in Spencer: i Helen June¹¹ Brigham, b. in Claremont, Minn., 1 June, 1915; ii Arthur Duane Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1917; iii Harold Edward Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1920; iv LeRoy Merrill Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1922); 4 Leslie Harold Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1919, Leila A. Last, b. in Spencer, 9 Oct., 1898. (Ch. b. in Spencer: i Dale Franklin¹¹ Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1920; ii Robert William Brigham, b. 13 Oct., 1922; iii Allen Eugene Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1925); 5 Harriet D. Brigham, m. 1 Nov., 1920, Edwin M. Seigfried, b. 3 Oct., 1897. (Ch. [Seigfried], b. in Milford, Ia.: i Nellie Elmira¹¹, b. 23 Nov., 1921; ii Wayne Edwin, b. 21 Jan., 1923; iii Letty Loraine, b. 16 May, 1924).

747 CHARLES FIDELIO⁸ BRIGHAM of Oil City, Pa. His 1st wife was Mary (Kelleher) (not Keller). Ch. additions to records:

- i Harry Risley⁹ Brigham, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he res. with his wife, Cora Blanche (Blakeley). Ch.: 1 Edward L.¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 May, 1890 (not 1891), d. 5 Oct., 1890 (not 1891); 2 Florence Eleanor Brigham, m. 10 May, 1914, Edgar F. Wendt. (Ch. [Wendt]: i Susanna Brigham¹¹, b. 18 May, 1918; ii Phyllis Eleanor, b. 30 Mar., 1925).

748 EDMUND DOUGLASS⁸ BRIGHAM, d. suddenly at the Union League Club, Chicago, 5 Mar., 1921, ae. 64 yrs., 2 mos. His widow is Edith (Northmore) of Glencoe, Ill. Long

connected with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway as General Freight Agent. During the World War he was district manager of the U. S. R. R., with headquarters at Duluth. Ch. additions to record in H. B. F.:

- ii Edmund Douglass⁹ Brigham, Jr., m. 6 June, 1908, Hazel Johnson at Kenilworth, Ill. Ch.: 1 Lois Virginia¹⁰ Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1909; 2 Edmund Douglass Brigham, 3d, b. 18 Mar., 1910.
- iii John Northmore Brigham, m. Beatrice Weyand. Ch.: 1 John Northmore¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 19 Feb., 1918.
- iv Fanny Brigham, m. Paul Brown, 12 Aug., 1912. Ch. (Brown): 1 Edith Brigham¹⁰, b. 30 September, 1914.

749 GEORGE FRENCH⁸ BRIGHAM, Jr., d. in Tulsa, Okla., 8 Feb., 1925, ae. 62 yrs.; his wife, Nellie (Watkins), survives him. Mr. Brigham was manager of the southwestern office of the North American Car Co., and president of the Commerce Petroleum Co. in Tulsa; with a previous 25 years' service with the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. in St. Louis. Interment was in Sharon, Wis. Ch. additions:

- i James Watkins⁹ Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1915, in St. Louis, Florence, dau. of Theodore William and Emma (Prietzl) Remmers, b. 21 Nov., 1893. Ch. b. in St. Louis, where they res.: 1 Dorothy Jeanne¹⁰ Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1916; 2 James Remmers Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1922.
- ii Aurilla Douglass Brigham, m. in Glencoe, Ill., 29 July, 1922, Malcolm Harley, son of Guy Harmon and Margie Parr Tuttle, b. 20 Mar., 1896; res. Denver, Colo. Ch. (Tuttle): Ellen Grant¹⁰, b. 9 Aug., 1925, in Evanston, Ill.
- iii Godfrey MacDonald Brigham.

750 HENRY HANSON⁸ BRIGHAM of Chicago (Glencoe), Ill., where he res. with his wife, Ethelyn Belle (Hanna). He is president of the North American Car Company in Chicago. Ch. additions, the first and third ch. d. in infancy, as per the H. B. F.:

- ii Erwin Risley⁹ Brigham, m. 15 June, 1923, at Montclair, N. J., Hortense Garthwaite, dau. of William L. and Edith C. (Barnett) Fish; she was b. in Newark, N. J., 31 May, 1903. Mr. Brigham is a graduate of the University of Illinois; was 2d Lieut. U. S. A., an instructor in the Machine Gun Div. Officers' Training School, Camp Hamoek, Ga., during the World War; is vice-president of the No. Am. Car Co., Chicago. Ch., b. in Evanston, Ill.: 1 Erwin Risley¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Mar., 1924; 2 Jane Garthwaite Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1925.

- iv Edith Margaret Brigham, m. 27 June, 1925, in Glencoe, Ill., James Delos Swan, Jr.
- v Robert Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 2 July, and d. there 4 July, 1907.
- vi Henry Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 17 Aug., 1909.

751 COL. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ BRIGHAM of Delta, O., and Washington, D. C. (1838-1904). His career, as set forth in the H. B. F., was remarkable. Ch. additions:

- vii Josephine⁹ Brigham, m. 30 Apr., 1908, Felix Tate Moore; res. Washington, D. C.

753 WALTER SCOTT⁸ BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O. (1843-1906); his widow, Ellen (Buchanan), d. 15 Oct., 1919. Ch. additions:

- i Lucette⁹ (not Etta) (Brigham) Crissey, wife of Bert W., of Oak Park, Ill. Ch. (Crissey): 1 Lucile¹⁰ (not Lucel), is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan, 1918, and instructor of chemistry in Lewis Inst., Chicago; 2 Mildred Jean, was grad. from the Univ. of Michigan in 1917; m. 24 Dec., 1919, Dean Jamison De Butts of Chicago. (Ch. [De Butts]: i Dale Crissey¹¹, b. 14 Dec., 1920, in Dallas, Tex.; ii Edward Jamison, b. 17 Dec., 1923); res. Washington, D. C.; 3 Joel Brigham, studied in the Univ. of Ill.; is a buyer at Sears-Roebuck Co.; m. 14 Feb., 1925, Myrtle Berland of Sterling, Ill.
- iii Ralph W. Brigham, res. Wauseon; his wife, Fanny (Pearson, not Parsons), d. 20 Dec., 1922. Ch.: 1 Walter Pearson¹⁰ Brigham, b. 29 July, 1904; 2 Joel Harvey Brigham, b. 8 July, 1906; 3 John Brigham, b. 30 May, 1913; 4 Howard Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1915; 5 Ruth Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1917.

754 HAVEN THEODORE⁸ BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O., d. in Windemere, Orange Co., Fla., the family winter home for the last 16 years, 4 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 7 mos., 27 dys. He is the last of the children of that wonderful pioneer of Ohio, Joel Brigham, No. 507. His business interests (see H. B. F.) were relinquished a few years ago, and he found a pleasant leisure in a happy climate for several months in each year. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas). Ch.:

- i Laurence Lucas⁹ Brigham, of Rochester, N. Y., m. 24 Dec., 1910, Frances Emory, of Rochester. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Janet¹⁰ Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1911; 2 Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1913; 3 Margaret Ellen Brigham, b. 12 Nov., 1920.
- ii Helen Alice Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Enoch S. Maddock, formerly of Columbus, O., and now of Windemere, Orange Co., Fla.

755 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s Brigham of Chardon, O., d. 12 Apr., 1910, in his 70th yr.; his 1st wife was Elizabeth (Luce) (1845-1887), mother of the ch.:

- i Byron Franklin⁹ Brigham, d. 25 Aug., 1923, ae. 56 yrs., 16 days.
- iii Samuel Adrian Brigham, was probably b. 8 July, 1874 (not 1877); his wife is May D. (Griffin). Ch.: 1 Jessie⁹ (not Jesse) Franklin Brigham, is ae. 23 in 1925; 2 Mabel E. (not Mildred) Brigham, is ae. 21 in 1925.
- iv Benjamin Forest Brigham, d. 27 Sept., 1906, in his 26th yr.

757 ELIJAH^s BRIGHAM of Trinidad, Colo., d. 11 Jan., 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia P. (Huntley), survives him. His 2 daus., Eva M.⁹ and Dora M. are m. but record is not given. A son is Leslie Elijah Brigham, also m.

758 GEORGE^s BRIGHAM, formerly of Elks Falls, Kans., now (1925) of Eugene, Ore., where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Martha (Canover). Ch. additions:

- iv Sylvester William⁹ Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1879; m. Mabel McConnell, b. in Monument, Colo., 1 May, 1882. Ch.: 1 Waldo McConnell¹⁰ Brigham, b. 26 July, 1909, d. 15 Nov., 1922; 2 Lilian Mabel Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1911, in Alhambra, Cal.; res. of the family in Seattle, Wash.
- vi Clarence F. Brigham is deceased.
- viii Arthur E. Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1889; m. (1) Hattie E. Shipley, who d. in Oct., 1918; m. (2) 14 Nov., 1921, Lura McKinney of Parsons, W. Va.; res. Eugene, Ore., where he is a wholesale grocer and manager of the firm of Allen & Lewis, at the Eugene branch. Ch. by 1st m.; 1 Dorothy Gene¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 30 July, 1910; 2 Harriet E. Brigham, b. in Eugene, 2 Feb., 1913.
- ix Mary E. (Brigham) Harding, res. Tampa, Fla.
- x Bertha (Brigham) Rose, b. in 1894; res. Brandon, Fla.

759 HON. WILLIAM OAKLEY^s BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 3 Nov., 1909, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Nella M. (Perkins) (1844-1893), was of Bakersfield. See his career in the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- i Clarence Sumner⁹ Brigham, see No. 822 (not 821).
- ii Clara S. (Brigham) Boutell (not Boutwell), widow of C. Myron, who d. 22 July, 1920. She res. in Shrewsbury. Ch. (Boutell): 1 Doris Nella¹⁰, m. in Oct., 1921, Harold E. Daniels; 2 Charles M., res. Shrewsbury.
- iii John Perkins Brigham, D.D.S., of Shrewsbury, where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Mabel A. (Powers). Ch.: 1 Muriel Adele¹⁰ Brigham, res. Shrewsbury.



WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM, Boston, Mass. (761)
Second President of
The Brigham Family Association

761 WILLIAM ERASTUS⁸ BRIGHAM, was the son of Moses Bartlett⁷ Brigham, and his wife, Almira E. (Fillebrown). This is to correct an error in the H. B. F. under this number. He m. (1) Lettie J. (Mitchell) (1863-1891); m. (2) Carrie E. (Brown); they res. in Newtonville, Mass. In 1882, he began his journalistic career by founding the Somerville High School Radiator, was its first editor, and it is still published. In December, 1907, after seeing "The History of the Brigham Family" safely through the press and distributed to the subscribers, he became Washington correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript, until January, 1925, writing as "W. E. B." and later using his full name. Was member and secretary for four years of the Standing Committee of Correspondents, which supervises the press galleries of Congress; member of National Press, Alfalfa, Columbia Country and Gridiron Clubs (president 1924); did much to stimulate interest of newspaper men in golf and was first president of the Washington Newspaper Golf Club; returned to Boston in 1925 as editorial and special writer for the Transcript. He was President of the Brigham Family Association from 1896 to 1900; Associate Editor of "The History of the Brigham Family," and writer of the "Foreword" of this volume; acting also as critic and adviser.

762 CLARENCE LINCOLN⁸ BRIGHAM of Elm Grove, Mass. (Colrain), d. 21 Oct., 1921, ae. 55 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Lizzie P. (March). In later years Mr. Brigham continued in charge of public school music, and throughout western Mass. and southern Vermont was a recognized leader in musical circles. He was a member of the American Federation of Musicians, and a member of the Mountain Lodge of Masons. His interest was very keen in the new volume of the Brigham genealogy. Ch. additions:

- i Warren Luther⁹ Brigham, a well-known 'cellist, m. 9 Mar., 1911, Elsa Margareth, dau. of Carl and Elizabeth Muller Taunert of Germany, b. in New York City, 13 Sept., 1898; res. Elm Grove. Ch.: Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 27 Aug., 1912.
- ii Arthur Temple Brigham, m. 16 Sept., 1911, Bessie Irene, dau. of George M. and Ella (Boutwell) Frissell; res. in Holyoke,

Mass. Ch.: 1 Eleanor Frissell¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 July, 1912; 2 Betty Marie Brigham, b. 16 June, 1915; 3 Arthur Temple Brigham, Jr., b. 10 May, 1917; 4 Allan Morse Brigham, twin to Arthur; 5 Marjorie Frissell Brigham, b. 5 May, 1919; 6 Barbara Marion Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1921.

iii Rose Marie Brigham, res. on the family place in Elm Grove.

763 WILLIAM MUNROE^s BRIGHAM of Marlboro, and his wife, Florence R. (Eyres), res. on the old farm of Samuel³ and Dr. Daniel Brigham. Ch. additions:

- i Ulysses Addington⁹ Brigham, m. in Alstead, N. H., 29 July, 1915, Blanche M., dau. of Chauncey J. and S. Adelaide Newell of Alstead. He served three years as a page in the Mass. Senate; lives in Fitchburg, where is assistant manager of the office of Simonds Co., Manufacturers. Ch. b. in Fitchburg: 1 Richard Addington¹⁰ Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1918; 2 Lawrence Newell Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1922; 3 Robert Sill Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1925; 4 Jackson Dwight Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1926.
- ii Alfred Estabrook Brigham, m. in Boston, 7 Sept., 1913, Grace D., dau. of Benjamin W. and Clara M. Gallup of Providence, R. I.; they live on part of the home place in Marlboro. Ch. b. there: 1 Barbara Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. 22 June, 1914; 2 Alfred Estabrook Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1918; 3 Wayland Windsor Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1920.
- iii William Munroe Brigham, Jr., was a student at the well-known Norwich Univ. at Northfield, Vt.; the tenor soloist of the College Glee Club, and a member of the Quartet. In May, 1917, he enrolled in the first Reserve Officers Training Camp in Plattsburg, N. Y.; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of Cavalry in Aug.; assigned for overseas duty in the World War in Co. D., 104th Infantry, 26th Yankee Div., sailing in September. This company was under fire constantly from the following Feb. and was in all the engagements of the division. Relieving the Marines at Belleau Wood, 4 July, and in the second battle of the Marne, on the 22d, Lieut. Brigham's platoon led the advance charge on the enemy machine gun position at Epieds north of Chateau Thierry. He was killed while giving the command "Come on," and is buried in the American Cemetery at Seringes et Nesle, Aisne province. So far as known he is the only one of the name to fall in battle in France. He was cited for exceptional gallantry by Gen. Edwards, Com. of the 26th Div., and by Gen. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, and recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross. The First Baptist Church in Marlboro, of which he was a member, hung in the belfry and dedicated a new bell to his memory, with an inscription cast into it, as follows:

IN MEMORIAM

Lieutenant William Munroe Brigham, Jr., D Co., 104th Infantry, 26th (Yankee) Division, U. S. A., born Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1894. Killed leading a charge at Epieds near Chateau Thierry, France, July 22, 1918. Cited by his division commander for gallantry in action.



WILLIAM MUNROE BRIGHAM, JR.
Marlboro, Mass.
Killed in the World War



WILLIAM MUNROE BRIGHAM (763)
Marlboro, Mass.
First Vice-President of The Brigham
Family Association

In 1921 the large plot of land in Monument Square, Marlboro, fronting the Civil War monument and adjacent to the Public Library and the First Baptist Church, was named in his honor by the city "Licut. William Munroe Brigham Park."

764 GEORGE H.^s BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H., d. 21 Jan., 1913, in his 62d yr. In later years he was superintendent of construction upon unusually large works, both public and private. He was an Odd Fellow and belonged to the Nashua Guards Club. His wife was Sarah (Peasley), and they had 1 son and 5 daus. Ch. additions:

- iv Rosalie⁹ Brigham, m. 18 Apr., 1917, Vernice W. Law of Nashua. Ch. (Law): 1 George Brigham¹⁰, b. 15 Feb., 1919; 2 Richard Beane, b. 26 Oct., 1922.

767a HARRIET ELIZA^s (BRIGHAM) BEACH, of Toledo, O., widow of William A., d. in Toledo, 28 May, 1916, in her 85th year. (See No. 562, H. B. F.). Ch.:

- i Helen L.⁹ (Beach) Jones, widow of Samuel N. (not Samuel W.), former Mayor of Toledo, and known as "Golden Rule Jones"; his death occurred 12 July, 1904. Ch.: Mason¹⁰ Jones, b. 3 Oct., 1897.
- ii Anna C. (Beach) Maclaren, widow of Selah R., who d. 29 Jan., 1905. Ch. Harriet Christine¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1889; d. 8 Apr., 1901.

768 CHARLES OLIVER^s BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1838-1906), was President of the Brigham Family Association at the time of his death, 2 May, 1906, having been elected at Chicago in Aug., 1893. Nineteen years have passed since his biography was placed in "The History of the Brigham Family," but time has only increased the respect of the members of that association for his far-sighted policy in regard to the Brigham genealogy, and for his great influence with the family at large. His son:

- i Charles Graham⁹ Brigham, res. in Toledo, with his wife, Minnie A. (Cully). His dau.: Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, m. 30 June, 1917, Robert Melvin Ellery. (Ch. [Ellery]: i Robert Brigham¹¹, b. 17 Feb., 1920; ii John William, b. 3 Mar., 1922.)

768a STANLEY FABER^s BRIGHAM of Toledo, O., d. there 9 Jan., 1917, ae 72 yrs., 27 days; his wife, Emma

(Hague), d. in Toledo, 3 Sept., 1914. (See H. B. F. No. 562, vi.) Ch.:

- i Helen Hague⁹ Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1872; m. 28 June, 1905, William W. Conger, M.D. Ch. (Conger): Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 12 Aug., 1910.
- ii Grace Martha Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1875; m. (1) 17 July, 1901, William C. Vandegrift, who d. 12 Dec., 1903; m. (2) 29 June, 1907, Eugene Wilson. Ch. (Vandegrift): Roland Brigham¹⁰, b. 1 June, 1902; Ch. (Wilson): Edith Eugenia, b. 14 June, 1908.
- iii Kate Emma Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1884.

768b GEORGE MAVOR⁸ BRIGHAM, d. in Toledo, 21 Mar., 1907, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo.; his widow, Kate E. (McCormick), res. in Toledo. (See No. 562, viii, H. B. F.) Ch.:

- i Seavey Y.⁹ Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1883, m. 18 Oct., 1913, Mrs. Leonore Madison of Bradford, Pa.

769 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸ BRIGHAM of Toledo, res. there with his wife, Cora Frances (Steele). Ch.:

- i Cora Steele⁹ Brigham, b. 22 Oct. (not 3 Oct.), 1876; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Truman H. Mitchell. Ch. (Mitchell): 1 Frances Ellen¹⁰, b. 11 May, 1900; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1902.
- ii Bessie Louise Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1882; m. 24 Feb., 1904, James C. Anderson. Ch. (Anderson): 1 Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 17 Feb., 1905; 2 Edward Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1906; 3 Philip Steele, b. 5 Mar., 1912; 4 Vincent Russell, b. 15 May, 1915.

770 FREDERICK MERRELL⁸ BRIGHAM, of Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. (not Toledo, O.), where he and his wife, Mrs. Alice Ballou (Horner) reside, with a summer residence in Orr's Island, Me. He brought to notice the James Dana Brigham line of Orr's Island. Ch. additions:

- i Robert⁹ Brigham, b. in Toledo, 26 Aug., 1899.
- ii Alice Elizabeth Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1909; d. 14 Dec., 1910.
- iii Catherine Brigham, b. and d. 27 Nov., 1911.

770a HARRY CHASE⁸ BRIGHAM, of Toledo, O. (see H. B. F. No. 562, xii), m. 18 June, 1896, Jennie Belle, dau. of George B. and Susan (Bevier) Brown. He has greatly assisted the genealogist. He is a wholesale druggist in Toledo. Ch.:

- i Mildred Josephine⁹ Brigham, b. in Toledo, 4 Aug., 1898.
- ii Richard Bevier Brigham, b. in Toledo, 10 May, 1907.



HARRY WHITING BRIGHAM
Athlete and Singer
Gave his life in the World War



ANTOINETTE (WHITING) BRIGHAM
Wife of Henry Martyn Brigham



HENRY MARTYN BRIGHAM (771)
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Attorney-at-Law

771 HENRY MARTYN⁸ BRIGHAM of New York, and Brooklyn, where resides. A graduate of the University of Rochester, and a lawyer, specializing in patent and trade mark law; is a member of the Brooklyn Bar, Am. Patent Law and New York County Associations, and numerous clubs and societies. He invented a furnace for heat-treating big guns which was extensively used in the World War; also other valuable inventions which have come into common use. Interested in wild life, he drafted and procured the passage of important statutes; one permits the Conservation Commissioner to license, breed and sell game birds and animals which has resulted in a large and profitable industry; another prevents lawless trespass by sportsmen on farm lands. A writer of verse, descriptive of nature, he intends shortly to publish in book form. His wife, Marie Antoinette (Whiting), is a member of the Chaminade Choral Club. She is President of the New Era Club (1925); a member of the Nat. Soc. of N. E. Women, Brooklyn Colony, "Photoreone," Study, Shakespeare and Ex-presidents' clubs. Their only son:

- i Harry Whiting⁹ Brigham, b. in Brooklyn, 19 Dec., 1890; d. at Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., 30 Jan., 1919; m. 11 Aug., 1913, Elizabeth Payson Prentiss, b. 2 Jan., 1894, in Dorset, Vt. Educated at the University of Va., he studied a year in Stuttgart, Germany. At Pine Bluff Camp, L. I., he won, during summer vacations, five medals in public speaking; developed unusual athletic ability as a middle distance runner, made many new records and won over 70 medals. From 1912 to 1918 he successfully engaged in the automobile business. Enlisting in Aug., 1918, he was sent to Camp Gordon, Ga., where he was assigned to the Personnel Dept., passed his own trade test examination exceptionally high, and was appointed Chief Examiner of Mechanics and Chauffeurs. The Dept. removed to Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., and he was placed on special detail to the Commander of the Camp. Because he wished to go overseas, he refused an appointment to an officers' training camp, was transferred to the Headquarters Detachment of the 9th Field Artillery, and placed in charge of transportation, as acting sergeant of the first-class. The armistice came a few days later and prevented the issuance of his warrant. Nearly three tedious months followed. "He made us all happy," a tent-mate wrote; "When we heard some one singing the boys would say, 'Here comes Brigham,' and we would forget our troubles," wrote another. In the last week of Jan., 1919, Harry and two others were stricken with influenza, all developed pneumonia and died within a few days of each other. Harry was to have been discharged on the 29th and died on the 30th. Beautiful memories of

Harry's life, his lovely voice, athletic prowess and happy temperament inspired a friend and the following lines were published in the Literary Digest of August 23, 1919, with this comment:

"It was not the lot of all who gave up their lives for their country to die on the field of action; but the sacrifice of those who died in training, or on the way to the front, is none the less cherished in the grateful remembrance of the Nation."

To HARRY WHITING BRIGHAM
Sweet Singer and Swift Runner
Who
Died in the Service of His Country.

Ah, but the singer's song was sweet!
But the song is done.
Swift and sure were the runner's feet,
But the race is run.
And the ringing plaudits die,
And the laurels withered lie
In the dust of the futile years.

Was it for this the singer sang,
A wreath of faded bays?
Was it for this the plaudits rang
As the runner coursed o'er the ways?
Nay, for the runner's goal is won,
And the singer's song, but just begun,
Rings clear with the choiring spheres.

772 REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH⁸ BRIGHAM of Enfield, Conn. (1823-1897); his widow, Eleanor M. (Smith), d. 27 Nov., 1906. Ch. additions:

- ii Charles S.⁹ Brigham of Hartford, Conn., d. 22 Aug., 1916, in his 63d yr.; his widow, Hattie J. (Ranney), d. 9 Jan., 1923. Ch.: H. Eleanor¹⁰ Brigham, m. 19 June, 1907, Charles H., son of Charles R. St. John of Hartford; res. Windsor, Conn. (Ch. [St. John]: Kenneth Brigham¹¹, b. 3 Aug., 1912).
- iii William M. Brigham, and his wife, Josephine A. (Deming), res. Hartford. Ch. additions: 1 William Ernest¹⁰ (not C.) Brigham, d. 27 May, 1913, in his 34th yr.; m. 7 Dec., 1905, in Hammond, Ind., Julia, dau. of Perry S. Carter of Des Moines, Ia., b. 28 Jan., 1881; she m. (2) about 1916, Randolph Marshall. (Ch.: Sally Josephine¹¹ Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1907; legally adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Lillian H. [Brigham] Bowen, and given the name of Bowen); 2 Lillian H. Brigham, m. in Winsted, Conn., 7 Oct., 1911, Edwin C., son of Henry Bowen of Meriden, Conn.

773 JOHN OLIN⁸ BRIGHAM of Providence, R. I., d. there 7 Nov., 1913; his wife, Alice (Saunders), survives him. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:



HERBERT OLIN BRIGHAM (773)
State Librarian of Rhode Island
Providence, R. I.





CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM (773)
Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society
Worcester, Mass.



CALEB LEWIS BRIGHAM (774)
Banker and Musician
Hudson, Mass.

- i Herbert Olin⁹ Brigham, m. 23 Sept., 1920, Mary Wallace, dau. of Jephtha Lee and Anne (Wallace) Holton, b. 13 June, 1892. Mr. Brigham is State Librarian of Rhode Island, State Record Commissioner, and Associate in Comparative Legislation in Brown Univ. Also "Editor Special Libraries." For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Ch.: 1 Anne Stuart¹⁰ Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922; 2 Herbert Holton Brigham, b. 16 July, 1925. They res. in Providence.
- ii Clarence Saunders Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1910, Alice Louise, dau. of Richard W. and Cornelia Comstock, b. 22 May, 1879. Mr. Brigham is Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, elected 1909. For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Mr. Brigham has published numerous historical works, a number of which are named in the H. B. F. Ch.: Elizabeth Comstock¹⁰ Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1914. They res. in Worcester.

774 CALEB LEWIS⁸ BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., son of Tileston and Maria Lovina (Russell), not "Mary L." as in H. B. F. His wife's name should read Annie Eliza (Robinson), not Anna. In point of continuous service, Mr. Brigham, as cashier of the Hudson National Bank since 1883, is the oldest cashier in Massachusetts. He is ex-president of the Hudson Board of Trade; of the Institute; the Choral Union and the Historical Society, and of the National Bank Cashiers' Association of Massachusetts, and has other leading positions which we regretfully omit. He is a grandson of Caleb Brigham, the noted violinist of Marlboro. Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Eva Belle⁹ Brigham, d. 16 Feb., 1916, in Marlboro Hospital; m. 23 Dec., 1914, Lewis Clyde Cook, of Alstead, N. H., b. there 28 June, 1890. She was a violinist, and a business woman of rare accomplishments. Ch. (Cook): Robert Brigham¹⁰, b. 15 and d. 16 Feb., 1916.
- iii Laura Grace Brigham, m. in Hudson, 21 Nov., 1918, Chester H. Ray of Hudson; b. there 3 Nov., 1891.
- iv Marion Robinson Brigham, m. in Hudson, 7 May, 1919, Harrison E. Deyo of Hudson, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1894. Ch. (Deyo): 1 Janet Alda¹⁰, b. in Malden, 18 Dec., 1921; 2 Ruth Shirley, b. in Malden, 18 Feb., 1923; 3 Norma Frances, b. in Hudson, 12 May, 1925.
- v Everett Russell Brigham, m. in Humarock, Mass., 14 June, 1924, Helen, dau. of James E. and Aimee E. (Staples) Webster of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. 23 July, 1901. He is an assistant National Bank Examiner and res. West Somerville. Ch.: Kenneth Webster¹⁰ Brigham, b. 13 June, 1925.

775 REV. JOAB⁸ BRIGHAM of Bloomington and Padua, Ill., d. in Bloomington in 1920, ae. about 83 yrs.; m. 3 times; his ch. were by the 2d m. to Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, a widow; no further record of them has been given; his 3d wife, Sally (Pierce), d. in 1924.

776 BENAIAH⁸ BRIGHAM, living in Fletcher, Ill., is a farmer; his wife, Elizabeth (Sherer), d. in June, 1922, in her home; his grandfather was Benajah⁶ of Boston. They had 6 ch., see H. B. F.

777 FLETCHER⁸ BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill., d. there 6 Jan., 1924, within 7 days of his 78th yr.; his widow, Charlotte C. (Pray), res. at the home place in Bloomington. They had 7 ch. Ch. additions:

ii George E.⁹ (not W.) Brigham and his wife, Annie (Pretzlaff). Ch.: 1 Ruth E.¹⁰ Brigham, m. in 1920, Nordica Starr; 2 Rachel E. Brigham; 3 George Brigham; 4 Margie Brigham; 5 William Brigham; the last three were not named in the H. B. F.

iv Nora Mabel⁹ Brigham, m. 22 June, 1921, Arthur H. Lowe and res. Mitchell, So. Dakota. Mrs. Lowe has kindly sent in the additional records.

778 JOHN⁸ BRIGHAM of Tamora, Neb., one of the five sons of George of Bloomington, Ill., and his wife, Louisa (Fossett), had 6 ch., 5 of whom reached adult age. Ch.:

ii Gertrude⁹ Brigham, d. in Tamora at the home of her father, 15 Sept., 1921, ae. 45 yrs., 25 days.

779 WILLIAM VALENTINE⁸ BRIGHAM of Boston, d. there 27 Apr., 1912, in his 62d yr.; m. (1) Lilliore (not Lillion) Eliza Lillic, d. 17 Mar., 1892; m. (2) Mary Alvada Jenkins. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Hon. Louis Stanhope⁹ Brigham, moved to Randolph, Vt., in 1906, where he is the principal man of the Brigham Sheet Gelatine Co. factory at Randolph, offices in New York; also President and Treasurer of the Charles Townsend, Inc., with offices in New York; he is assistant Judge of the Orange Co., Vt., Court; a member of the Vermont Society of Engineers, a Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason and active member of the Nat. Soc. of Masonic Research. Mrs. Brigham was Edith M. (Nickerson). Ch. Stanhope Brigham¹⁰, b. 18 Oct., 1903.

- iii Oliver Henry Harrington Brigham, m. Gertrude ———; he d. 7 Oct., 1918, at Sagamore, Mass., within two days of his 47th birthday. Ch.: 1 Bertha¹⁰ Brigham; 2 Lilliore Brigham; 3 Charlotte Brigham.
- iv Charles Edwin Brigham, d. 23 June, 1920, in his 47th yr.; m. (2) Ida M. Davidson, who survived him. Ch.: 1 Charlotte Ann¹⁰ Brigham, b. 11 Aug., 1912; 2 James Edwin Brigham, b. 25 July, 1915.
- v George Ernest Brigham, b. in Springvale (now Islington), Mass. (not N. Y.), 13 May, 1875; he removed to Chicago in 1923.
- ix Lillian Estella Brigham is secretary to the Gen. Solicitor of the B. & M. R. R. She belongs to the Old Powder House Club of Somerville; to the Field & Forest Club, The Durant, and the Eastern Star.
- x Harold Augustus⁹ Brigham, m. 25 June, 1909, in Hoboken, N. J., Anna M., dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Ryan) Harty, b. in Limerick, Ireland, 15 Apr., 1889. Ch.: 1 Mary Helen Leonora¹⁰ Brigham, b. in New York City, 10 Jan., 1911; 2 Dorothea Brigham, b. in Malden, Mass., 17 Aug., 1913; 3 Ruth Lillie Brigham, b. in Medford, Mass., 1 May, 1915; 4 William Mitchell Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 May, 1923.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- xi Arthur Wellington Brigham, b. in Boston, 20 May, 1896.

780 LOUIS KOSSUTH⁸ BRIGHAM of Newton, Mass., where he and his wife, Mrs. Abbie W. (Richardson), reside. Ch. additions:

- i Edmond Francis⁹ Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Phyllis S. M. Lindsey. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Edmond¹⁰ Brigham, b. 10 Sept., 1910; 2 Lindsey Richardson Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1913; 3 Eric Townsend Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1918; 4 Louise Emery Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1922. Mr. Brigham was graduated from the Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1901, with degree of B.S., having taken the course in chemical engineering. He is in business in Boston, and res. in Brookline.
- ii Harriet E. Brigham, res. in Brookline.

781 DR. DANIEL TAYLOR⁸ BRIGHAM of Boston, d. suddenly in Dorchester, Mass., of heart disease in 1908. His wife, Ellen J. (Brown), d. a few days before, of the same disease.

- i Percy Herbert⁹ Brigham, m. (1) 1895, Gertrude C. May; m. (2) in 1902, Florence S. McIntyre. He was graduated from Boston Dental College in 1895; Bowdoin Medical School, 1901; graduated in naval architecture with Edward Burgess; at various times worked on the Volunteer and Puritan, etc.; practised dentistry and later practised medicine; lives in Somerville, Mass.
- ii Arthur Winsor Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1908, Miss Ethel Frank of Dorchester.

782 REV. LEONARD WARREN^s BRIGHAM of Chicago, and his wife, Henrietta M. (Hubbard), are in Arcadia, Cal. Their son:

- i (Rev.) Leonard Ward⁹ Brigham and his wife, Emma (Ballou), res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1 (Rev.) Warren Ballou¹⁰ Brigham is a Universalist minister; m. Elizabeth Junius, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. F. Ellerton Smith. (Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth¹¹ Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1915); 2 Eva Marie Brigham, d. 17 Jan., 1920, ae. 18 yrs., 6 mos.
- ii Bret Hugh Brigham and his wife, Mildred (Woods). Ch. additions: 1 Grace E.¹⁰ Brigham, m. 8 Jan., 1912, Hugh A. Reed. (Ch. [Reed]: i Mildred Virginia¹¹, b. 20 Feb., 1913; ii Barbara Bernice, b. 5 Nov., 1915; iii Bret Hugh, b. 31 Oct., 1918); 2 Cecelia H. Brigham, m. 28 Aug., 1918, Webster W. Bernhardt. (Ch. [Bernhardt]: i Webster W.¹¹, Jr., b. 6 Nov., 1919; ii Patricia Jean, b. 10 Aug., 1922).

786 DON FERDINAND^s BRIGHAM, attended Amherst College 1859-1861. Mrs. Brigham was Harriet M. Storrs. Ch. additions: *d 26 May 1854*

- ii Ernest Ward⁹ Brigham, res. in Newton Centre, Mass. Mrs. Brigham was Edith Bennett. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand Bennett¹⁰ Brigham, b. 16 June, 1898, in Hartford, Conn.; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1920; m. 12 Apr., 1924, Mary T. Tatem; 2 Robert Bennett Brigham, b. in Newton Centre, 4 Nov., 1902, was graduated from Williams College, class of 1924.
- iii Clement Hugh Brigham is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn.; lives in Granby, Conn. Mrs. Brigham was Lillian Talcott. Ch. additions: 1 Storrs Talcott¹⁰ Brigham, b. 3 May, 1900; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1922; he is in business in Cleveland, O.; 2 Mary Gray Brigham, b. in Hartford, 29 Apr., 1905; in 1922 was a student in Mt. Holyoke College.
- iv Clara (Brigham) Bennett. Her husband, Arthur P., has attributed to him in the H. B. F. the college career which belonged to Don Ferdinand Brigham. Delete that clause and also residence in Oxford, N. J. They res. in Hartford. Ch. (Bennett): 1 David Brigham¹⁰, b. in Hartford, 20 Sept., 1903; in 1922 was a student in Yale University.

788 JAMES M.^s BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt.; his wife is Harriet (Partridge). Ch. additions only:

- iv Elizabeth Ellen⁹ Brigham, m. E. H. Rugg, and they res. in Waban, s. p.; in 1926 she is President of The Daughters of Vermont, in Boston. Her husband is President of the Sons of Vermont (1926).
- v Charles Robert Brigham, m. Ella La Cross; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 1 Thelma Ernestine¹⁰ Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1904; 2 Errington Adolphus Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1906.

- vii Nina Ethel Brigham, m. ——— Cushman.
- viii Minnie Maud Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1908, Fred A. Hennagin of Rochester, Mich., where they res. Ch. (Hennagin): 1 Everett James¹⁰, b. 12 Mar., 1910; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1920.
- ix Bessie Edith Brigham, m. 14 Aug., 1919, Arthur K. Lowell, who was a 2d Lieut. of Infantry during the World War. Ch. (Lowell): Elizabeth Harriet¹⁰, b. 30 Sept., 1920; d. 1 May, 1922.
- x Lillian Margaret Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1893 (not 2 Feb., 1892); m. 23 Aug., 1916, Claude Clement Goodhue; res. Hanover, N. H. Ch. (Goodhue): Roberta Jean¹⁰, b. 24 June, 1918.
- xi Vivian Rosetta Brigham, m. 10 Sept., 1919, James A. Park of Reading, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mich.

789 ANDREW WILLIAM⁸ BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt., d. 18 July, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Abbie S. (Johnson), d. 25 June, 1908; he m. (2) 21 Sept., 1909, Mrs. Hattie C. Graves. Ch. additions:

- ii Grace L.⁹ (Brigham) Thornton, widow of Grant C., m. (2) Will R. Ruddock. Ch. (Thornton) additions: 1 Gladys¹⁰, m. George Neilson of Los Angeles, Cal. (Ch. [Neilsen]: Eileen Grace¹¹, b. 23 June, 1922).

790 TRUMAN ELBRIDGE⁸ BRIGHAM of Amherst and North Adams, Mass., d. in Durham, N. C., 2 May, 1924, ae. 82 yrs. Ch. additions to records:

- i Clarence Truman⁹ Brigham, d. 31 Dec., probably 1916.
- ii Allen Eugene Brigham. Ch. addition: 3 Howard Brigham, d.
- iv Harriet Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of the Rev. Ransom P., pastor of the Salem M. E. Church of Pocomoke City, Md. Mr. Nichols was graduated from Amherst College in 1895. Ch. (Nichols): 1 Doris A.¹⁰ is connected with the State Board of Education of Delaware; res. Dover, Del.; 2 Ransom Brigham was a senior in Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (1925).
- vii Ralph Hibbard Brigham, of Rockford, Ill.; m. 10 Oct., 1912, Catherine Thompson, b. in Bloomingdale, N. Y., 4 June, 1889. Mr. Brigham is an organist, a graduate of the N. E. Conservatory, a colleague of the Am. Guild, and a member of the Nat. Association of Organists. He was organist at the Strand Theatre in New York City for seven years and has held positions in leading theatres in St. Paul and Chicago, besides appearing as organ soloist with Sousa's Band at the Hippodrome in New York. Ch., b. in New York City: 1 Ralph H.¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., b. 23 May, and d. 5 June, 1915; 2 Frederick Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1917; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1919.

790a CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (In the H. B. F. he is on p. 441, No. 619. Owing to changes in

the generations of descendants of John⁵ they are moved forward one generation.) Mr. Brigham d. 30 Apr., 1908, ae. 73 yrs., 8 mos. He took great interest in the Brigham Family Association and was an officer. Ch. additions:

- i Albert Danforth⁹ Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1919, ae. 48 yrs., 23 days.
- ii Edward William Brigham, m. 11 Oct., 1899, Mamie Hobbs. Ch.: Edward Hobbs¹⁰ Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1901.
- iii Charles Richardson Brigham, m. 6 Feb., 1918, Florence Akerly.

791 DR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER⁸ BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. 29 Jan., 1908, in his 62d yr. His wife, Mrs. Julia D. (Odom), survived him. He was a physician and plantation farmer in Girard. He entered his burning house to save some important papers, and was burned to death. Ch. additions:

- i William Randall⁹ Brigham, M.D., m. 4 Apr., 1922, Mrs. Charlotte (Turner) Robertson of Salisbury, Md. He is a physician in Dublin, Ga. Ch.: Jean¹⁰ Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1923.
- iv Arthur Julian Brigham, m. (1) 28 Oct., 1902, Josie Parnell, who d. 6 July, 1906; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1908, Marie Williams. He is a farmer in Girard. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Girard: 1 John Leonidus¹⁰ Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1903; Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Willie Ernest Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1910; 3 Arthur Julian Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1912; 4 James Wilson Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1915; 5 Grace Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; 6 Henrietta Dell Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1923.
- v Jennie Freeland Brigham, m. 3 Jan., 1906, Roger C. Hurst, who is a livestock dealer and tax receiver of Burke Co., Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Hurst): Martha Julia¹⁰, b. in Waynesboro, 29 Oct., 1906.
- vi Savannah Brigham, m. 7 Dec., 1904, Frank W. Godbee, who is a farmer and lives near Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Godbee) b. in Waynesboro: 1 Brigham Russell¹⁰, b. 30 Oct., 1907; 2 Frank Warren, Jr., b. 24 July, 1909; 3 Beulah Evelyn, b. 2 Jan., 1912; 4 Ralph Joseph, b. 2 July, 1916; 5 Julia Frances, b. 9 Sept., 1918.
- vii Ernest Talmadge Brigham, m. 22 Apr., 1914, Gladys Smith. Mr. Brigham is an automobile salesman and res. in Macon, Ga. Ch. b. in Dublin, Ga.: 1 Rosalie Smith¹⁰ Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1918; 2 Ernest Talmadge Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Oct., 1920.
- viii Julia Pauline Brigham, m. 6 Oct., 1917, Earl Zimmerman, who is an automobile dealer in Saundersville, Ga. Ch. (Zimmerman): Earl¹⁰, Jr., b. 7 Aug., 1921.

792 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BRIGHAM res. in Augusta, Ga., where he is General Manager of Rutherford & Company, manufacturers of plain and fancy brick. His first wife, Mrs. Mary E. (Cochran), d. before 1881; his second wife, Mrs. Jennie F.

(Rutherford), d. 12 Apr., 1912. A son by his 1st m. and two sons by his 2d m. d. as given in the H. B. F., in early childhood. The remaining ch. corrections:

- iv Constance Louise⁹ Brigham (not Constantia), b. 27 Oct., 1884.
- v Eugene Foster Brigham (not Eugenia B.) is deceased.
- vi Grace Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1891.
- vii Jennie Rutherford Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1892.

793 THADDEUS RUDOLF⁸ BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1849-1898); his widow, Mrs. Mary Burton (Powell) is living in Girard. Ch., all living in Girard:

- i Powell⁹ Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
- ii Gladys Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
- iii Aramintha Brigham is unm. in 1924.

794 CLARENCE RUSSELL⁸ BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., was b. 8 (not 6) Sept., 1856; d. 18 Jan., 1917. His wife, Georgia V. (Odom), was b. Jan., 1860, d. 18 Mar., 1924; they were m. 19 Dec., 1878. Ch. additions:

- i Carrie Maud⁹ Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1880, m. 12 May, 1898, C. W. Parker.
- ii Infant, b. 12 Sept., d. 8 Oct., 1882.
- iii Clarence Evans Brigham, b. 13 Sept., 1884; d. 1 Mar., 1887.
- iv Horace Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1886; d. 1 Dec., 1908.
- v Clifford Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. in May, 1917, Mattie May Renfro.
- vi Essie Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1890; m. 10 Jan., 1912, J. B. Heath, a planter of Girard, Ga.
- vii Harold Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1892; m. 15 Sept., 1916, Laura Daniels.
- viii Hazel Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1894; m. 21 May, 1915, R. H. Wootten.
- ix Clarence Russell Brigham, Jr., b. 2 Nov., 1897; d. 24 Apr., 1899.
- x Infant, b. and d. 25 Apr., 1900.

795 CHARLES⁸ BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. at the University Hospital, Augusta, Ga., 24 Feb., 1915, in his 55th yr. He m. 3 times; his 2d wife was Ada Maria Lewis, who d. in 1896; m. (3) in Lake Park, Ga., 18 May, 1904, Minnie Lola Clayton. Ch. by 2d m.:

- ii Ada Ruth⁹ Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1892.

iii William Lewis Brigham, b. 19 June, 1894; m. in London, Ky., 28 June, 1916, Mary E. Dennison. Ch.: 1 Mary Carolyn¹⁰ Brigham, b. 11 June, 1917; 2 William Lewis Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1920.

iv Sarah Caroline Brigham, d. 20 June, 1903, in her 8th yr.

Ch. by 3d m.:

v Charles Clayton Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1905.

vi Thomas Duncan Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1906.

vii John Christopher Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908.

viii Minnie Alice Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1909.

ix Walter Wilson Brigham, b. 27 May, 1913.

796 WALTER BRECKENRIDGE⁸ BRIGHAM of Augusta, Ga., d. 28 June, 1919, ae. 56 yrs., 3 days. His wife before marriage was Miss Lillie Ann Tabb of Georgia. Ch. additions to records:

i Walter Breckenridge⁹ Brigham, Jr., d. 10 Aug., 1919, ae. 34 yrs., 2 mos.; m. 1 June, 1905, Susie Wood, of Aiken, S. C. (not Georgia as in H. B. F.), who survives him, as do also three ch.: 1 Charles Wood¹⁰ Brigham, b. in 1906; 2 Eugene Foster Brigham, 2d, b. 1907; 3 Mary Wood Brigham, b. 1909.

ii Eugene Foster Brigham of Augusta, Ga., an attorney-at-law in that place. At the outbreak of the war he resigned from the General Assembly, and served overseas as an officer in the Artillery Brigade of the 81st (Wild-Cat) Division. After the war he retained the rank of Major in the Reserve Corps. Beside his law practice and the management of his father's estate, he is interested in several organizations, being at the present time (1925) Vice-President of the Southern Tire & Rubber Company (a corporation organized by his father); President of the Augusta Motor Club; President of the 10th Congressional Chapter of the Reserve Officers of the U. S. Army; Senior Vice-Commander of the local post of the American Legion, and Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler of the B. P. O. Elks for the District of Georgia. He will re-enter politics when his youngest brother is able to relieve him from the affairs relating to the estate.

iii Tulia L.⁹ Brigham, m. (1) in June, 1912, Edwin D. Scott of Graham, N. C.; m. (2) Louis J. Zimmerman of Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

viii Lillian Brigham, m. in 1916, John Black, Jr., of Richmond Hills, L. I., N. Y. Ch. (Black): Barbara Brigham¹⁰, b. 1917.

ix John Christopher Brigham, d. in Dec., 1912, ae. 15 yrs.

x Dorothy Brigham, m. in Aug., 1919, Clarence Gridley of Roanoke, Va. Ch. (Gridley): 1 Dorothy¹⁰, b. in 1920; 2 Clarence, Jr., b. 1921.

xi William Roseoe Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1902.

798 HENRY HARRISON^s BRIGHAM of Barre, Mass. (1846-1891), and his wife, Olive (Rice). Ch.:

- i The Rev. Francis Henry⁹ Brigham is deceased; his wife was Alice (Shock), and res. in Appleton, Wis. They had four daus., one of them b. after the H. B. F. was published. Ch.: i Dorothy¹⁰ Brigham, m. ——— Pierce; ii Jean Brigham; iii Ruth Brigham; iv Annette Brigham. Their father made a great success as a preacher, and his early death is regretted.
- iii Henrietta Harrison Brigham, m. Prof. Leo G. Schussmann, who teaches in a college in Arcata, Cal.; she has 2 ch.

799 ALASCO DE LANCEY^s BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1838-1881), was an editor. His widow, Mrs. Ella E. (Grey), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in May, 1914, ae. 64 yrs., 6 mos. Their dau.:

- i Rose Ella⁹ (Brigham) Coxford, widow of William F. of New York, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Jan., 1912, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos. Mrs. Coxford was one of the most enthusiastic members of the Brigham Family Association, rarely missing a meeting. Mrs. Coxford had a most engaging personality, and was highly esteemed by those who were fortunate enough to know her.

800 DR. READER SMITH^s BRIGHAM of Weston, Mo., Cairo, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind., in which places he practised his profession, d. in New Albany, Ind., 11 Mar., 1890, ae. 57 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days. His wife, Mrs. Mary (Goe), d. in San Francisco, Cal., 10 Oct., 1922, ae. 87 yrs., 5 days. Ch. additions:

- i Frank Payne⁹ Brigham, m. Olive, dau. of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Stanton) Tucker, b. in Madison, Ind., 4 Jan., 1866. They have no ch. and res. in Alexandria, Va. (1925).
- iii Fred L. Brigham, m. in 1918, Elsie Leisenhoff, his second cousin, and is living in Los Angeles, Cal. (1925).
- iv Pearl Brigham, who m. John Page Pulliam, d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Dec. 1919, s. p.
- v John Goe Brigham, m. in Louisville, Ky., 18 May, 1911, Elizabeth D., dau. of William H. and Louise (Hoerter) Martin, b. 4 Nov., 1890; no ch.: res. Washington, D. C.
- vi Lieut-Col. Claude E. Brigham, of the Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, residing at the Ontario Apartments, Washington, D. C., m. about 1906, Elsie, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Dorr of San Francisco. Ch.: 1 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. 26 Sept., 1907; 2 Ernest Dorr Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1913.

801 MARY LOUISE^s (BRIGHAM) COMPTON, wife of Norris M. of Horseheads, N. Y., where she d. 8 May, 1910; her husband d. 22 Nov., 1919, in Naperville, Ill. Ch. (Compton):

- i Ida Brigham⁹ (Compton) Fitzgerald, wife of James R., res. in Aurora, Ill. Ch. (Fitzgerald): 1 Clifford Compton¹⁰, m. in Aurora, 16 Nov., 1905, Ella May Twist, b. in Aurora, 3 Jan., 1875; res. in Plainfield, Ill.; 3 ch.; 2 Mary Bell, m. in Sugar Grove, Ill., 21 Feb., 1906, Ward Pease Montgomery, b. 24 Oct., 1879, and d. 2 July, 1923; 3 ch.; 3 Anna Maude, m. in Sugar Grove, 21 Feb., 1906, Nathan Loucks Pearce, b. 7 Sept., 1881; res. Oswego, Ill.; 3 ch.; 5 Wilbur Norris, m. 30 Sept., 1922, Adella M. Harrison, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 19 May, 1894; res. Aurora; 6 Harold Leon, is unm.

802 DR. JOHNSON^s BRIGHAM is of Des Moines, Ia., where he has resided for twenty-eight years as the State Librarian of Iowa. On March 11, 1926, he celebrated his 80th birthday, and on that occasion his friends of more than a quarter of a century gave voice to an admiration and regard which few men are privileged to receive. State and city rose as one man to do him honor. One friend wrote among other lines:

“Warder of books, preserver of the word,
 Gatherer and nurturer of the souls of men,
 Under these prairie skies new virtues bloom,
 New passions warm to fresh creative wills,
 And all their ardors center where you keep
 Your steadfast fortress in the stream of time,
 Hail to you, prophet of the pioneers!
 Hail to you, guardian of man’s living word.”

Mr. Brigham’s achievements in the literary world are many, but the friendships he has gathered along the way are manifold. In 1923 he was honored by the librarians of Iowa, who presented to him life membership in the American Library Association, and the amount was so far over-subscribed that it was a high testimony to the esteem in which he is held by members of his profession in Iowa. In 1925 Mr. Brigham was given the honorary degree of Litt.D. by Drake University. In 1907 he was elected its president by the Brigham Family Association, and he has been very faithful in taking the long journey East from his home to preside over the meetings, where he has been as welcome as at his own fireside. His home life has been

ideal, Mrs. Brigham, who^{*} was Lucy Walker, being a home-maker and companion whose peer it would be difficult to find. Their delight in their two charming and talented daughters has been unmeasured. "An Old Man's Idyl," a novel which Dr. Brigham published some years ago, was brought out in a special edition as a wedding gift to his daughters. Besides this he has published "The Banker in Literature," "Life of James Harlan," "History of Des Moines," and "Iowa, Its History and Foremost Citizens." The estimate of a man is easily made when it is known in what esteem his family, intimate friends and fellow-citizens hold him, and in this respect our beloved Association president has first rank. Ch. additions:

- i Ida Wilkinson⁹ Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1923, in Des Moines, Ia., William Henry Storms; they make their home in Hankow, China, where Mr. Storms is connected with the Standard Oil Corporation. Ch. (Storms): Robert Brigham¹⁰, b. 18 Apr., 1926.
- ii Mary Walker Brigham, an artist, m. 18 Sept., 1924, in Chicago, Ill., John Michael Johnson, an architect; they res. in Birmingham, Ala.

803 CLARENCE E.^s BRIGHAM of Waverly, N. Y., formerly of Athens, Pa.; his wife, Ophelia M. (Bourne), d. 9 May, 1918; he m. (2) 30 May, 1921, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris. Ch. additions:

- i Russell Elmer⁹ Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1903, Elizabeth Blakeley; res. Oneonta, N. Y., where he is a jeweler. Ch.: Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1909.
- ii Alice Mae (Brigham) Schlotzhaur, wife of Albert F. A., res. in Ithaca, N. Y. Ch. (Schlotzhaur) additions: 1 Grace Louise¹⁰, b. 13 Feb. 1905; 2 Walter Brigham, b. 27 Feb., 1909; 3 Doris May, b. 5 Jan., 1921.
- iii Arthur Bourne Brigham, m. 20 (not 21) Jan., 1904, Charlotte Williams; res. Turin, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ernest Lee¹⁰ Brigham, d. 8 Mar., 1908, ae. 2 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days; 2 Althea Mae Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1911; 3 Russell Arthur Brigham, b. 14 Apr., d. 25 Aug., 1913.
- vi Horace Danvers Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1817, Vera Cook; res. Galeton, Pa. Ch.: 1 Vera Joan¹⁰ Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1918.
- vi Agnes Ora Brigham, m. 31 Dec., 1913, Ralph Royal Estelle; res. Candor, N. Y. Ch. (Estelle): 1 Inez Marie¹⁰, b. 29 Jan., 1914; 2 Clarence Franklin, b. 31 Aug., 1919.

804 REV. DR. ALBERT PERRY^s BRIGHAM of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. His wife is Mrs. Flora (Winegar).

His early career is told in the H. B. F. Fortunately for the world of education and letters he has continued his scholarly activities until last year (1925). In 1914 he was president of the Association of American Geographers; also of the National Council of Geography Teachers, 1918-1919; Lecturer in the Oxford University, England, during summers of 1908, 1914, 1922; Hilary term, 1924; Lecturer University of London, 1924; Lecturer Royal Geographical Society, 1924; had residence and travel in Europe several years, 1899, 1905, 1907-8, 1912-13, 1922, 1924. Honorary degrees: Sc.D., Syracuse University, 1918; Litt.D., Franklin College, 1921; D.L., from Colgate University in 1925, when he retired from active teaching. Additional book titles: "From Trail to Railway through the Appalachians," "Essentials of Geography" (2 vols.), "Manual for Teachers of Geography," "Cape Cod and the Old Colony," "Commercial Geography," and many others. His latest work, soon to be out, is: "The United States of America, Studies in Physical, Regional, Human and Industrial Geography," University of London Press. Ch. additions:

- ii Elizabeth Miller⁹ Brigham, m. 19 June, 1913, Lawrence Valentine Roth, who is a graduate of Colgate Univ.; graduate student of Berlin and Harvard; A.M. from Harvard Univ. Since 1918 has been teacher of History in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Ch. (Roth): 1 Katharine Brigham¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Germany, 30 Mar., 1914; 2 Morison Brigham, b. 2 June, 1918, in Hamilton, N. Y.

805 GEN. AND HON. WILLIAM H.⁸ BRIGHAM, of Hudson, Mass., d. of cerebral hemorrhage, 22 May, 1911, stricken on the boat from Savannah to Boston, when opposite Boston Light. He was taken to the Mass. General Hospital, where he died. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora B. (Dearborn), and his son and dau. Ch. additions:

- ii William Mossman⁹ Brigham, enlisted in the U. S. service 5 Apr., 1917, and sailed for France with the first Pioneers in September, 1917; returned home in July, 1919.

806 HON. ANDREW CORTHELL⁸ BRIGHAM of Whitman, Mass. (1837-1907); his widow, Helen Sophia (Peterson),



DR. (PROF.) ALBERT PERRY BRIGHAM (804)
Formerly of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Author and Traveller

d. 3 May, 1909, in her 69th yr. They lost by death a son and dau. See H. B. F. Ch.:

- i Albert Henry^o Brigham, res. Whitman; his wife, Hannah J. (Stevens), was b. 1 Aug., 1858 (not Apr., 1859); d. 9 June, 1924, in her 66th yr., s. p.
- ii Mary Hobart (Brigham) Stanley, wife of Harry of Whitman, d. there 5 Dec., 1918, in her 46th yr. Ch. (Stanley): 1 Henry Brigham^{1o}, m. in Rockland, Mass., 14 Feb., 1923, Augusta Rice, dau. of Albert W. and Lucy A. (Wrightington) Ames; 2 Donald Hobart, m. in No. Abington, Mass., 6 Nov., 1923, Pauline, dau. of Richard B. and Sarah J. (Holbrook) Rand; 3 Andrew Corthell Brigham, b. 21 June, 1911; 4 Mary Helena, twin to Andrew.

NINTH GENERATION

REVIEW

It has been said that the past was once "a vital and perplexing present." The compiler of these records and stories of nine to twelve generations has found this statement something better than a platitude, something more than a truism. To visualize, even in a small degree, the lives of the men and women of this race of Brighams brings us near to the heart of a people who, with high hopes for themselves or their children, wrought faithfully toward the upbuilding of our nation, and as pioneers made homes and settlements in crude towns and wild places. When the country was threatened by war, our record of Brighams in the Revolution, the Civil and the World Wars, is highly creditable. But, in "the arts of peace," the interests of justice, the work of the churches and schools, and in upholding high ideals in community and State our people have honored themselves and their name, as many pages in this and the first volume will attest.

There are few States in the Union, perhaps none, where descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, have not laid foundations for homes, won success or struggled with adversity. There is nothing unusual in this; other families of the old stock have done the same; have reached high stations, acquired large wealth and social distinction. These things are not unknown to the Brighams. It is well, however, to emphasize a little the achievements of others whose names, as well as those of all their friends, "have been carved for many a year on the tomb" only, and would now be entirely forgotten but for such annals as these. As nearly all the heads of families in this portion of our book are living, there are few to mention in this ninth review.

Ervin Frank Brigham, coming down from Curtis and Capt. Edmund of Westboro, was one of the tall members of the race, and it is believed that nearly all the elders of this particular branch were men not under six feet in height. Mr. Brigham was born in the West, his grandfather being that wonderful pioneer who is mentioned in the story of the seventh generation.

He was a fruitgrower in Idaho, and his sons are now in Los Angeles, one an eminent surgeon. (See this vol., No. 810).

The sudden departure from life of Nathaniel Maynard Brigham of the Natick family, that wonderful singer, was a great shock to his friends and admirers who had enjoyed his voice and his lectures, particularly the one on the Grand Canyon.

Dr. Frank Fontanelle Brigham, son of the Westboro shoe-manufacturer, stepped outside the family business and became a physician, with fine prospects. His career was cut short at the early age of 44, and crushed hopes that had been cherished for him by the family and the community in Lynn, where he performed his very helpful life-work.

Some whose genealogical records occur under sections in the eighth generation are yet of the ninth, and mention of them belongs here.

William H. Brigham of Marlboro of the musical Cyrus Brigham family, left many friends among his townsmen, who had taken pride in his achievements as a leader of his orchestra, known all over New England. No more friendly spirit walked the streets of Marlboro, took part in its festivities or added more to the pleasure of life than William H. Brigham.

Rose Ella (Brigham) Coxford, only daughter of Alasco D., and wife of William F. of New York, brought to the meetings of the Brigham Family Association the great charm of her presence, and her deep interest in the welfare of the association and the Brigham book. She gave to the laborers in the making of the book inspiration and hope for its future, which at times was sorely needed.

Scattered through the pages of this volume will be found notices of the services of the sons and daughters of our families who were in the World War. In three instances, at least, the supreme sacrifice was made.

Lieut. William Munroe Brigham, son of William M. and grandson of Addington M. of Marlboro, was killed in action, the only instance, so far as known, of one of the name laying down his life in battle in this war. (See No. 763, iii, this vol.)

Sergeant Harry Whiting Brigham, son of Henry Martyn Brigham of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Camp McLellan, Anniston,

Ala., of pneumonia, nearly three months after the armistice. But for the apparently needless delay in his discharge from the Army, Harry's friends feel that his life need not have been sacrificed. (See No. 771, i, this vol.)

Ethel Percy Brigham of Chicago, daughter of Ernest Algernon Brigham, formerly of Marlboro and now of Los Angeles, died in 1922 as the result of an injury by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood, in 1919, after the war itself was over, but before she had finished her work in France and been discharged. (See No. 814, ii, this vol.)

Probably these are not the only instances of the loss of life because of the war among our people, but the three mentioned are significant of the spirit of the younger generations who served at home and abroad.

"Death has left many songs unsung, a myriad graves are filled, youth is blighted in this white winter men call death, and its cup is pressed to the lips of love."

Yet, blessed are they who realize that these young lives are not wasted, that life is eternal and that its "symbol is a circle and not a straight line."

NINTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

807 ELLEN MARIA⁹ (BRIGHAM) COOK, d. in Belmont, Mass., 30 Oct., 1919, ac. 78 yrs and 27 days; the widow of Thomas D. Cook (1840-1906) of Boston. They res. in the Dorchester District, where Mr. Cook conducted a Bible class of seventy-five members in the Universalist Church at Upham's Corner for many years. He carried on for many years a course of reading and study, in spite of the engrossment of business. Mrs. Cook was a charter member of the Dorchester Book Review Club, and a member of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester, having early taken an interest in the women's club movement. Ch. (Cook):

- i Walter Freeman¹⁰, and his wife, Minnie (Crotty), res. in West Roxbury, and Mr. Cook is in business in Cambridge. Their only son: Frank Brigham¹¹, is in business with his father, and res. unm. in W. Roxbury.
- ii Marion Brigham (Cook) Frost, wife of Benjamin S., res. in Chatham, Mass. Their only dau. (Frost): Katharine¹¹, was m. at Hotel Victoria, Boston, 20 Sept., 1921, to Leslie Littlefield Cate of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. in Boston, where he is in business.

808 GEORGE BICKFORD⁹ BRIGHAM of Framingham, Mass., and his wife, Lottie B. (Mathewson). Ch.:

- i George Bickford¹⁰ Brigham, Jr., is an architect in Pasadena, Cal.; m. 2 July, 1914, Ilma, dau. of Fred and Alice (Ruggles) Howe of Westboro, Mass., b. there 5 Sept., 1889. Ch.: 1 Alice Belle¹¹ Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1915; 2 Virginia Ilma Brigham, b. 1 Mar., 1919.
- ii Flora B. Brigham, is Librarian at the U. S. Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.
- iii Roger W. Brigham, is an accountant and res. in Framingham, unm.

809 Dr. FRANK FONTANELLE⁹ BRIGHAM of Lynn, Mass. (1859-1903) and his widow, Mrs. Ida (McDonald) Brigham, who res. in Beach Bluff, Mass. Ch.:

- i Ruth McD.¹⁰ Brigham, m. in Lynn, in 1913, Francis Walker Johnson. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Richard Brigham¹¹, b. 9 May, 1914; 2 Lawrence Sheldon, b. 10 May, 1917. They res. in Beach Bluff.
- ii Frank D. Brigham.

810 ERVIN FRANK⁹ BRIGHAM of Sylvan, Mich., and Lenville, Ida. (a town now passed out of existence) (1853-1893); his wife, Emma (Overacker), res. in Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. additions:

- i William Curtis¹⁰ Brigham, M.D., of Los Angeles, is a surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital, in that city; m. Margaret Crichton, b. in Parry Sound, Ont., 24 Apr., 1881. Ch.: 1 Fleda Margaret¹¹ Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908; 2 Crichton Curtis Brigham, b. 15 Oct., 1912.
- iii Harrison Brenton Brigham, m. 19 Dec., 1920, Eunice Landrum, b. 14 Mar., 1899, in Paragould, Ark. Ch.: Elaine Landrum¹¹ Brigham, b. in Los Angeles, 11 May, 1925.
- iv Fleda Adaline Brigham, m. in 1914, Laurence Bishop. Ch. (Bishop) all b. in Pullman, Wash., except the eldest: 1 Evelyn Margaret¹¹, b. in Spokane, Wash., 5 Mar., 1915; 2 Burton Laurence, b. 28 Apr., 1917; 3 Lois Ellen, b. 5 Sept., 1918; 4 Lester Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1920; 5 Lowell John, b. 29 Aug., 1921; 6 Dale (or Darl) James, b. 11 June, 1924; 7 Elizabeth Nadine, b. 20 July, 1926.

810a HON. JOHN WARREN⁹ BRIGHAM of Genesee, Ida. He was b. in (Sarahsville) Placerville, Cal., 22 Mar., 1857. At the age of 21 he went to the Idaho frontier and secured 320 acres of public land in Latah Co., where he has since resided; he m. 31 Dec., 1893, Nellie Wilson; they still live on the old homestead, a modern diversified farm. Was a member of the last territorial council (Senate) 1899, and sponsored the bill that located the University of Idaho and Agricultural College at Moscow; a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1890; First State Senate, 1890-1891; the Fifth, 1898-1899; the Seventh, 1902-1903; President pro tem., Seventh Senate. By resignation of Lieut. Governor, succeeded to that position. Ch., all b. on the farm near Genesee, Latah Co., Ida.:

- i John Wilson¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1924; in 1913 entered Oberlin College, where he specialized in several branches of music including vocal and piano music. On 11 Aug., 1918, he entered the army, and the same day was m. at South Bend, Wash., to Mary Esther Seymour. In 1923 he accepted a position at the Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., where he was head of the Music Dept. Has composed Glee Club music which has been published; was first tenor on the Glee Club at the University. Ch. b. in Stillwater, Okla.: 1 John Edward¹¹ Brigham, b. 31 May, 1924.
- ii Verna Esther Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1897; is unm. and musical.
- iii Alfred Curtis Brigham, b. 11 May, 1900, is a graduate of the Univ. of Idaho, and has a B.S. degree in agriculture and agricultural sciences; entered Cornell University, Ithaca,



WILLIAM CURTIS BRIGHAM, M. D. (S10)
Surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital
Los Angeles, Calif.

N. Y., in Jan., 1924, where he won a full scholarship in vocal music and is studying music as a major subject, besides working for a M.S. degree in science.

- iv Forest Lewis Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1907; has had two years (1925) in music in the Univ. of Idaho, and is first tenor of the Glee Club.
- v Burtis Burton Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1909. Like his brothers, is a tenor singer.
- vi Lenore Nellie Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1912; gives promise of vocal ability.
- vii Norton Roy Brigham, b. 21 Oct., 1915; has vocal promise.
- viii Lawrence Edwin Brigham, b. 8 Jan., 1918; d. 31 May, 1918.

811 DEXTER E.⁹ BRIGHAM was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, Mich. (not Decatur, Mich.), later removed to Decatur, Mich. His wife, Clara W. (Lindsey), d. 24 Jan., 1910; m. (2) 1 Aug., 1912, Margaret Lindsey. Ch.:

- i Margaret Wait¹⁰ Brigham was graduated as a nurse at Battle Creek, Mich., 1916; res. Fort Collins, Colo.
- ii Doris M. Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1921; is a teacher.
- iii Lyseom Dexter Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1924; res. in Decatur.

813 NATHANIEL MAYNARD⁹ BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill., and Brookline, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1915, while boarding a railroad train when taking a journey. His wife, Mrs. Luella (Cobb), survived him. He was interred in Natick, Mass. Ch. additions:

- i Nathalie Frances¹⁰ Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1921, Valentyn Bing, b. in Holland, 26 Oct., 1895. Ch. (Bing): 1 Valentyn Brigham¹¹, b. 12 July, 1922; 2 Cornelia Christina, b. 22 Sept., 1924. They res. in Oak Park, Ill.
- ii Virginia Howe Brigham, res. in Walla Walla, Wash.

814 ERNEST ALGERNON⁹ BRIGHAM of Los Angeles, Cal., and his wife, Adeline (Cole). Their ch., b. in Marlboro (not St. Louis), additions:

- i Archie Valentine¹⁰ Brigham; for over eleven years has been City Clerk of Wauwatosa, where he lives with his wife, Elaine B. (McCarter). Ch. additions: 2 Elisabeth Townsend¹¹ Brigham, m. 25 Apr., 1925, Sylvester Ludington, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ludington of Wauwatosa; 3 Natalie Adeline Brigham, m. 30 June, 1925, Given Campbell Arnoux, son of Mrs. Albert Evans of Fort Worth, Tex.

- ii Ethel Percy Brigham, d. 25 Jan., 1922, ae. 51 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days. She was assistant cashier of the National Bank of the Republic in Chicago at the time of her death, and before that for many years, save a period which she devoted to work with a Base Hospital Unit in France, where she went in August, 1918. It was stationed at Grande Blotterau, near Nantes. In April, 1919, when on leave for the first time, she was injured by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood. One of the young marines walking with her was killed, and the other badly injured, but she succeeded in getting assistance for him and did not give attention to her own injuries until he was safe at the Hospital. She herself was in the Hospital at Neuilly until the latter part of the next June, and under care of physicians until August, returning to America in September, 1919, receiving her discharge from Army Service shortly thereafter. She was not a nurse, but was attached to the Unit as a secretarial member. But she aided wherever and whenever possible, and gave of her strength untiringly. As the result, she lived but a little over two years after her return home. The heroes did not all wear the soldiers' uniforms nor engage in battle, in the late World War.
- iii Amy Frances Brigham, is a business woman occupying a secretarial position of importance in New York City. She is highly trained having college and other preparation for the business world. In this new age our Brigham women are proving themselves highly competent.

818 CHARLES LEWIS⁹ BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass., d. 16 Mar., 1923, ae. 78 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days; and his wife, who survives him, is Laura A. (Hastings). He owned and occupied "Brigham Farm" on Brigham Street, Northboro, which came in direct line of ancestry from Thomas², who was a large land owner, and these farms, in many cases, have never passed out of the hands of Brighams, which is true of this Northboro farm. Ch. additions:

- ii Walter O.¹⁰ Brigham res. on this farm, and he, with his sons, operates it. Ch. additions: 1 Charles Clayton¹¹ Brigham, carries on the family farm with his father; m. 1 Sept., 1926, Mary Cullen; he was a volunteer serving in the World War; 2 Harold Montford Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1926, Bernice King of Boston, and res. on the home place. He was also a volunteer in the World War.

819 WALTER AUGUSTUS⁹ BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1846-1903). His wife, Mrs. Jennie M. (Smith), was b.



ALICE C. (GILMAN) BRIGHAM
Overseer of the Poor of
Boylston, Mass.



HERBERT AUGUSTUS BRIGHAM (819)
Tax Collector of
Boylston, Mass.

3 June (not 22 Jan.) 1852 (not 1878); d. 9 Nov., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Herbert Augustus¹⁰ Brigham, and his wife, Mrs. Alice C. (Gilman), res. Boylston (not Northboro). A fine club of men exists in Boylston, and Mr. Herbert A. and his son, Mr. Herbert L. Brigham, belong. Mrs. Brigham is a member of the executive board of the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County, and belongs to numerous civic associations. She is Overseer of the Poor of Boylston. Ch. additions to records: 1 Charlotte E.¹¹ Brigham, m. 10 June, 1908, Ralph S. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; res. in Northboro. Mrs. Bemis belongs to the Woman's Club of Northboro, and also to the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County. (Ch. [Bemis]: i Elna Brigham¹², b. in Lynn, Mass., 5 Jan., 1913; ii Elwyn Hartley, b. in Worcester, Mass., 31 May, 1917); 2 Walter Gilman Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1911, Lucy M. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; d. 12 Dec., 1924. (Ch., the two younger b. in Worcester: i David Russell¹² Brigham, b. in Lynn, 17 Nov., 1912; ii Elizabeth Edith Brigham, b. in W. Somerville, Mass., 23 Dec., 1914; iii John Lawrence Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1917; iv Walter Gilman Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Feb., 1920). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 4 Herbert Lloyd Brigham, m. 21 July, 1921, Lucia Vera Hager, b. in Boylston, 29 Apr., 1902. (Ch.: i Herbert Lloyd¹² Brigham, Jr., b. in Worcester, 8 July, 1922; ii Ruth Aldene Brigham, b. in Worcester, 14 Sept., 1923; iii Alvan Clayton Brigham, b. in Worcester, 4 Mar., 1925). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 5 Marian (not Marion) Ethel Brigham, m. Wilbur K. Newell, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 6 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Newell] b. in Clinton, Mass.: i Alice Wilburta¹², b. 12 June, 1916; ii Velma Rae, b. 6 July, 1919). They res. on Main St., Boylston.

820 EDWARD D.⁹ BRIGHAM of Seattle, Wash., of the wholesale house of the Bradner Co.; his second wife, Clara L. (McCoy), is the mother of his living ch. Ch. additions:

- ii Leon Herbert¹⁰ Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1897 (not 1896); m. 17 Aug., 1918, Clara Heald, dau. of Charles H. Weller of Iowa City, Ia. Ch.: 1 Leon H.¹¹ Brigham, Jr., b. 30 Apr., 1920; 2 Jean Bradley Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1922.
- iii Lyle Duane Brigham, m. June, 1920, Gwendolyn Bradford, dau. of Mrs. A. P. Presson of Seattle, where they res. Ch.: 1 Lyle Edward¹¹ Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1922; 2 Richard Bradford Brigham, b. 8 July, 1924.

821 (not 822) GEORGE SAMUEL⁹ BRIGHAM of Buffalo, N. Y., where he is field engineer with the Portland Cement Co. His wife is Christine (Hempstead) and they were m. in 1904 (not 1902). Ch.:

- i Edmund Hempstead¹⁰ Brigham, is (1925) a student in Dartmouth College.

822 (not 821) DR. CLARENCE⁹ SUMNER BRIGHAM of Leominster, Mass. His 2d wife, Jennie B. (Kinney), is deceased. He m. (3) 1 May, 1920, Cora E. Decker. Ch. by 1st m. to Anna H. Tracy:

- i Paul Tracy¹⁰ Brigham, has removed to Texas; was grad. from Boston Univ. in 1922.
- ii Helen P. Brigham, is a teacher; was grad. from the Boston School of Expression in 1919; from Boston Univ. in 1923.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

TWO BRIGHAM HOSPITALS

Under this title in Volume One of "The History of the Brigham Family," the testamentary provisions concerning the then proposed Brigham hospitals in Boston, Mass., made possible by the generosity of Peter Bent Brigham and his nephew and niece, Robert Breck Brigham and Elizabeth Fay Brigham, are fully set forth. In the years since the publication of that volume, these institutions have become a part of the life of the city of Boston, and since 1913 and 1914 have been carrying on their work of relief for persons residing in the city of Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham provision including the county of Suffolk.

Situated on South Huntington Avenue in Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham hospital now ranks in size, equipment and the eminence of its staff of doctors with the three largest hospitals in the city, the Massachusetts General, the City, and the Homeopathic hospitals. At its head is Dr. Harvey Cushing, surgeon-in-chief, whose work on the brain has placed him among the leaders of scientific research, with Dr. Henry A. Christian as physician-in-chief. The arrangement of the building has been pronounced by an eminent authority as ideal. It is divided into separate buildings called pavilions, each housing only a few wards. The patients are very fortunate in the amount of light and sunshine which the plan of the building permits them to receive. Porches are numerous and all patients can be easily moved out of doors. Mr. Brigham's wish was to provide hospital care for "sick persons in indigent circumstances," but it has been legally decided that the purpose of the will can be perfectly carried out if some paying patients are received, as long as their presence does not divert any of the money from the free patients. One pavilion with forty-seven beds is provided for private patients, and four sections with one hundred and seventy-eight beds are devoted to general wards. Adults are received for care "irrespective of race, creed or economic means." The hospital is operated

under a close working agreement with Harvard University, whose medical school buildings are in the rear of the hospital. The out-patient department is conducted on a modern, distinctive plan, which obviates the necessity of long hours of waiting on the part of the patient, and allows the doctor more time for examination. More than sixty thousand persons availed themselves in 1925 of the opportunity to receive medical assistance of the highest quality. Social workers co-operate in this department concerning problem cases.

The Robert B. Brigham Hospital, situated on the summit of Parker Hill, in Boston, Dr. Louis M. Spear, physician-in-chief, with an exceptional staff of surgeons and consultants, receives specifically chronic and difficult cases and such as are incurable, chiefly of those unable to pay for treatment. Where the disease cannot be controlled or is hopeless, the patient is made as comfortable as possible during life. Many cases, with the special treatment provided by the hospital equipment, are restored to health and to a place in the world again. Arthritis, the most common cause of chronic helplessness, is frequently cured by the methods adopted, which are attracting so much attention from members of the medical profession that physicians are constantly visiting the institution to observe and study, with the intention of using these methods in their own communities. The hospital is taxed to its limit with the patients who can be received within its walls, and in addition many cases who remain in their homes, and do not need the daily supervision given in the hospital wards, are watched and given medical care for long periods of time by the doctors, nurses and other attendants of the hospital. The hygiene of such homes is carefully inspected and arranged, and great benefit often results both to the individual patient and members of the household. As in the case of the Peter Bent Brigham hospital, it has been decided by legal authority that such paying patients may be received as will not interfere with the work for the free patients. In 1924 the whole number of patients treated in the Public and Private Wards and in the Home Service Department was three hundred and sixty-three. The Occupational Therapy work, the Hydrotherapeutic branch, the Basal Metabolism tests, the Physiotherapy, Home Service

and Dietary Departments, and the invaluable Laboratory, all combine to render the work of this hospital a great blessing to individuals and the community, a blessing, the value of which will be increasingly shown as the years pass.

APPENDIX B

GEORGE BRIGHAM born in Gessborough, Yorkshire, England, about 1798, came to America in a sailing vessel, being seven weeks upon the voyage. With him came his wife, Jane (Ward), and six sons. Numbers of his descendants live in New York and other states, and some are in Canada, where he settled. A grandson, Charles Orville Ray Brigham, who furnished this information, lives in Toronto, Canada. This line out of Yorkshire may possibly have an ancestry there similar to our own in the far distant past.

Out of Leicestershire, England, came DR. PHILIP S. BRIGHAM, who died in 1851 in Ann Arbor, Mich. The mother of his wife, Sophronia S. (Smith), was out of the Lee family. They had eight daughters.

ANDREW BRIGHAM was a Puritan in County Donegal, Urney, Ireland. His grandson, MARCUS DILL BRIGHAM, emigrated to Philadelphia in 1887, where he appears in the directory in later years. He had, in 1893, two sons and two daughters.

In Ottawa, Ill., ten children were born to CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM, of Bremen, Germany, where he left a father when he emigrated to America about 1844. His children were born between 1859 and 1882.

Certain Brighams in Pennsylvania and elsewhere are descended from a WILLIAM BRIGHAM who emigrated to America in the 18th century, whose wife was of gentle birth. They settled in Franklin, Pa.

Tennessee contains a number of Brigham families descended from JAMES BRIGHAM, who emigrated about 1650 from Great Britain to the vicinity of Philadelphia with his brother Charles. The latter changed his name to Brigance. The descendants of James' greatgrandson, William Brigham,

are rather numerous in Tennessee, where are also persons named Brigance.

JAMES HARVEY BRIGHAM settled in Louisiana, with his wife, Sarah Davidson (Caldwell), and on the flat boat on which they traveled down the Mississippi river with all their household goods, cattle and horses, twin sons were born. They had nine sons and two daughters. Miss Ophelia Polk Brigham of Abilene, Texas, sent in this information some years ago, in the effort to connect her family with Thomas¹ Brigham. She thought they moved to Louisiana in 1825 and were from Tennessee.

ABRAHAM BRIGHAM, who was born in Winchester, N. H., 10 June, 1751, and died in Chelsea, Vt., 24 July, 1829, was doubtless of the Thomas¹ line, but it has been impossible to place him in the correct family. He had a friendship with Henry Brigham of Barre, Mass., as evidenced by some letters, but they do not throw any light upon his origin. He was in the Revolution and served five years under Washington. After his death, his wife, Emma (Robbins) (1756-1846), drew a pension. His eldest son, Abraham (1782-1871), married Martha Hayward of Norwich, Vt. (1785-1881). They had seven daughters and two sons who reached adult age: Oramel Abraham, born in Chelsea, Vt., 1831, lived in Lowell, Mass., over fifty years; his brother Cortez Thomas, born in 1834, lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1903; had sons.

We regret that correspondence with many persons bearing the name of Brigham has been futile, because the information they could give of their lineage was not sufficient to allow of their inclusion among the descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

INDEX

INDEX

The index refers only to the genealogical section and to numbers, not pages. The letter *u* preceding a number indicates that the mention of the person is to be found *under* or in connection with the record carrying that number.

A

Abbott, Anna, u 52
 Polly, u 52
 Adams, Allen, u 304
 Augusta (Spalding),
 u 304
 Bertha Odell, u 278
 Caroline (Wesson),
 u 327
 Eliza Ann, u 319
 Franklin W., u 542
 Helen Isabel, u 542
 Henry Brigham, u 588
 Henry G., u 588
 Jonathan, u 6
 Martha, u 164
 Pauline, u 645
 Susan Frances, u 327
 Sylvanus, u 327
 Aitcheson, Bertha (Ja-
 quith), u 536
 John Shepard, u 536
 John Shepard, Jr., u
 536
 L. Mina (Brigham)
 u 536
 Thomas Brigham, u
 536
 Thomas Brigham, Jr.,
 u 536
 Akerly, Florence, u
 790a
 Aldrich, Agnes Helena,
 u 702
 Alexander, Eliza, u 490,
 u 745a
 Mary D. (Brigham),
 u 688
 Samuel, u 688
 Allen, Abbie (Morse),
 u 42
 Abigail (Brigham),
 u 169
 Adelbert, u 172
 Alice L., u 233
 Amos, u 14
 Arthur Leon, u 585

Allen, Asa, u 14, u 585
 Barbara, u 596
 Benjamin Weeks, u
 169
 Carlton Brigham, u 585
 Charles Edgar, u 596
 Charles Raymond, u
 596
 Charles Vernon, u 585
 Delia A. (Brigham),
 u 585
 Elizabeth, u 596
 Helen Louise, u 585
 James, u 596
 Howard Brigham, u
 585
 John, u 14
 Lewis, u 395
 Lydia (Brigham), u
 395
 Margaret Marie, u
 585
 Mary E. (Willcox),
 u 596
 Miriam, u 596
 Ralph Carlton, u 596
 Raymond W., u 596
 Sarah E. (Brigham),
 596
 William, u 14
 Ames, Albert W., u 806
 Augusta Rice, u 806
 Ella, u 286
 Fisher, u 52
 Lewis, u 286
 Lucy A. (Wrighting-
 ton), u 806
 Lydia (Brigham), 286
 Moses, u 119
 Moses, u 284
 Martha L., u 286
 Robert Brigham, u
 286
 Amsden, Eunice (Fish-
 er), u 197
 Susan (Flagg), u 463
 Susannah, u 197
 William, u 197

Anderson, Clare M., u
 657
 David C., u 657
 Edward Brigham, u
 769
 Elizabeth, u 769
 George Weston, u 657
 Grace, u 370
 James C., u 769
 Jennie (Holbrook),
 u 370
 Lulie, u 695
 Martha (Brigham),
 657
 Mary, u 370
 Minnie L., u 746
 Ola, u 370
 Philip Steele, u 769
 Richard Brigham, u
 657
 Robert D., u 657
 Vincent Russell, u 769
 Viola, u 370
 Andrews, Charles Cur-
 tis, u 295
 Floreuce, u 490, u
 742a
 Frank, u 354
 Goldie, u 354
 Harriet E., u 677
 Henrietta M. (Brig-
 ham), u 517
 John T., u 517
 Lucy H. (Brigham),
 u 295
 Samuel C., u 295
 Arnold, Aaron, u 358
 Mary A., u 358
 Arnoux, Given Camp-
 bell, u 814
 Ash, May Frances, u
 380
 Asheroft, Lee, u 332
 Atchue, Francis Ed-
 mund, u 437
 Joseph Fred, u 437
 Ralph Henry, u 437
 Lester Fred, u 437

Atherton, Oliver, u 10
 Austin, Blanche Mil-
 dred, u 564
 Ella (Brigham), u 564
 Florence Virginia, u
 564
 Frank K., u 564

B

Babeock, Addie A., u
 650
 Winifred Rosina, u
 668
 Bade, Marian Flora, u
 566
 Bailey, Alice Elizabeth,
 u 530
 Charles W., u 530
 Eliza (Brigham), u
 530
 Grace V. (Brigham),
 u 742
 Jefferson A., 530
 Josephine (Groes-
 beck), u 530
 Maitland D., u 742
 Miss, u 293a
 Baker, Abigail, u 6
 Edward, u 39
 Eliza, u 24
 Elizabeth, u 6
 Ernine Vera, u 701a
 Ezra, u 6
 Persis, u 6
 Hepsibah, u 6
 John, u 397
 Marrie, u 702
 Samuel, u 6
 Solomon, u 6
 Joseph, u 6
 Levinah, u 6
 Persis, u 39
 Persis (Brigham), u
 6, u 39
 Levi, u 162
 Marshall, u 24
 Mary, u 6
 Balcom, George, u 688
 Kenneth I., u 744
 Sarah P. (Brigham),
 u 688
 Baldwin, Charles F., u
 437
 Curtis, u 290
 Eliza, u 290
 Grosvenor, u 290
 Mary, u 290
 Baldwin, Mary (Brig-
 ham), u 437
 Monson, u 290
 Reuben, u 290
 Ziba, u 290
 Ball, Betsey, u 164
 Betsey (Brigham), u
 181
 Elizabeth Ann, u 181
 Elizabeth (Meacham),
 u 656
 Franklin P., u 656
 Ida (Brigham), u 463
 John, u 6, u 183
 Jonas, u 181
 Jonas Martin, u 181
 Lewis F., u 164
 Lewis Franklin, u 181
 Levi P., u 463
 Lydia, u 183
 Lydia Anna, u 742a
 Lydia (Pratt), u 183
 Margaret E., u 656
 Marshall Spurr, u 181
 Martha (Morse), u
 164
 Mary Elizabeth, u 181
 Molly (Taylor), u 181
 Nixon, u 164, u 181
 Sullivan Taylor, u 181
 Ballard, Carolyn Anna,
 u 740
 Fannie A. (Brigham),
 u 740
 George Kenneth, u
 740
 R. C., u 740
 Bannister, Martha, u 12
 Barber, Bessie Cornelia,
 u 501
 Bessie J., u 612
 Bardin, Collis Matter-
 son, u 651
 Dorothy, u 651
 Earl Clifford, u 651
 Fannie (Brigham),
 u 651
 Park M., u 651
 Robert G., u 651
 Russell Park, u 651
 Ward Nelson, u 651
 Barker, Daniel G., u 24
 Lura P., u 24
 Ralph P., u 164
 Barnard, Delia, u 563
 Jehiel, u 563
 Mary Eliza (Brig-
 ham), u 583
 Barnard, Francis L., u
 583
 William, u 407
 Barnes, Anna (Brig-
 ham), u 62
 Elizabeth, u 358
 George H., u 395
 Lydia, u 119
 Mariette (Brigham),
 u 358, u 395
 Nellie (Heywood), u
 395
 Samuel, u 62
 Steven Douglas, u 30
 William, Jr., u 358,
 u 395
 Barney, Sarah, u 286
 Barr, Susan, u 197
 Barstow, ———, u 281
 Barteaux, Victoria Mae,
 u 360
 Bartlett, Eunice (Howe)
 u 310
 Harriet Stone, u 310
 Levi, Jr., u 310
 Leona, u 701
 Bassett, Helen (Glid-
 den, u 710
 William H., u 710
 Bates, Betsey (Sweet),
 u 259, u 540
 Electa Bushnell, u 259
 Eliza Parkhurst, u
 540
 Norton, u 259, u 540
 Batherick, Lydia, u 177
 Baum, Leila (Brigham),
 u 677
 Louis, u 677
 Baxter, Susan, u 674
 Bayless, Rebecca
 (Thompson), u 332
 William B., u 332
 William W., u 332
 Beach, Ahiva, Jr., u 528
 Harriet (Brigham),
 u 562, 767a
 John Parsons, u 663
 Julia (Brigham), u
 528
 William A., u 767a
 Beacon, William, u 701a
 Belden, Millie T., u 722
 William L., u 722
 Belknap, Ebenezer, u
 120
 Martha, u 208
 Bell, Janet, u 332

- Bellamy, Faith, u 686
 Bellows, Austin, u 196
 Bulah, u 43
 Ebenezer, u 196
 Newell, u 196
 Harrison Bird, u 196
 Lydia, u 196
 Rowena C., u 196
 Bemis, Amy (Hawes), u 490
 Dolly (Brigham), 523
 Elna Brigham, u 819
 Elwyn Hartley, u 819
 Emma A., u 523
 Lewis, u 523
 Lewis Tyler, u 523
 Lucy M., u 819
 Minnie (Brigham), u 707
 Ralph S., u 819
 Sarah (Miller), u 745
 Bemus, Albert B., u 645
 George H., u 645
 George William, u 645
 Mary (Brigham), u 645
 Mary Helen, u 645
 Susanne, u 645
 Walter J., u 645
 Benedict, Carolyn Louise, u 743
 George W., u 743
 Gertrude Evelyn, u 743
 Harriet Allyne, u 743
 Marjorie Lynette, u 743
 Benetisha, Josephine, u 404
 Bennett, Arthur P., u 786
 Bertha M., u 701a
 Celia (Brigham), u 507
 Charles E., Dr., u 507
 Clara (Brigham), u 786
 David Brigham, u 786
 Florence, u 507
 Frank, u 701a
 George Henry, u 701a
 Herbert W., u 416
 Joel Walter, u 507
 John, u 507
 Marion, u 507
 Mr., u 10
 Bennett, Stephen, u 416
 Benson, Stuart, u 305a
 Bent, Abigail, u 123
 Carrie F., u 330
 Lucius E., u 330
 Peter, u 123
 Rebecca Haynes (Brigham), u 330
 Thomas Albret, u 330
 Bernhardt, David, u 465
 Gita, u 465
 Patricia Jean, u 782
 Sarah, u 465
 Webster W., u 782
 Webster W., Jr. u 782
 Berreman, Alice O., u 704
 Dora, u 704
 Doris, u 704
 Delphia, u 704
 Ella (Brigham), u 704
 Ella Mabel, u 704
 Frank Brigham, u 704
 George Curtis, u 704
 George Curtis, Jr., u 704
 Hattie E., u 704
 James, u 704
 James Warren, u 704
 Joel Van Meter, u 704
 Lavelle, u 704
 Laverne, u 704
 Berry, Sarah A., u 668
 Biddle, J. Anthony
 Drexel, u 293a
 Bigelow, Angeline, u 164
 Emma (Brigham), u 674
 Ephraim, u 395
 Ethel Lavinia, u 674
 Ruth Adelaide, u 674
 Homer, u 83
 Jane (Brigham), 394
 Mary (Arnold), u 395
 Mary B., u 395
 Mary S. (Rice), u 83
 Walter S., u 674
 Billings, Hannah, u 13
 Bing, Cornelia Christina, u 813
 Valentyn, u 813
 Valentyn Brigham, u 813
 Bishop, Burton Laurence, u 810
 Bishop, Darl, u 810
 Elizabeth Nadine, u 810
 Evelyn Margaret, u 810
 Laurence, u 810
 Lester Brigham, u 810
 Lois Ellen, u 810
 Lowell John, u 810
 Black, Dorothy Brigham, u 796
 John, u 796
 John, Jr., u 796
 Blackfan, Estelle (Chase), u 695
 Harry, u 695
 Hallie M., u 695
 Kenneth D., M.D., u 695
 Harry C., u 695
 Blair, C. Belle, u 745a
 Blake, Caroline S. (Fay), u 408
 Edmund, u 408
 Delia (Williams), u 380
 Ida Mae, u 380
 W. C., M.D., u 380
 Blanchard, Louis Carlton, u 708
 Blakeley, Elizabeth, u 803
 Blodgett, Eleanor, u 680
 Harvey Presbury, u 680
 Mary Fay, u 680
 Blood, Lucy, u 183
 Blossom, Henry M., Jr., u 353
 Henry Martyn, u 353
 Susan (Brigham), u 353
 Boden, Edward B., u 592
 Sarah (Brigham), u 592
 Boehne, E. Eugene, u 564
 Boice, Theodore, u 305a
 Bond, Thomas, u 10
 Booth, A. C., u 740
 Amy Frances, u 352
 Boudreau, Georgiann, u 358

- Boutell, C. Myron, u 759
 Charles M., u 759
 Clara (Brigham), u 759
 Doris Nella, u 759
 Bowen, Edwin C., u 772
 Henry, u 772
 Lillian (Brigham), u 772
 Sally J., u 772
 Bowker, Betty, u 15
 Daniel, u 15
 Edwin, u 524
 Eunice, u 15
 George H., u 524
 Haunah, u 15
 Irene, u 524
 Lois, u 15
 Perey, u 15
 Sarah, u 15
 Bowman, Joseph, Rev., u 6
 William H. S., u 208
 Boyce, Clayton Brigham, u 604
 Dora Elizabeth, u 604
 George O., u 604
 Laura (Brigham), 604
 Boyd, Alice, u 694
 Anne (Brigham), u 388
 Anne F. (Brigham), u 388
 Ethel, u 694
 Laura (Farnsworth), u 694
 Samuel, u 388
 Bragg, Mary, u 54
 Bradford, Gwendolyn, u 820
 Bradley, Alexander, u 293a
 Charles Henderson, u 293a
 Charles Henderson, Jr., u 293a
 Cordelia Rundell, u 293a
 Elizabeth (Stuart), u 293a
 Gladys, u 293a
 Jennie, u 293a
 Brash, Clarence W., u 704
 Donald William, u 704
 Fred Brigham, u 704
 Breckenridge, Lucy H., u 344
 Bresette, Beulah, u 599
 Brewer, Ella, u 445
 Hattie (Walker), u 454
 Leonard W., u 454
 Briggs, May, u 596
 Brigham, Aaron, 77, 161, 163, 369, 393
 u 408, 481, 585
 Abbie A., u 460
 Abbie (Flanders), u 336
 Abbie (Johnson), u 789
 Abbie (Richardson), u 780
 Abby (Randall), u 583
 Abel, u 51, u 359, 479, 625
 Abel Rice, u 732
 Abigail, u 14, u 15, u 50, u 133a
 Abigail (Bates), u 265
 Abigail (Putnam), u 647
 Abijah, 51, 327
 Abner, 79, 484
 Abraham, 62, 743
 Abraham Fay, u 233
 Ada (Dalrymple), u 699
 Ada (Dickson), u 630
 Ada L., u 259
 Ada Ruth, u 795
 Ada (Springer), u 684
 Adaline M., u 677
 Addison, u 701a
 Addington M., 541
 Adelaide Hill, u 720
 Adelaide (Tabor), u 732
 Adeline (Bates), u 265
 Adeline (Cole), u 814
 Adeline F., u 361
 Adoniram Judson, u 519
 Adulcena, u 177
 Agnes, u 612
 Agnes Abigail, u 545
 Agnes Ora, u 803
 Aladah Beale, u 606a
 Alan Edwin, u 690
 Alanson, u 333
 Alaseo De Lancey, 799
 Albert, u 433
 Brigham, Albert Crawford 560
 Albert Danforth, u 790a
 Albert Gallatin, 637
 Albert George, u 637
 Albert Henry, u 560, u 806
 Albert M., u 358
 Albert Perry, Dr., u 645, 804
 Albert Sherman, u 692
 Albert Smith, 382
 Albert Walter, u 542
 Alden, u 293, u 416, 686
 Alden I., u 734
 Aletta, u 219
 Alexander, u 231, 512
 Alexander Fay, u 720
 Alfred, 618d, u 677
 Alfred Aaron, u 585
 Alfred Adams, 675
 Alfred C., u 705
 Alfred Curtis, u 810a
 Alfred Estabrook, u 763
 Alfred Estabrook, Jr., u 763
 Alfred H., u 677
 Alfred M., u 358, u 395
 Alfred Milo, 710
 Alfred Rice, u 229
 Alfred W., u 549
 Alfred Winslow, u 588
 Algernon Raymond, u 712
 Algernon Sidney, 712
 Alice, u 583, u 650, u 677
 Alice Babcock, u 683
 Alice (Babcock), u 683
 Alice Ballou (Horner) u 770
 Alice Belle, u 612, u 808
 Alice (Gilman), u 819
 Alice Elizabeth, u 770
 Alice Elsie, u 712
 Alice Freeman, u 608
 Alice Gray (Brown), u 734
 Alice May, u 261
 Alice Minerva, u 717
 Alice (Poole), u 348

- Brigham, Alice Ruth, u 650
 Alice (Saunders), u 773
 Alice (Shock), u 798
 Alice Whitney, u 680
 Alice (Witherbee), u 463
 Alida C. (Wilmarth), u 579
 Allen Eugene, u 746, u 790
 Allen James, u 511
 Alletta, u 566
 Allie (Willson), u 705
 Alma Salinda, u 585
 Almira (Bowker), u 327
 Almira E. (Fillebrown), u 761
 Almira (Smith), u 420
 Alonzo Howe, 631
 Alpheus, 110
 Alphonso Gilderoy, u 717
 Althea Irene, u 424
 Althea May, u 803
 Alvan Clayton, u 819
 Alvin Lucas, 302
 Alvin W., u 564
 Amanda (Spalding), u 276
 Amariah, M.D., u 366
 Amariah Ward, u 363, 653
 Amber Lilla, u 701a
 Amber M., u 701a
 Amy Frances, u 814
 Amy La Verne, u 352
 Andrew Alexander, u 512
 Andrew Corthell, 806
 Andrew Jackson, u 407
 Andrew William, 789
 Anjanette, u 164
 Ann, u 219
 Ann (Carter), u 489
 Ann Maria, u 686
 Ann (Proctor), u 614
 Ann (Seoville), u 352
 Ann (Whitman), u 593
 Anna, u 79, u 642
 Anna (Beals), u 740
 Anna (Chapin), u 654
 Anna Dorothea, u 356
- Brigham, Anna E., u 409
 Anna (Tracy), u 822
 Anna (Lucas), u 404
 Anna Maria, u 99
 Anne, u 83
 Anne De Wolf (Bartlett), u 410
 Anne Stuart, u 773
 Annette, u 798
 Annie, u 650
 Annie Belle, u 650
 Annie (Cotting), u 679
 Annie (Crocker), u 684
 Annie (Pond), u 688
 Annie E. (Robinson), u 774
 Annie Elizabeth, u 712
 Annie Howe, u 588
 Annie (Forbush), u 712
 Annie (Pretzlaff), u 777
 Annis (Jones), u 249
 Anther Ney, u 301
 Antipas, u 16, 64, 106
 Antoinette (Allen), u 568
 Antoinette (Whiting), u 771
 Aramintha, u 793
 Archibald Rutherford, u 666
 Archibald Winter, u 606a
 Archie Valentine, u 814
 Arietta Halsey, u 606a
 Arminda (Stillman), u 516
 Arreaner Pearl, u 701a
 Artemas, 153, 166, 346, 358
 Artemas Ward, 361
 Arthur, u 654, 701a
 Arthur, Jr., u 654
 Arthur A., u 701a
 Arthur Amber, u 670
 Arthur Andrew, u 407
 Arthur Austin, u 410
 Arthur Bourne, u 803
 Arthur C., u 407
- Brigham, Arthur Dexter, u 676
 Arthur Duane, u 746
 Arthur E., u 705, u 758
 Arthur Everett, u 515
 Arthur Foster, u 547
 Arthur Howe, u 229
 Arthur Julian, u 791
 Arthur Julian, Jr., u 791
 Arthur L., u 353
 Arthur MacLennan, u 701a
 Arthur Putnam, u 647
 Arthur Putnam, Jr., u 647
 Arthur Wellington, u 779
 Arthur Wells, u 618d
 Arthur Winsor, u 781
 Asa, 40, 63, u 590
 Asa Witter, u 511
 Ashbel, 354
 Ashbel Samuel, 150
 Ashley, 395, u 688
 Asenath (Carsley), u 481
 Asenath Hazel, u 686
 Asenath May, u 612
 Augusta (Richardson), u 708
 Aurilla Douglass, u 749
 Aurilla (Douglass), u 502
 Austin, u 416
 Azel P., u 730
 Azel P., Jr., u 730
 Azubah (Beaton), u 289
 Baker, u 190, 445
 Barbara Adams, u 542
 Barbara Elizabeth, u 763, u 782
 Barbara Frances, u 701a
 Barbara Louise, u 654
 Barnabas, 261, 488
 Basmath (Hamilton), u 229
 Baxter, u 674
 Bela Brewster, u 419
 Belle (Sigler), u 704
 Benajah, 123, 294, 776
 Benjamin, u 120, u 568
 Benjamin Baxter, 301

- Brigham, Benjamin Forest, u 755
 Benjamin Franklin, 755
 Benjamin Gott, 344
 Berenice Evelyn, u 219
 Bertha, u 779
 Bertha B., u 530
 Bertha Blanche, u 419
 Bertha C., u 419
 Bertha Emily, u 494
 Bertha Gertrude, u 717
 Bertha Lilla, u 701a
 Bertha (Smith), u 511
 Bertis B., u 732
 Bertram Fay, u 703
 Bertrand Boardman, u 612
 Bertrand Skofield, u 612
 Bessie Eells, u 374
 Bessie Edith, u 788
 Bessie L. (Cochran), u 620
 Bessie Louise, u 769
 Bessie Ruth, u 704
 Bethiah (Rice), u 33
 Bethiah (Ward), u 11, u 126
 Betsey, u 95, u 428
 Betsey A. (Jeleff), u 717
 Betsey (Carter), u 742
 Betsey (Champney), u 195, u 432, u 461
 Betsey (Little), u 453
 Betsey (Mixer), u 431
 Betsey (Morse), u 385
 Betsey (Packard), u 231
 Betsey (Preston), u 424
 Betsey (Russell), u 292
 Betsey (Sherman), u 417
 Betty (Barnes), u 163
 Betty (Rice), u 151
 Beulah Bell, u 530
 Billy, u 599
 Blanche B., u 419
 Boyd L., u 704
 Bret Hugh, u 782
 Bruce Alan, u 740
 Burnice B., u 704
- Brigham, Burtis Burton, u 810a
 Byron A., u 424
 Byron Franklin, u 755
 Caddie E., u 704
 Caleb, 122, u 122
 Caleb, Jr., 293
 Caleb B., u 360, u 583
 Caleb Lewis, 774
 Calista (Cressey), u 705
 Calvin, 515
 Calvin Oaks, u 419
 Carl Alfred, u 549
 Carl B., u 446
 Carl Campbell, u 674
 Carl Campbell, 2d, u 674
 Carlton Baxter, u 612
 Caroline, u 686
 Caroline (Damon), u 710
 Caroline E., u 688
 Caroline (Havens), u 616
 Caroline J. (Leland), u 703
 Caroline M. (Fay), u 247
 Caroline Osgood, u 346
 Caroline (Stearns), u 669
 Caroline Weld, u 410
 Carrie A. (Holyoke), u 741
 Carrie E., u 616
 Carrie Emily, u 515
 Carrie (Brown), u 761
 Carrie (Kingman), u 547
 Carrie Maud, u 794
 Carrie (Whitney), u 680
 Carolyn E., u 547
 Carolyn T., u 407
 Carroll, u 301
 Caryl Bessie, u 620
 Catharine (Turner), u 46
 Catherine, u 133a u 770
 Catherine D., u 208
 Catherine (Hastings), u 449
 Catherine (Holton), u 684
 Catherine Margaret, u 612
- Brigham, Catherine (Woods), u 64
 Ceecilia H., u 782
 Cecil Elias, u 701a
 Celia (Baxter), u 599
 Celia Louise Caroline, u 720
 Cephas, u 319
 Chandler Blake, u 380
 Charity (Brewer), u 625
 Charles, 21, 171, u 293a, 333, 356, 360, 381, u 484, 567, 624, 795
 Charles A., u 701a
 Charles Adalbert, u 579
 Charles Alden, u 686
 Charles Albert, u 437
 Charles Albert, Jr., u 437
 Charles Amory, 542
 Charles Andrew, u 512
 Charles Angier, u 547
 Charles Arthur, u 494
 Charles Augustus, u 612, u 702
 Charles Augustus Goodrich, Rev., 772
 Charles Brooks, M.D., u 410, 683
 Charles Brewster, 684
 Charles Corriden, 579
 Charles Clayton, u 795, u 818
 Charles, Col., 409
 Charles Daniel, u 389
 Charles David, u 293a
 Charles Durfee, 547
 Charles E., u 356, u 701a
 Charles Edwin, u 779
 Charles Fidelio u 500, 747
 Charles Francis, u 674
 Charles Frank, u 684, u 746
 Charles Frederick, 616
 Charles G., u 360
 Charles Gould, u 460
 Charles Graham, u 768
 Charles H., u 358, u 563, u 679, u 746
 Charles Hastings, u 407, 679
 Charles Henry, u 348, u 381, u 612, u 720

- Brigham, Charles Henry, Jr., u 720
 Charles Howard, u 679
 Charles L., u 83, u 354
 Charles Lewis, u 231, 818
 Charles Morris, u 530
 Charles Norman, u 616
 Charles Oliver, 768
 Charles Orson, u 259
 Charles Perry, u 281
 Charles Pliny, u 623
 Charles Reed, u 384
 Charles Robert, u 788
 Charles Richardson, u 790a
 Charles Ruggles, u 702
 Charles Rundell, u 293a
 Charles S., u 519, u 772
 Charles Sumner, 666
 Charles W., u 705, u 746
 Charles Waldo, u 701a
 Charles Williams, u 618a, u 790a
 Charles Wood, u 796
 Charlotte, u 674, u 779
 Charlotte Ann, u 779
 Charlotte (Brigham), u 670
 Charlotte C. (Pray), u 777
 Charlotte E., u 819
 Charlotte Stearns, u 382
 Charlotte (Stoddard), u 498
 Chauncey, u 219
 Cheney, 258
 Chesley, u 203
 Chester A., u 612
 Chester Albert, u 395
 Chester E., u 437
 Chester F., u 746
 Chester Frederick, u 437
 Chloc, u 133a
 Christine A., u 699
 Christine (Hempstead), u 821
 Clair, u 293a
 Clair Craudall, u 560
 Clara Edna, u 549
 Clara Ellen, u 389
 Clara Estelle, u 732
- Brigham, Clara (Libbey), u 530
 Clara L. (McCoy), u 820
 Clara Page, u 426
 Clara (Smith), u 319
 Clara (Stone), u 651
 Clara (Taylor), u 608
 Clarence, u 301, u 651
 Clarence E., u 360, u 507, 803
 Clarence Evans, u 794
 Clarence F., u 758
 Clarence H., u 424
 Clarence Hale, u 712
 Clarence Jacob, u 549
 Clarence Lincoln 762
 Clarence Russell, 794
 Clarence Russell, Jr., u 794
 Clarence Sumner, Dr. 822
 Clarence Saunders, u 773
 Clarence Truman, u 790
 Claude E., Lieut.-Col., u 800
 Clement Hugh, u 786
 Clifford, u 474, u 707, u 794
 Clifford R., u 360
 Clifton, u 463, u 686
 Clifton John, u 686
 Clifton Lee, u 233
 Clifton William, u 686
 Clyde Charles, u 702
 Comfort (Bigelow), u 42
 Constance, u 546
 Constance Louise, u 792
 Cora B. (Blakeley), u 747
 Cora B. (Dearborn), u 805
 Cora Belle (Lee), u 692
 Cora E. (Decker), u 822
 Cora Elsie, u 712
 Cora Frances (Steele), u 769
 Cora Steele, u 769
 Cora Miranda, u 650
 Cordelia, u 293a
 Cressy, u 705
 Cressy Lyseom, u 705
- Brigham, Crichton, Curtis, u 810
 Curtis, 462, 704
 Curtis Daniel, u 612
 Curtis Freeman, u 462
 Curtis L., u 705
 Cynthia (Bemis), u 688
 Cynthia Mary, u 688
 Cyril Arthur, u 701a
 Cyrus, u 416, 550, 688
 Cyrus Harrison, u 688
 Cyrus Waldo, u 688
 Daisy, u 319
 Dale Franklin, u 746
 Damaris, u 83
 Damaris (Rice), u 32
 Dana, 463
 Dana Bullard, u 471, 724
 Dana Bullard, Jr., u 724
 Dana E., u 463
 Danforth Phipps, u 618a
 Daniel, 162
 Daniel Pinney, u 259, u 540
 Daniel Taylor, D.D.S., 781
 David, 9, 108, u 122, 293a
 David Foster, u 547
 David Lewis, u 670
 David Russell, u 819
 David Sewall, 546. u 546
 Deborah, u 9
 Deborah Hoover, u 612
 Delia (Barnard), u 563
 Denison, 668
 Deweyett H., u 612
 Dexter, 433, u 462, 505
 Dexter Alonzo, u 717
 Dexter E., 811
 Dexter Pierpont, u 433
 Diademis, u 79
 Diantha DuMont, u 606a
 Dinah, u 11, 197
 Dolly (Ball), u 249
 Don Ferdinand, 786
 Donald, u 384
 Donald Burgess, u 545
 Donald Campion, u 545

- Brigham, Donald Jacob, u 612
 Dora M., u 757
 Doris M., u 811
 Doris Shackley, u 612
 Dorothea, u 779
 Dorothy, u 122, u 358, u 679, u 796, u 798
 Dorothy Augusta, u 708
 Dorothy Day, u 667
 Dorothy Elizabeth, u 446
 Dorothy Gene, u 758
 Dorothy Helen, u 701
 Dorothy Jean, u 740
 Dorothy Jeanne, u 749
 Dorothy L., u 675
 Dorothy Louise, u 566
 Dorothy W., u 707
 Drusilla Percival, u 713
 Dudley, u 352
 Dwight, u 319
 Dwight Stillman, u 516
 Dwight William, u 384
 Ebenezer, u 22, 75, 195
 Ebenezer Damon, u 349, 638
 Eber, u 133a, 315c
 Eddy, u 704
 Edgar C., u 319
 Edgar Wallace, u 481
 Edith, u 327, u 612, u 705
 Edith (Bennett), u 786
 Edith Eldora, u 494
 Edith Linseott, u 612
 Edith Little, u 407
 Edith M. (Nickerson), u 779
 Edith (Northmore), u 748
 Edith Margaret, u 750
 Edmond Fay, u 707
 Edmond Francis, u 780
 Edmund, u 6, 181
 Edmund D., u 487
 Edmund Davis, u 437
 Edmund Douglass, 748
 Edmund Douglass, 3d u 748
 Edmund Fay, 437
- Brigham, Edmund Hempstead, u 821
 Edmund Leland, u 336
 Edmund Morris, u 426, 701
 Edmund Sanford, u 382
 Edmund Trowbridge, 235
 Edna Curtis, u 612
 Edna Isabel, u 705
 Edna Jessie, u 704
 Edna R., u 568
 Edward, u 219, 259, 348, u 540, 568, u 612, 734
 Edward Austin, u 410
 Edward Baker, u 259
 Edward Bigelow, u 674
 Edward C., u 219
 Edward D., u 563, 820
 Edward Francis, u 348
 Edward Franklin, u 738
 Edward Frederick, u 432
 Edward Goodnow, u 374
 Edward Henry, u 612
 Edward Hobbbs, u 790a
 Edward L., u 747
 Edward Sugden, u 374
 Edward Tilly, u 509
 Edward Tyler, u 348
 Edward Wilkins, u 416
 Edward William, u 790a
 Edwin Baxter, u 599
 Edwin Davenport, u 732
 E. Edwin, u 690
 Edwin Eli, u 690
 Edwin Halloway, u 646
 Edwin Howard, 722
 Edwin L., u 319
 Edwin M., u 549
 Edwin Pierson, 646
 Edwin Ward, 651
 Edwin Weatherbee, 580
 Effie A., u 686
 Effie MacLennan, u 701a
 Eileen, u 686
- Brigham, Elaine B. (McCarter), u 814
 Elaine Landrum, u 810
 Elbert, u 679
 Elbert Irving, u 679
 Elbert S., u 741
 Elbert W., u 563
 Elbridge G., u 319
 Eldon Tappan, u 498
 Eleanor, u 410, u 674
 Eleanor Amelia, u 384
 Eleanor Elizabeth, u 717
 Eleanor M., u 674
 Eleanor (Smith), u 772
 Eli, u 177
 Eli A., 690
 Eli Howard, u 708
 Eli Whitney, 530
 Elijah, u 22, 76, 99, u 133a, u 195, 247, 315b, 757
 Elijah A., u 235
 Elijah Parkman, 521
 Elijah Winslow, 524
 Elisha, u 77, u 125, u 126, 291, 305a
 Elisha Aldis, 599
 Elisha Mendell or Mendel, 305a, u 606a
 Elisha Mendel, Jr., u 606a
 Elisha Warren, 597
 Eliza, u 293 a
 Eliza Ann (Shattuck), u 630
 Eliza Jane, u 417
 Eliza (Johnson), u 640
 Eliza J. (Hobbs), u 231
 Elisha (Marsh), u 675
 Eliza (Swain), u 474
 Elizabeth, u 6, u 21, u 133a, u 292, u 319, u 407, u 416, u 612, u 647, u 677, u 686
 Elizabeth A., u 404
 Elizabeth (Bowker), u 133a
 Elizabeth (Brown), u 319
 Elizabeth Butler, u 734
 Elizabeth Comstock, u 773
 Elizabeth (Davenport), u 732

- Brigham, Elizabeth Edith, u 819
 Elizabeth Edmond, u 780
 Elizabeth Ellen, u 788
 Elizabeth F., u 6, u 51, u 52
 Elizabeth (Faunce), u 597
 Elizabeth Fay, u 258
 Elizabeth (Fay), u 258
 Elizabeth G., u 647
 Elizabeth Gertrude, u 686
 Elizabeth Janet, u 754
 Elizabeth Julia, u 229
 Elizabeth (Larkin), u 388
 Elizabeth (Lucas), u 754
 Elizabeth (Luce), u 755
 Elizabeth M., u 612
 Elizabeth (MacDonald), u 381
 Elizabeth Maria (Smith), u 693
 Elizabeth Miller, u 804
 Elizabeth Otis, u 623
 Elizabeth P., u 713
 Elizabeth S., u 432
 Elizabeth (Sheren), u 776
 Elizabeth Townsend, u 814
 Elizabeth (Van Winckle), u 654
 Elizabeth (Wanstrom), u 732
 Elizabeth (Warren), u 63
 Elizabeth (Williams), u 546
 Elizabeth (Witter), u 511
 Ella (Brown), u 654
 Ella C. (Collins), u 690
 Ella E. (Grey), u 799
 Ella Josephine, u 593
 Ella (Lefferman), u 524
 Ella Sophia, u 433
 Ella Wilson, u 203
 Ellen Augusta, u 612
 Ellen (Buchanan) u 753
 Ellen (Gleason), u 671
- Brigham, Ellen J. (Brown), u 781
 Ellen Maria, u 618a
 Ellen Marion, u 744
 Ellen S., u 583
 Ellen Whitney, u 734
 Ellenore A., u 734
 Elliott Fay, u 437, 707
 Elliott Wadsworth, u 707
 Ellis Parker, u 705
 Elmer, u 108, u 219
 Elmer Rodney, u 352
 Elmer W., u 219
 Elmira, u 505
 Elmira A., u 417
 Elnathan, 11, u 126
 Elsie M. (Thayer), u 701
 Emeline, u 618a
 Emily, u 196
 Emily C. (Parmelee), u 697
 Emily F., u 692
 Emily (Perham), u 677
 Emma, u 606a, u 612
 Emma Baker, u 397, u 584
 Emma (Ballou), u 782
 Emma Elisabeth, u 693
 Emma (Hayes), u 203
 Emma (Hague), u 768a
 Emma Josephine, u 281
 Emma (Overocker), u 810
 Emma R., u 416
 Emma (Wilde), u 653
 Emma Winifred, u 426
 Enid, u 327
 Ephraim, u 77, 295, 449
 Ephraim Harris, u 449
 Eric Townsend, u 780
 Ernest, u 705
 Ernest A E., u 677
 Ernest Algernon, 814
 Ernest Dorr, u 800
 Ernest Francis, u 686
 Ernest Lee, u 803
 Ernest Phipps, u 703
 Ernest Phipps, Jr., u 703
 Ernest R., u 612
 Ernest Talmadge, u 791
- Brigham, Ernest Talmadge, Jr., u. 791
 Ernest Ward, u 786
 Errington Adolphus, u 788
 Ervin F., u 360
 Ervin Frank, 810
 Erwin Risley, u 750
 Erwin Risley, Jr., u 750
 Essie, u 794
 Esther (Belknap), u 120
 Esther Elizabeth, u 651
 Esther Marion, u 686
 Esther (Metcalf), u 704
 Esther (Northrup), u 344
 Ethel, u 327
 Ethel May, u 702
 Ethel Percy, u 814
 Ethel (Stone), u 713
 Ethelyn Belle (Hanna), u 750
 Eugene Foster, u 792, u 796
 Eugene Foster, 2d, u 796
 Eugene Franklin, u 679
 Eugene O., u 679
 Eugene Winslow, 669
 Eunice, u 22
 Eunice Elizabeth, u 333
 Eunice (Hawley), u 327
 Eunice (Willis), u 51
 Eustace Hastings, u 680
 Eva Belle, u 774
 Eva (Burr), u 707
 Eva (Gilson), u 616
 Eva M., u 757
 Eva Marie, u 782
 Eva May, u 616
 Eva (Whitney), u 650
 Evelyn, u 305a
 Everett Linwood, u 732
 Everett Rounds, u 701a
 Everett Russell, u 774
 Ezekiel, 79
 Ezra, 726
 Faith Crosby, u 353

- Brigham, F. Lulu (Crowell), u 740
 Fannie Bigelow, u 293a
 Fannie Campbell, u 530
 Fannie Josephine, u 380
 Fannie M., u 404
 Fanny, u 748
 Fanny (Pearson), u 753
 Fanny (Risley), u 224
 Fay, u 720
 Ferdinand, M.D., u 608
 Ferdinand Bennett, u 786
 Fern, u 301
 Fidelia, u 416
 Fidelia Wesley, u 501
 Fleda Adaline, u 810
 Fleda Margaret, u 810
 Fletcher, 777
 Flora, u 699
 Flora A., u 233
 Flora B., u 808
 Flora (Baxter), u 302
 Flora (Winegar), u 804
 Florence, u 358, u 546, u 650, u 684
 Florence Colt, u 667
 Florence Eleanor, u 747
 Florence L., u 524
 Florence Margery, u 708
 Florence May, u 519
 Florence (Miner), u 424
 Florence R., u 360
 Florence (Eyres), u 763
 Florilla (Farnham), u 699
 Forest Lewis, u 810a
 Fortice U., u 699
 Fortunatus, u 219
 Frances (Armistead), u 652
 Frances Augusta, u 708
 Frances Mary, u 437
 Frances (Slade), u 724
 Frances (Towne), u 465
 Frances (Tyler), u 348
- Brigham, Frances (Waterman), u 361
 Frances Wheeler, u 612
 Francis, u 122, u 686
 Francis Algernon, u 432, u 461
 Francis Edmund, u 446
 Francis Gorham, u 724
 Francis Gorham, Jr., u 724
 Francis Henry, Rev., 798
 Francis Howard, u 437
 Francis William, u 360
 Francis A., u 627
 Frank, u 746
 Frank A., u 637
 Frank Clifton, u 461
 Frank D., u 809
 Frank E., u 358, u 705
 Frank Edgar, u 701
 Frank Ellsworth, u 650
 Frank Fontanelle, Dr., 809
 Frank G., u 701a
 Frank H., u 465, u 560
 Frank Harrison, u 688
 Frank Howe, u 407
 Frank Le Roy, u 675
 Frank Leslie, u 380
 Frank Lewis, u 424
 Frank M., u 568, u 705
 Frank Payne, u 800
 Frank S., u 319
 Frank Seymour, u 352
 Frank W., u 612
 Franklin, 593
 Franklin Brewster, u 684
 Franklin D., 577
 Franklin Newton, u 679
 Franklin Newton, Jr., u 679
 Franklin Pliny, u 690
 Fred B., u 481, u 637
 Fred Clarence, u 515
 Fred Hamilton, u 637
 Fred L., u 416, u 800
 Fred M., u 599
 Fred Russell, u 642
 Fred W., u 732
 Fred Willard, u 690
 Frederic Erwin, u 560
 Frederick, u 231, u 790
 Frederick A., 738
- Brigham, Frederick C., u 511
 Frederick G., u 563
 Frederick Hammond, u 501
 Frederick Howard, u 612
 Frederick Lewis, u 512
 Frederick Mattison, u 501
 Frederick Merrell, 770
 Frederick N., u 616
 Frederick O., u 568
 Frederick W., u 352
 Freeman, 389
 Geneva R., u 705
 Geneve Phillips, u 612
 George, 54, 385, u 416, 583, 590, 639, 758, u 777
 George A., u 744
 George Allen, u 301
 George Ball, 703
 George Bickford, 808
 George Bickford, Jr., u 808
 George Birkbeck, u 79
 George C., u 701a
 George Chandler, u 380
 George Chase, u 219
 George D., u 358
 George Dana, u 612
 George E., u 742, u 777
 George Edward, u 233, u 612, u 630
 George Ernest, u 779
 George F., u 356
 George Fay, u 637
 George Frederick, u 356
 George French, Rev., 502
 George French, Jr., 749
 George H., u 352, u 404, u 511, u 677, 730, 764
 George Henry, u 639, u 668, u 701a, u 742
 George Howe, 352
 George J., u 723
 George John, u 517
 George Lewis, u 426
 George M., u 428, u 701a

- Brigham, George Mavor, u 562, 768b
 George Merriek, u 380
 George Morey, u 380
 George Morrow, u 275
 George S., u 606a
 George Sewall, u 546
 George T., u 437, u 631
 George Taylor, u 203
 George Winslow, u 668
 Georges, u 608
 Georgia V. (Odom), u 794
 Georgiana B., u 592
 Gerald, u 686
 Gerald Nelson, u 686
 Gershon, 10, 43, 120, 125
 Gertrude, u 360, u 778
 Gertrude Augusta, u 708
 Gertrude Louise, u 667
 Gertrude Richardson, u 708
 Gladys, u 583, u 793
 Gladys Bernice, u 746
 Grace, u 519, u 791, u 792
 Grace E., u 782
 Grace Estelle, u 690
 Grace M., u 519
 Grace Martha, u 768a
 Grace Newton, u 404
 Grace W., u 732
 Given Emerson, u 612
 Godfrey MacDonald, u 749
 Gustavus Brewster, u 684
 Haley Forester, u 419
 Hannah, u 14, u 39, u 292
 Hannah (Barnes), u 122
 Hannah (Carpenter), u 275
 Hannah (Chapman), u 592
 Hannah (Field), u 126, u 305a
 Hannah (Hardy), u 286
 Hannah J. (Stevens), u 806
 Hannah (Lewis), u 60
 Hannah (Lincoln), u 421
- Brigham, Hannah (Mason), u 281
 Hannah (Temple), u 437
 Hannah (Sanderson), u 618d
 Hannah A. (Stone), u 743
 Hannah (Walcott), u 618a
 Hanson Hutchinson, u 501
 Harecourt, u 667
 Harold, u 794
 Harold Augustus, u 779
 Harold Edward, u 746
 Harold Frederick, u 654
 Harold Frederick, Jr., u 654
 Harold Jacob, u 612
 Harold Kingsbury, u 734
 Harold Lewis, u 712
 Harold Lynn, u 560
 Harold Montford, u 818
 Harold Sparling, u 305a
 Harold Wales, u 352
 Harriet, u 196, u 305a
 Harriet (Chadsey), u 563
 Harriet D., u 746
 Harriet E., u 758, u 780
 Harriet Elizabeth, u 768
 Harriet M. (Moody), u 692
 Harriet M. (Storrs), u 786
 Harriet (Partridge), u 788
 Harriet S., u 404
 Harriet Winslow, u 724
 Harris, u 449
 Harrison, Brenton, u 810
 Harrison Ellsworth, u 688
 Harrison Fay, 702
 Harrison Fay, Jr., u 702
 Harry Austin, u 618d
- Brigham, Harry Chase, u 562, 770a
 Harry Hillyer, u 88
 Harry L., u 707
 Harry Lawson, u 623
 Harry M., u 465
 Harry Prescott, u 457
 Harry Risley, u 747
 Harry Van Winkle, u 654
 Harry White, u 620
 Harry Whiting, u 771
 Harry Winthrop, u 631
 Harvey Carpenter, u 275
 Harvey Sinnett, u 612
 Hastings, 407
 Hattie, u 566
 Hattie A., u 688
 Hattie (Blodgess), u 679
 Hattie C. (Graves), u 789
 Hattie E., u 353, 616
 Hattie Idella, u 708
 Hattie J. (Ranney), u 772
 Hattie L. (Peek), u 707
 Hattie (Richardson), u 494
 Hattie (Spafford), u 608
 Haven Theodore, 754
 Hazel, u 794
 Hazel Edwina, u 674
 Hazel Irene, u 437
 Hazel Louise, u 494
 Heda (Schultz), u 667
 H. Eleanor, u 772
 Helen, u 305a, u 599, u 639, u 754
 Helen A., u 352, u 465, u 547
 Helen A. (Pruner), u 720
 Helen Alice, u 754
 Helen Augusta, u 281
 Helen Blanche, u 708
 Helen (Burgess), u 545
 Helen Christina, u 407
 Helen Florence, u 608
 Helen Frances, u 642
 Helen Hague, u 768a
 Helen (Jones), u 384
 Helen June, u 746

- Brigham, Helen Katharine, u 219
 Helen M., u 404
 Helen P., u 822
 Helen Peekham, u 549
 Helen S., u 735
 Helen Sinclair, u 667
 Helen Temple, u 699
 Helen (Temple), u 537
 Helen Sophia (Peterson), u 806
 Helen W., u 631
 Henrietta (Cameron), u 511
 Henrietta Dell, u 791
 Henrietta Harrison, u 798
 Henrietta (Hubbard), u 782
 Henry, u 305a, 667
 Henry Arthur, u 746
 Henry Augustine, 674
 Henry Bigelow, u 284
 Henry Day, u 667
 Henry Francis, u 674
 Henry Foye, u 460
 Henry Hanna, u 750
 Henry Hanson, u 224, 750
 Henry Harding, 517
 Henry Harrison, u 393, u 796
 Henry Irving, u 407
 Henry M., u 417
 Henry Martyn, 771
 Henry O., u 407, 682
 Henry Oscar, u 690
 Henry Randolph, u 344
 Henry Randolph, Jr., u 344
 Henry Reynolds, u 305a
 Henry S., u 380, 741
 Henry Thomas, u 407
 Henry W., u 668
 Hepsibah, u 43, u 76
 Hepsibah (Brigham), u 106
 Hepsibah (Ward), u 71
 Herbert Augustus, u 819
 Herbert B., u 703
 Herbert Dow, u 616
 Herbert E., u 606a
 Herbert Fay, u 342
 Herbert Holton, u 773
- Brigham, Herbert Jay, u 702
 Herbert Lincoln, u 692
 Herbert Lloyd, u 819
 Herbert Lloyd, Jr., u 819
 Herbert Olin, u 773
 Herbert W., u 358, u 397
 Herbert Willard, u 584
 Herman Corless, u 352
 Herman Kenneth, u 746
 Hiram, 275
 Holloway Bartlett, u 203
 Horace, u 319, u 794
 Horace A., 642
 Horace Ames, 645
 Horace Danvers, u 803
 Horace Eugene, u 703
 Hosea, u 48
 Hosea W., 699
 Howard, u 753, u 790
 Howard Edmund, u 437
 Howard Hitchcock, u 515
 Howard R., u 352
 Humphrey, 671
 Ida (Bissell), u 446
 Ida May, u 301
 Ida M. (Davidson), u 779
 Ida (McDonald), u 809
 Ida M. (Herman), u 352
 Ida (Pierce), u 437
 Ida (Wight), u 344
 Ida Wilkinson, u 802
 Ina F. (Sears), u 618d
 Ira, 742
 Irvine E., u 358
 Irving Arthur, u 432
 Irving F., u 702
 Isabel, u 305a
 Isabella Cook, u 79
 Isabella (Gillespie), u 690
 Isabella M., u 606a
 Isabella May, u 352
 Isanna, u 428
 Ithamer, 208
 Iva, u 705
 Ivy Glen, u 301
 Jabez, u 123
- Brigham, Jack Kinnear, u 275
 Jacob, u 79
 Jacob O., u 612
 Jacqueline Frances, u 712
 James, 224
 James Alexander, u 720
 James Dana, u 310, 612
 James Dillon, u 281
 James Edward, 511, u 612
 James Edwin, u 779
 James Harding, u 744
 James Henry, u 183
 James Kendall, u 546
 James L., u 554
 James Lewis, u 426
 James M., 788
 James Madison, u 293a
 James R., u 352
 James Remmers, u 749
 James Risley, u 500
 James Rollins, u 352
 James Wady, u 546
 James Watkins, u 749
 James Wilson, u 791
 Jane, u 333, u 684
 Jane E. (Wadsworth), u 707
 Jane (Fay), u 342
 Jane (Felton), u 679
 Jane Garthwaite, u 750
 Jane Laura, u 385
 Jane (Pike), u 387
 Janet, u 546
 Janet Maria, u 623
 Jean, u 407, u 684, u 791, u 798
 Jean Bradley, u 820
 Jean Elizabeth, u 651
 Jeanne Winifred, u 426
 Jedediah, 164
 Jemima, u 9, u 37
 Jennie (Burnap), u 717
 Jennie Belle (Brown), u 770a
 Jennie Freeland, u 791
 Jennie (Hill), u 342
 Jennie (Kinney), u 822
 Jennie Louise, u 654
 Jennie M. (Smith), u 819
 Jennie P., u 293a

- Brigham, Jennie Ruth-
erford, u 792
Jerome, u 416
Jessamy, u 639
Jesse, 33, u 120
Jesse Dana, u 612
Jessie Franklin, u 755
Jessie L., u 511
Jewett Boardman, 535
Joab, Rev., 775
Joel, u 48, 88, 229, 319,
396, 490, 507
Joel Harvey, u 753
John, 4, 14 u 15, 36,
u 48, 50, u 79, 95,
133a, u 133a, 155, u
155, 233, 278, u 424,
744, 778
John Addison, 697
John Baker, 648
John Burt, u 631
John C., u 407
John Campbell, u 674
John Chester, u 407
John Christopher, u
795
John Christopher, Dr.,
791
John Christopher, 2d,
u 796
John Clark, Rev., 363
John Clifford, u 563
John D., 564
John Dexter, u 717
John Dexter, Jr., u
717
John Eells, u 374
John F., u 705
John Goe, u 800
John H., u 259
John Hazard, u 566
John Hazeltine, u 419
John Howard, u 702
John Jacob, u 79
John Lowell, u 465
John Lawrence, u 819
John Leonidus, u 791
John M., u 705
John M., 2d, u 380
John Marshall, u 705
John Mason, 516
John Morey, u 380
John Knox, u 363
John Northmore, u 748
John Northmore, Jr.,
u 748
John Olin, 773
John Perkins, u 759
- Brigham, John R., u 219
John Stillman, u 516
John Stewart, u 501
John W., u 631, u 723
John Warren, u 327,
810a
John Wells, u 419
John Wesley, 717
John Wilson, u 810a
John Winslow, u 60, u
670
Johnson, Dr., 802
Jonas, u 6, 39, u 48,
u 103
Jonas Ball, 336
Jonas, Capt., 103
Jonathan, 8, 32, 483
Joseph, 42, u 42, u 79,
119, u 120, 180, 287,
u 333
Joseph Clarendon, u
180, 421
Joseph Edward, u 261
Joseph Darwin, 577
Joseph Lincoln, 471
Joseph Thomas, u 421,
692
Joseph Ralph, u 686
Joseph Warren, u 120
u 229
Joseph Webb, Rev., u
519
Josephine (Crocker),
u 348
Josephine (Forshner),
u 481
Josephine H., u 547
Josiah, u 120
Josiah A., u 289
Josiah, Col., u 289
Josiah Fay, 342
Josiah Merrick, u 453
Josiah Woodbury, u
704
Joshua Bates, 545
Jotham, 19
Julana Angeline, u
432
Julana Angeline
(Buck), u 432
Julia, u 293a, u 650
Julia A., u 639
Julia (Andrews) u 625
Julia D. (Odom), u
791
Julia (Jewett), u 568
Julia P., u 293a
Julia Pauline, u 791
- Brigham, Julia (Perry),
u 645
Julia P. (Huntley), u
757
Kate, u 683
Kate (McCormick), u
768b
Kate Emma, u 768a
Katee (Howe), u 88
Kate Lindsey, u 705
Kate O'Brien, u 667
Katharine, u 494, u
705
Kenneth, u 511, u 679
Kenneth E., u 746
Kenneth Stephenson,
u 675
Kenneth Webster, u
774
Keziah Johnson, u 679
Kirby Martin, u 654
Laura A. (Hastings),
u 818
Laura Ann, u 79, u
293
Laura Etta, u 612
Laura Fay, u 720
Laura Grace, u 774
Laura Louisa, u 651
Laura E. (Carpenter),
u 720
Laurence, u 754
Laurence Fay, u 720
Laurence Stevens, u
432
Lavinia (Baker), u
397
Lavinia (Frost), u 654
Lawrence Lucas, u 754
Lawrence Edwin, u
810a
Lawrence Newell, u
763
Lawrence Whitney, u
734
Leander Denison, u
259
Leander Howe, Rev.,
601
Leander L., u 319
Le Grand L., u 404
Leila E., u 677
Lemuel Hawley, 536
Lena (Chapel), u 642
Lena (Huntington), u
608
Leon Herbert, u 820

- Brigham, Leon Herbert, Jr., u 820
 Leon Lester, u 701a
 Leonard Warren, Rev., 782
 Leonore Nellie, u 810a
 LeRoy Merrill, u 746
 Lerow W., u 668
 Leslie A., u 705
 Leslie Elijah, u 757
 Leslie Harold, u 746
 Leslie Howard, u 358
 Leslie R., u 360
 Lester Alfred, u 395
 Lester Eugene, u 688
 Lester H., u 707
 Lettie J. (Mitchell), u 761
 Levi, u 208, 242, 431, 501
 Levi Hanford, u 501
 Levi Henry, 576
 Levi Samuel, u 479
 Levinah, u 2
 Lewis, 169, 330, 426, u 490, 608
 Lewis Alanson, u 333
 Lewis Alexander, 654
 Lewis E., 568
 Lewis L., u 424
 Lewis Maitland, u 654
 Lewis Starkweather, u 608
 Lewis T., u 568
 Lilian, u 360
 Lilian Mabel, u 758
 Lillian, u 796
 Lillian Agnes, u 437
 Lillian Elizabeth, u 437
 Lillian Estelle, u 608, u 779
 Lillian H., u 772
 Lillian Hastings, u 742
 Lillian Margaret, u 788
 Lillian Susan, u 432
 Lillian (Talcott), u 786
 Lillie Ann (Tabb), u 796
 Lillimore, u 779
 Lillimore Eliza (Lillie), u 779
 Lily, u 494
 Lina (Wright), u 462
 Lincoln, u 76, 432
 Lincoln Flagg, 474
- Brigham, Lincoln Forbes, u 474
 Lincoln Lafayette, 677
 Lindsey Richardson, u 780
 Lizzie, u 417
 Lizzie E., u 701a
 Lizzie (Foye), u 690
 Lizzie (March), u 762
 Llewellyn, u 233
 Loella J., u 387
 Lois (Shaw), u 462
 Lois Virginia, u 748
 Lora (Taylor), u 416
 Loraine, u 686
 Loraine (Russ), u 601
 Lorenzo, u 319
 Loriman Percival, u 713
 Loriman Stevens, 713
 Loriman Stone, u 713
 Lorin Harvey, u 275
 Lorin Herman, u 275
 Lottie (Mathewson), u 80
 Lou F., u 219
 Louis Francis, u 654
 Louis Kossuth, 780
 Louis Stanhope, u 779
 Louisa, u 19, u 614
 Louisa (Fassett), u 778
 Louisa M. (Fitch), u 735
 Louisa (Snodgrass), u 519
 Louise, u 720
 Louise Emery, u 780
 Louise (Stevenson), u 566
 Lovewell, 151
 Lowell, 466
 Lowell Irving, u 653
 Lucian, u 726
 Lucian Denison, u 259
 Lucien Elmer, u 732
 Lucian Fay, 720
 Lucien Maxwell, u 720
 Lucien Morris, u 647
 Lucien Valentine, u 259
 Lucinda (Armstrong) Buck, u 646
 Lucinda, u 134a
 Lucinda (Bamford), u 536
 Lucinda (Howe), u 336
- Brigham, Lucinda J., u 305a
 Lucinda (Maybee), u 484
 Lucius, 374
 Lucius A., u 291
 Lucius L., 457
 Lucius Samuel, u 229
 Lucretia, u 64
 Lucretia L., u 203
 Lucy, u 19, u 293a
 Lucy (Cady), u 705
 Lucy (Doane), u 487
 Lucy Forbes, u 471
 Lucy (Harrington), u 108
 Lucy M., u 208
 Lucy Melvin, u 51
 Lucy (Rice), u 231
 Lucy (Root), u 275
 Lucy Spafford, u 608
 Lucy (Starkweather), u 608
 Lucy (Stowell), u 384
 Lucy (Stratton), u 404
 Lucy (White), u 284
 Luella Maud, u 704
 Luke Nichols, u 79
 Lula Brown, u 654
 Lulu (Littlefield), u 701
 Luman P., u 639
 Luther, M.D., u 327
 Luther Ayers, 537
 Luther Harvey, u 275
 Lydia, u 119, u 155, u 166
 Lydia Ann, u 416
 Lydia (Ball), u 461
 Lydia (Barnes), u 119
 Lydia (Boyd), u 164
 Lydia (Dickinson), u 396
 Lydia (Green), u 110
 Lydia (Johnson), u 465
 Lydia (Maynard), u 453
 Lydia (Rice), u 446
 Lydia (Russell), u 354
 Lydia (Shinn), u 590
 Lydia (Tobey), u 680
 Lyle Duane, u 820
 Lyle Edward, u 820
 Lyscom, 428, 434, 705
 Lyscom Dexter, u 811
 Mabel A. (Powers), u 759

- Brigham, Mabel Claire, u 674
 Mabel (Culverhouse), u 705
 Mabel E., u 755
 Mabel Florence, u 650
 Mabel J., u 481
 Mabel Louise, u 717
 Mabel Lucy, u 677
 Mabel M., u 568
 Mabel (Simpson), u 501
 Madeline, u 686
 Madeline Gertrude, u 686
 Mahala (Bigelow), u 682
 Maida Delano, u 352
 Maida (Delano), u 352
 Malinda (Merrill), u 562
 Mamie, u 219
 Marcia (Shearer), u 424
 Marcus Marcellus, u 291
 Margaret, u 293a, u 734
 Margaret (Brooks), u 409, u 410
 Margaret C., u 654
 Margaret Ellen, u 754
 Margaret Elizabeth, u 803
 Margaret (Cosgrove), u 688
 Margaret (Evans), u 550
 Margaret (Hickey), u 723
 Margaret (Rayburn), u 419
 Margaret S., u 550
 Margaret (Shattuck), u 385
 Margaret Wait, u 811
 Margherita, u 630
 Marguerite D., u 720
 Margie, u 777
 Maria, u 624
 Maria (Davenport), u 584
 Maria Elizabeth, u 393
 Maria (Evertson), u 363
 Maria (Gray), u 592
 Maria Lovina (Russell), u 774
 Brigham, Maria (Russell), u 588
 Marian, u 684
 Marian Ethel, u 819
 Marie (Parks), u 352
 Marion (Cole), u 623
 Marion J., u 668
 Marion Louise, u 712
 Marion M., u 701
 Marion Ray, u 381
 Marion Robinson, u 774
 Marjorie, u 599, u 608, u 790
 Marjorie Amber, u 670
 Marjorie Brooks, u 410
 Marjorie E., u 360
 Marjorie Elaine, u 690
 Marjorie Louise, u 708
 Marshall H., u 599
 Martha, u 79
 Martha A. E. (Frye), u 426
 Martha (Boyd), u 60
 Martha (Brigham), u 293
 Martha C., u 293.
 Martha (Canover), u 758
 Martha Edwina, u 688
 Martha Eliza, u 327
 Martha (Harris), u 568
 Martha S., u 301
 Martha (Smith), u 319
 Martha Washington, u 83, u 354
 Martyn Freeman, 693
 Mary, u 8, u 19, u 21, u 32, u 33, u 43, u 133a, u 219, 305a, u 428, u 519, u 686
 Mary (Getchell), u 579
 Mary A. H. (Flagg), u 738
 Mary Adaline, u 500
 Mary Alvada (Jenkins), u 779
 Mary Ann, u 618a
 Mary Bemis, u 744
 Mary (Bigelow), u 479
 Mary (Bourgeois), u 686
 Mary (Barnes), u 395
 Mary Burton (Powell), u 793
 Mary (Bush), u 247
 Mary Carmelita, u 686
 Brigham, Mary Carolyn, u 795
 Mary (Cather), u 437
 Mary Chaffee, u 637
 Mary (Cochran), u 792
 Mary (Collson), u 530
 Mary (Cornish), u 153
 Mary (Cramhall), u 219
 Mary (Dodge), u 701
 Mary (Dow), u 616
 Mary (Dudley), u 284
 Mary E., u 356
 Mary Eliza, u 79
 Mary Elizabeth, u 433, u 800
 Mary Emily, u 612
 Mary (Estabrook) u 541
 Mary Ethel, u 717
 Mary F., u 407
 Mary (Fairbanks), u 542
 Mary (Fay), u 8
 Mary (Finek), u 566
 Mary (Goe), u 800
 Mary Gray, u 786
 Mary Grover, u 708
 Mary (Hapgood), u 583
 Mary Helen Leonora, u 779
 Mary (Holbrook), u 419
 Mary (Hutcheson), u 501
 Mary Ida, u 560
 Mary Julina, u 229
 Mary (Kelleher), u 747
 Mary (Kendall), u 546
 Mary L., u 612
 Mary L. E. (Harvey), u 697
 Mary Lapham (Walker), u 623
 Mary (Lee), u 43
 Mary (Locke), u 381
 Mary (Loring), u 261
 Mary Louise, u 599, u 686
 Mary M., u 584
 Mary (Martyn), u 181
 Mary (McQuillan), u 437
 Mary (Mety), u 723
 Mary (Morrison), u 481

- Brigham, Mary (Mor-row), u 275
 Mary Nancy, u 219
 Mary (Oliver), u 570
 Mary (Percival), u 713
 Mary Phipps (Homer), u 703
 Mary (Pierce), u 726
 Mary (Powers), u 528
 Mary Prentice, u 249
 Mary (Putnam), u 670
 Mary (Rice), u 169, u 261
 Mary Roxalina, u 259, 540a
 Mary (Sheen), u 546
 Mary (Sprague), u 732
 Mary (Stevens), u 462
 Mary Stillman, u 516
 Mary (Sullivan), u 702
 Mary (Sumner), u 353
 Mary Trowbridge, u 293a
 Mary Walker, u 802
 Mary (Walker), u 802
 Mary (Wallace), u 723
 Mary (Wells), u 618d
 Mary (Williams), u 521
 Mary Wood, u 796
 Matilda (Hayden), u 712
 Matthias, u 449
 Maud, u 519, u 650
 Maud Lavinia, u 584
 Maud M., u 301
 Maude A., u 568
 Maude Flora, u 699
 Mavor, u 276, 562
 May, u 354
 May Frances, u 233
 May P., u 612
 Mehitable (Warren), u 10
 Melville Sidney
 Melvin Holbrook, u 612
 Melvina, u 417
 Merrick Putnam, 549
 Merrill Draper, u 734
 Micajah, 384
 Mildred, u 755
 Mildred Josephine, u 770a
 Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, u 775
- Brigham, Mildred (Woods), u 782
 Millieent, u 79
 Milton, 566
 Minette Eleanor, u 549
 Minnie (Cully), u 768
 Minnie Alice u 795
 Minnie Ann, u 717
 Minnie (Chaffee), u 637
 Minnie (Davis), u 542
 Minnie Maud, u 788
 Minnie (McDonald), u 568
 Miranda (Fessenden), u 463
 Minnie (Sigler), u 704
 Moses, u 22, 69, 176, u 208, 219, 420
 Moses Bartlett, u 761
 Muriel Adele, u 759
 Myrtle Edna, u 677
 Nahum, u 95, u 183, u 354
 Nancy, u 76, u 95, u 490
 Nancy (Ayer), u 242
 Nancy (Bacon), u 449
 Nancy Elizabeth, u 330
 Nancy (Fisher), u 247
 Nancy Maria, u 612
 Nancy Shattuck, u 516
 Nancy Sophia, u 407, u 680
 Nancy (Spear), u 407
 Natalie Adeline, u 814
 Nathalie Frances, u 813
 Nathan, 7, 22, u 22, 71, u 608
 Nathaniel, u 120, 249
 Nathaniel Maynard, 813
 Nathaniel Sumner, u 249
 Neal, u 599
 Nella M. (Perkins), u 759
 Nellie (Ames), u 746
 Nellie (Brewster), u 703
 Nellie H., u 612
 Nellie (Hargreaves), u 726
 Nellie (Spurr), u 516
 Nellie (Stephenson), u 675
- Brigham, Nellie (Watkins), u 749
 Nellie (Wilson), u 810a
 Nelly, u 106
 Nelson, 498, u 686
 Nettie (Forbush), u 688
 Nettie M., u 677
 Newton Josiah, 570
 Nina Celia, u 599
 Nina (Denison), u 599
 Nina Ethel, u 788
 Nina Mae, u 275
 Nina Hattie, u 501
 Noah, u 32, 83
 Noble Aden, u 275
 Noble Ward, u 275
 Nora Mabel, u 777
 Norman C., u 346
 Norman Ernest, u 616
 Norman Oscar, u 512
 Norman R., u 384
 Norman Waldo, u 688
 Norton Roy, u 810a
 Octavia, u 395
 Olive, u 301, u 705
 Olive (Merriek), u 380
 Olive (Rice), u 798
 Oliver, u 19
 Oliver Halsey u 305a
 Oliver Halsey, 2d, u 606a
 Oliver Henry Harrington, u 779
 Oliver M., u 79
 Olivia Mary, u 568
 Ophelia M. (Bourne), u 803
 Orange Scott, u 730
 Origen S., u 361
 Origen Smith, u 651
 Orison Orlando, u 732
 Orlando D., u 353
 Orlando L., 647
 Orpha (Hazelton), u 419
 Orville, u 301
 Orville P., 563
 Oscar Denton, u 746
 Oscar Leroy, u 746
 Oshea S., M.D., u 384
 Otis, u 108, u 196, 265, 404
 Otis A., u 701
 Owen Benjamin, 580
 Patricia, u 720
 Patty, u 120
 Paul, 46

- Brigham, Paul Fairbanks, u 542
 Paul Lawrence, u 744
 Paul Printess, u 692
 Paul Tracy, u 822
 Paulina Sylvia, u 704
 Pauline, u 293a
 Pearl, u 800
 Pearl Minerva, u 701a
 Perey Herbert, u 781
 Persis, u 6, u 19, u 76
 Persis (Brigham), u 150
 Persis Evva, u 650
 Persis (Stow), p 208
 Perry, 281, u 568
 Peter, 453
 Peter Maynard, u 453
 Phalla (House), u 746
 Phebe, u 14, u 48, u 511
 Phebe (Martin), u 62
 Philip P., u 554
 Phineas, 177, 416, 640
 Phineas Forbes, u 417
 Phineas Parkhurst, u 259
 Pierpoint Dudley, u 428
 Pierpont Dudley, 701a
 Polly (Wood), u 232
 Porter Elmer, u 219
 Powell, u 793
 Priseilla, u 3
 Priseilla Edith, u 712
 Rachel E., u 777
 Rachel Miner, u 424
 Ralph, u 416
 Ralph Bertram, u 717
 Ralph H., Jr., u 790
 Ralph Hibbard, u 790
 Ralph Huntington, u 608
 Ralph Pierce, u 722
 Ralph Sumner, u 666
 Ralph W., u 753
 Ralph Willard, u 585
 Reader Smith, M.D., 800
 Rebeeca, u 51
 Rebecca (Houghton), u 517
 Rebecca (Jordan), u 624
 Rebeckah (Flagg), u 494
 Reed O., u 384
 Reuben, u 670
 Brigham, Rhoda, u 19
 Richard, u 352
 Richard Addington, u 763
 Richard Bevier, u 770a
 Richard Bradford, u 820
 Richard Curtis, u 546
 Richard Curtis, Jr., u 546
 Richard Tilly, u 509
 Richard W., u 293a
 Rita, u 686
 Robert, u 746, u 770
 Robert B., u 6
 Robert Barnard, u 674
 Robert Bennett, u 786
 Robert Breck, u 258
 Robert Brown, u 275
 Robert Evans u 550
 Robert Goddard, u 744
 Robert Hanna, u 750
 Robert Hill, u 720
 Robert Irving, u 679
 Robert McFarland, u 688
 Robert Moore, u 515
 Robert O., u 550, u 568
 Robert Over, u 608
 Robert Sill, u 763
 Robert William, u 746
 Roger W., u 808
 Rosalee, u 501
 Rosalie, u 764
 Rosalie Smith, u 791
 Roseoe Minard, u 389
 Rose L., u 494
 Rosebud Celina, u 494
 Rosemary, u 545
 Rossiter Arthur, u 407
 Russell Arthur, u 803
 Russell Elmer, u 803
 Ruth, u 15, u 196, u 546, u 670, u 753, u 798
 Ruth Aldene, u 819
 Ruth Brownell, u 647
 Ruth E., u 777
 Ruth Eliner, u 690
 Ruth Lillie, u 779
 Ruth M., u 679, u 734
 Ruth Marrie, u 702
 Ruth McDonald, u 809
 Ruth Miriam, u 754
 Ruth (Pedrick), u 650
 Ruth (Rabie), u 219
 Ruth Winifred, u 690
 Sabra (Cook), u 579
 Brigham, Sabrina, u 64
 Sadie B., u 416
 Salem Tilly, 509
 Salinda (Stratton), u 585
 Sally, u 19, u 120, u 133a, u 180, u 190, u 724
 Sally Josephine, u 772
 Sally (Oaks), u 420
 Sally (Stratton), u 692
 Sally (Wheeler), u 471
 Sally (Woods), u 180
 Salmon, 353
 Salome, u 151
 Salome May, u 281
 Samuel, u 4, 6, u 14, 16, u 39, 48, 52, u 95, u 133a, 183, 232, 315a, 461, 618e, u 677, 745
 Samuel Adrian, u 755
 Samuel Augustus, u 701a
 Samuel Davis, 627
 Samuel Fred, u 684
 Samuel Sumner, 528
 Sarah, 12, u 14, u 15, u 19, u 48, u 618a, u 674
 Sarah Anna, u 281
 Sarah (Allen), u 125
 Sarah (Barnard), u 360
 Sarah (Breck), u 53
 Sarah Caroline, u 795
 Sarah (Cole), u 647
 Sarah (Crocker), u 703
 Sarah Elizabeth, u 640
 Sarah (Dalrimple), u 463
 Sarah (Bronson), u 741
 Sarah (Burnap), u 717
 Sarah (Fay), u 233
 Sarah Frances, u 432
 Sarah (Galloway), u 684
 Sarah (Goddard), u 744
 Sarah (Harrington), u 113
 Sarah (Hastings), u 742
 Sarah (Howe), u 462
 Sarah Jane, u 79
 Sarah (Lambert) Hammoek, u 99

- Brigham, Sarah (Lancaster), u 294
 Sarah Louise, u 549
 Sarah (Mabie), u 501
 Sarah (Peasley), u 764
 Sarah Prentice, u 409
 Sarah (Read), u 627
 Sarah (Rice), u 231
 Sarah (Rockwood), u 668
 Sarah (Ward), u 99
 Sarah (Wellington), u 549
 Sarah (Wardner), u 605
 Sarah (Wingate), u 233
 Sarah (Young), u 642
 Savannah, u 791
 Sears, u 618c
 Seavey Y., u 768b
 Sebastian, u 465
 Seth, u 43
 Seth E., 735
 Sherman L., u 692
 Shirley, u 546
 Shirley Estelle, u 677
 Sidney Augustine, u 462
 Sidney (Chipley), u 647
 Sidney E., u 688
 Sidney Eugene, u 688
 Sidney S., 740
 Silas, 37, u 208
 Silas H., u 336, u 380
 Silas Hermon, u 275
 Silvester, 519
 Simeon Emerson, u 612
 Simeon Hopkins, u 612
 Sophia, u 196
 Sophia (Gowing), u 301
 Sophia (Hoffman), u 590
 Sophia (Howe), u 449
 Sophia (Johnson), u 568
 Sophia (Phelps), u 361
 Sophia (Willey), u 564
 Sophronia (Rice), u 732
 Sophronia (Witt), u 346
 Stanhope, u 779
 Stanley Faber, u 562, 768a
- Brigham, Stanley Fuller, u 676
 Statira (Stearns), u 690
 Stephen 113, u 125, 126, 284, u 305a
 Storrs Taleott, u 786
 Sullivan, 276
 Susan F., u 208
 Susan Harriet, u 453
 Susan (Moore), u 278, u 515
 Susan (Neat), u 702
 Susan (Proctor), u 363
 Susan Walter, u 99
 Susan (Witherbee), u 515
 Susanna, u 432
 Susanna (Baylies), u 171
 Susannah, u 52
 Susanuah (Thayer), u 291
 Susie (Wood), u 796
 Sylvester, 196
 Sylvester William, u 758
 Tabitha, u 22
 Taylor, u 76, 203
 Thaddeus, 793
 Thankful (Brigham), u 162
 Thelma, u 358
 Thelma Ernestine, u 788
 Thelma Viola, u 688
 Theodore Frederick, u 247
 Theodore Henry, u 247
 Theodore William, u 623
 Theodore William, Jr., u 623
 Thomas, 2, 3, 15, u 79, 133a, 489, u 686
 Thomas A., u 705
 Thomas B., u 686
 Thomas Benton, u 686
 Thomas Duncan, u 795
 Thomas Herbert, u 612
 Thomas Herbert, Jr., u 612
 Thomas J., u 183
 Thomas Otis, u 545
 Thomas S., M.D., 310
 Tileston, 588, u 774
 Timothy, 349
 Truman Elbridge, 790
- Brigham, Tulia L., u 796
 Tyler, u 348
 Uriah, 53
 Ulric, U., u 699
 Ulysses Addington, u 763
 Vashti, u 33
 Vera Joan, u 803
 Verna Esther, u 810a
 Verne Ellsworth, u 352
 Vernon Dee M.D., u 275
 Vesta (Stewart), u 550
 Vilera Mace, u 612
 Viola, u 701a
 Viola E., u 511
 Viola May, u 358
 Violet Lillian, u 703
 Virginia, u 515
 Virginia Howe, u 813
 Virginia Ilma, u 808
 Virginia Lee, u 612
 Virginia May, u 426
 Vivian Grace, u 590
 Vivian Rosetta, u 788
 Waldo B., 650
 Waldo Damon, u 650
 Waldo McConnell, u 758
 Waldo P., u 519
 Wallace, u 639
 Walter A., u 625
 Walter Augustus, 819
 Walter Breckenridge, 796
 Walter Breckenridge, Jr., u 796
 Walter Cole, u 623
 Walter D., u 568
 Walter E., u 233, u 494, u 677
 Walter Evertson, u 363, 652
 Walter Gilman, u 819
 Walter Gilman, Jr., u 819
 Walter Irving, u 608
 Walter Joseph, u 692
 Walter Josiah, u 453
 Walter Lawson, u 623
 Walter Lincoln, u 432
 Walter O., u 818
 Walter Pearson, u 753
 Walter Sanderson, u 618c

- Brigham, Walter Scott, u 568, 753
 Walter Wilson, u 795
 Ward Edwin, u 651
 Ward Edwin, Jr., u 651
 Ward Hepburn, u 651
 Warren Ballou, Rev., u 782
 Warren Luther, u 327 u 782
 Watson Crocker, u 684
 Wayland Windsor, u 763
 Wesley C., u 740
 Wesley Hervey, 500
 Wesley J., u 707
 Wesley Kenneth, u 746
 Whitney E., u 530
 Whitney Gleason, u 671
 Wilbur, u 650
 Willard, u 122, 193, 292, u 583
 Willard Chamberlain, 460
 Willard Dana, u 583
 Willard Ebenezer, u 583
 Willard, Rev., 584
 Will Ellsworth, u 630
 Will Ellsworth, Jr., u 630
 William, u 21, u 133a, 190, 315d, 387, 410, 417, u 494, 614, 620, u 777
 William A., u 484, u 567
 William Ashbel, 465
 William Augustus, 592, 769
 William B., u 683
 William Baxter, 605
 William Burpee, u 708
 William Burpee, Jr., u 708
 William C., u 407
 William Chamberlain, 446
 William Clarence, u 654
 William Clarence, Jr., u 654
 William Conover, u 654
 William Curtis, M.D., u 810
 William D., u 484
 Brigham, William Dexter, 676
 William E., u 6, u 21, u 563
 William Edgar, u 481
 William Emerson, u 735
 William Erastus, 761
 William Ernest, u 616, u 772
 William Eustace, u 407, 680
 William Eustis, 630
 William F., u 387
 William H., u 88, u 358, u 395, u 404, 614
 William H. A., u 465
 William H. Brewster, u 730
 William H., Gen., 805
 William Harold, u 374
 William Harrison, 633, u 701a
 William Hartwell, 723
 William Henry, u 494, u 688, 792
 William Howard, u 305a
 William Ira, u 580
 William J., u 259
 William Lacy, 730
 William Lewis, u 795
 William Lewis, Jr., u 795
 William M., u 404, u 541, u 772
 William Mossman, u 805
 William Mitchell, u 779
 William Munroe, 763
 William Munroe, Jr., u 763
 William Oakley, 759
 William Osear, u 352
 William Osear, Jr., u 352
 William P., u 650
 William Pitt, 397
 William Randall, M.D., u 791
 William Rosecoe, u 796
 William Russell, 494
 William Seneca, u 494
 William Sidney, 740
 William Sinclair, u 667
 William Theodore, 623
 Brigham, William Theodore, 2d, u 623
 William Tufts, u 410
 William Valentine, 779
 William Ward, u 374
 William Winthrop, u 676
 Willie Ernest, u 791
 Willie Porter, u 437
 Willis F., u 416
 Winifred Anna, u 404
 Winslow, 60, 388
 Woodbury Purington, u 612
 Zebina S., u 389
 Zelda J., u 755
 Zenobia (West), u 576
 Zerviah (Rice), u 95
 Brittain, Mildred, u 481
 Brockett, Minnie E., u 353
 Brodeur, Almon, u 346
 Corinne V., u 346
 Ezilda, u 346
 Brookens, Floyd Brigham, u 608
 Lillian Elizabeth, u 608
 Perley Floyd, u 608
 Brooks, Elsie Irene, u 690
 Emma (Brigham), u 690
 Frank B., u 690
 Frank Pliny, u 690
 George B., u 690
 Jennie (Williams), u 690
 Judson O., u 690
 Malcolm Bennett, u 690
 Sylvanus W., u 690
 Winifred H., u 690
 Brower, Carrie (Brigham), u 566
 Chester Lewis, u 566
 Dorothy Brigham, u 566
 Esther Louise, u 566
 Frank Willard, u 566
 Harold Robert, u 566
 Henry Somerset, u 566
 Milton Willard, u 566
 Roy Brigham, u 566
 Willard, u 566
 Brown, Addie L., u 407
 Alma S., u 407

- Brown, Angeline (Mitchell), u 440
 C. D., u 153
 Clifford Henry u 519
 Cora F., u 407
 Cyrus, u 293a
 Deborah (Haynes), u 4
 Dorothy May, u 407
 Edith Brigham, u 748
 Edmund F., u 407
 Elizabeth, u 407
 Elizabeth (Gauthier), u 393
 Ellen, u 677
 Emma, u 407
 Esther, u 275
 Frances Eleanor, u 488
 Frances Laura, u 245
 George B., u 770a
 George Edward, u 440
 Hannah (Brigham), u 292
 Harry H., u 674
 Hattie, u 246
 Herbert A., u 407
 Jabez, u 4
 Jennie Belle u 770a
 John, u 407
 John Lewis, u 407
 Joseph, u 245
 Lewis H., u 407
 Lucy (Brigham), u 407, u 488
 Maybell S., u 407
 Mary, u 540a
 Myrtle, u 704
 Nellie H., u 407
 M. Jennie, u 404
 Otis, u 292
 Paul, u 748
 Sidney, u 488
 Susan (Bevier), u 770a
 Willard B., u 488
 Browne, Abel, u 49
 Abigail, u 49
 Abijah, u 49
 Alpheus, u 49
 Elizabeth, u 49
 Charles Brigham, u 49
 Martha, u 49
 Samuel, u 49
 Sarah (Brigham), 49
 Browning, Betsey (Brigham), 376
 James, u 376
 Bruce, David, u 8
 Mary, u 8
 Bruce, Walter H., u 490, u 745a
 Warren E., u 490, u 745a
 William, u 490, u 745a
 Bryant Angella, u 612
 Beatrice, u 743
 Carroll W., u 743
 Charles W., u 382
 Edward B., u 743
 Ethel Merrill, u 382
 George E., u 743
 Henrietta (Brigham), u 743
 Lillian E., u 743
 Mary Upton (Brigham), u 382
 Mildred, u 743
 Wallace, u 743
 Buck, Annie R. (Barlow), u 717
 Betsey Champney (Brigham), u 432
 Beulah Elizabeth, u 717
 David, u 52, u 445
 Frank H., u 445
 Frank, Jr., u 445
 George W., u 445
 Grace R., u 445
 Helen, u 445
 Howard H., u 445
 Joseph F., u 717
 Julana A., u 461
 Maurice Warren, u 717
 Robert, u 445
 Roland, u 445
 S. Maria (Brigham), u 440
 Wallace B., u 445
 Warren Gilderay, u 717
 William H., u 445
 Buckley, Anna (Brigham), u 680
 Charles Horatio, u 680
 Elizabeth, u 680
 Fay, u 680
 Lydia, u 680
 Bucklin, Charles, u 694
 Edith (Farnsworth), u 694
 Edward, I., u 694
 Edward I., Jr., u 694
 Bucksot, Nellie, u 599
 Bull, Anthony, u 393
 Bullard, Addie, u 701a
 Burbank, Daniel, u 79
 Burdick, Dorothy May, u 616
 Burgess, Nathaniel, u 545
 Burleigh, Theodore E., u 336
 Burlingame, Cora (Brooks), u 690
 William, u 690
 Burnap, Edward Cook, u 384
 Gifford, u 384
 Jessica Elizabeth, u 384
 Estelle, u 384
 Burnham, Luther A., u 52
 Burrage, Bessie, u 663
 Caroline Severance, u 663
 Edward Carter, u 663
 Emeline, u 663
 Emeline (Brigham), 663
 Herbert Emory, u 663
 Johnson Carter, u 663
 Julia (Severance), u 663
 Severance, u 663
 Burrell, Clara (Kent), u 366
 Dwight R., u 366
 Eliza (Brigham), 366
 Robbins, u 366
 Busby, Amy (Ware), u 369
 Evelyn, u 369
 James A., u 369
 Bush, Jotham, u 247
 Sarah, u 120
 Bushnell, Emeline, u 529
 Niles, u 529
 Sophia (Brigham), 529
 Bussler, Carl, u 416
 Dorothy, u 416
 Ruth, u 416
 Butler, Mary Elizabeth, u 734
 Butterfield, Catharine (Runyon), u 53
 Elizabeth, u 53
 James, u 53
 Button, Rena M., u 651

C

Cabana, Jennie M., u 688
 Cain, Esther Helena, u 674

- Cain, Elizabeth, u 746
36
- Calder, Helen Bumford,
u 294
- Callender, Erma Bea-
trice, u 564
Rowena Arlene, u 564
Russell Van Dyke, u
564
- Campbell, Elizabeth
(Brigham), u 407
- Campion, Margaret
Frances, u 545
Mary F., u 545
Thomas, u 545
- Card, Bruce Brigham, u
566
Don Brigham, u 566
Dorothy Eleanor, u 566
Elmer Clement, u 566
Evelyn Mae, u 566
George Clement, u 566
Louise Du Bois, u 566
Minnie (Brigham), u
566
- Carey, Mary, u 88
- Carpenter, Alice E., u
246
Clayton, u 233
David Edward, u 233
Edwin B., u 246
Everett Knowlton, u
233
Minnie M., u 246
Tabitha (Potter), u
246
- Carter, Dorothy, u 663
Emily, u 172
Helen (Burrage), u
663
John W., u 663
Julia, u 772
Lucy Lazelle, u 663
Margaret, u 663
Perry S., u 772
Philip Walker, u 663
Richard Burrage, u
663
- Cassidy, Mary E., u 702
- Caskett, Gertrude, u 353
- Castro, Dorr, u 374
Dorr Clayton, u 374
- Cate, Leslie Littlefield,
u 807
- Champion, Mabel, u 540a
- Chance, Myra B., u 620
- Chandler, Julia M., u 380
- Chapel, Julius, u 540a
Parkhurst Eugene, u
540a
- Chapman, Edwina A., u
732
John Alden, u 608
- Chase, Addison Martyn,
u 695
Alicie Natalie, u 697
Anna Harriet, u 695
Arthur F., u 695
Carrie (Brigham), u
697
Charles Emerson, u
695
Charles S., u 697
Cleon, u 370
Dana Charles, u 697
Daniel A., M.D., u 695
Effie (Brigham), u 605
Elmer E., u 605
Elvira R., u 695
Ernest Leonard, u 583
Etta (Love), u 695
Gladys, u 680
Harold Addison, u 695
Harrie (Brigham), u
697
Harriet (Brigham), u
583
Hazel Irene, u 605
Herbert, u 546
Hiram Wesley, u 583
John Brigham, u 695
Kate (Benjamin), u
697
Mabelle N., u 583
Madeline Harriet, u
697
Martha (Brigham), u
546
Merrick, u 695
Merrill B., u 546
Myron Forrest, u 695
Paul Addison, u 697
Robert Martyn, u 697
S. Maria (Brigham),
695
Sophia (Farnsworth),
u 695
- Cheney, Barton Taylor,
u 625
Clara (Taylor), u 625
Clifton W., u 625
Orra Marsten, u 625
- Chick, Frank, u 286
Edward R., u 286
- Chickering, Albert, u
369
Clarence, u 369
- Chisholm, Kenneth, u 395
Marguerite, u 395
- Christianey, Cartier C.,
u 507
- Church Charles L., u 246
Hollis G., u 688
Josephine M., u 688
Mary H. (Potter), u
246
Mary (Webber), u 688
- Churchill, Althea June,
u 637
Aubrey Brigham, u
637
Cynthia (Brigham), u
637
Grace Elaine, u 637
Harvey A., u 637
Velma Brigham, u 637
Winston, u 637
- Clark, Appleton, u 374
Clara (Browning), u
376
Clayton E., u 651
Edith (Bardin), u 651
Emma, u 155
Hazel B., u 651
Valerie, u 651
- Clarke, Botsford Ralph,
u 382
- Clayton, Minnie Lola, u
795
- Clifford, Ellen (Farns-
worth), u 694
Esther F., u 694
Fred W., u 694
Rebecca, u 694
Ruth W., u 694
Woodbridge K., u 694
- Clegg, Brigham, u 684
William Gifford, u 684
William G., Jr., u 648
- Cleveland, F. Clayton, u
691
Frank Clayton, u 691
George R., u 407
Lawrence F., u 407
- Close, Carrie, u 310
Emma (Blackman), u
310
Sylvester, u 310
- Clough, Florence R., u
380
- Coates, Charles Milton,
u 333

- Coates, Levi Tyler, u 333
 Coburn, Clarissa, u 19
 Ezekiel, u 19
 Flavilla, u 19
 Jason, u 19
 Lucy, u 19
 Martha, u 19
 Olive, u 19
 Ora, u 19
 Thirza, u 19
 William, u 19
 Coffin, Mabel L., u 689
 Cogswell, Emma, u 606a
 James, u 606a
 Louisa, u 606a
 Lucy, u 22
 Cole, Lewis Mortimer, u 564
 Ruth Geraldine, u 564
 Coleman, Janet, u 680
 Walter S., u 680
 Colgate, Craig, u 724
 Elleanor, u 724
 Henrietta, u 724
 Collins, C. C., u 290
 Mary, u 16
 Collier, Carrie, u 701a
 Elsie, u 701a
 Colt, James Denison, u 667
 Comely, Nancy M., u 702
 Comey, Dexter, u 428
 Compton, Mary Louise (Brigham), 801
 Norris M., u 801
 Comstock, Alice Louise, u 773
 Cornelia, u 773
 Richard W., u 773
 Conant, Abbie (Brigham), u 393
 Arthur M., u 393
 Fremont H., u 393
 Herbert M., u 393
 Isaac C., u 393
 Isaac, u 393
 Leila M., u 393
 Condry, Catherine, u 426
 Cone, ———, u 106
 William Brigham, u 106
 Conger, Katharine Elizabeth, u 768a
 William W., M.D., u 768a
 Connley, John J., u 511
 Conway, Alice Grace, u 676
 Cook, Ellen Maria (Brigham), 807
 Eva Belle (Brigham), u 774
 Florence, u 546
 Frank Brigham, u 807
 Lewis Clyde, u 774
 Minnie L. (Crotty), u 807
 Robert Brigham, u 774
 Thomas D., u 807
 Walter Freeman, u 807
 Cooke, John Henry, u 363
 Mary (Brigham), u 363
 Coolidge, Agnes (Brigham), u 353
 Jay W., u 353
 Coons, Dorothy O., u 654
 Corbett, Alice, u 395
 Charles, u 395
 Edward, u 395
 Marion (Barnes), u 395
 Mildred E., u 395
 Myra P., u 395
 Corey, Delia F. (Brigham), u 744
 Dorothy Brigham, u 744
 Edwin S., u 744
 Florence Ellen, u 744
 Marjorie Mary, u 744
 Corliss, Eliza E., u 389
 Copping, Augusta (Barnes), u 679
 John, u 180
 John F., u 180, u 679
 Cowden, Eliza, u 183
 Coxford, Rose Ella (Brigham), u 799
 William F., u 799
 Cranch, Adelaide, u 197
 Alden, u 197
 Elijah, u 197
 William, u 197
 Crafts, Josephine, u 703
 Crandall, Harriet, u 560
 Crawford, Ann Morrow, u 720
 John Franklin, u 720
 Louise Alexander, u 720
 Patricia, u 720
 Crichton, Margaret, u 810
 Crissey, Bert W., u 753
 Joel Brigham, u 753
 Lucile, u 753
 Lucette (Brigham), u 753
 Cross, John, u 134a
 Crowther, Audrey Leona, u 701
 Barbara Louise, u 701
 Donald Frederick, u 701
 Frederick S., u 701
 Gordon Frederick, u 701
 Martha (Brigham), u 701
 Merton Warren, u 701
 Norman Frederick, u 701
 Phyllis Evelyn, u 701
 Ralph Frank, u 701
 Ralph Frank, Jr., u 701
 Roland Lewis, u 701
 Walter Warren, u 701
 Crozier, William, u 603
 Cullen, Mary, u 818
 Cunningham, Anna Mary, u 83
 Dora (Hall), u 83
 Emma L., u 83
 Levi Otis, u 83
 Miriam Brigham, u 83
 Miriam (Brigham), u 83
 Simeon, u 83
 Curtis, Caroline (Brigham), u 393
 Chester Wellington, u 393
 Francis C., u 393
 Harry Willis, u 393
 Mary Alice, u 393
 Cushing Warren LeRoy, u 584
 Cutler, Alice M. (Brigham), u 746
 Archibald, u 746
 Ebenezer, u 197
 Erma Winifred, u 746
 Erving Ernest, u 746
 Maria, u 197
 Maurice Oliver, u 746
 D
 Dalton, William, u 395
 Damon, Milton O., u 333
 Patty, u 349

- Danforth, Ella, Josephine, u 691
 George L., u 691
 Hannah L. (Brigham), u 691
 Joseph R., u 691
 Ralph, u 691
 Daniel, Matthew M. u 620
 Mary A. E. (Brigham), u 620
 Mary Lillian, u 620
 Ruth Louise, u 620
 William Evans, u 620
 William Morgan, u 620
 Daniels, Harold E., u 759
 Laura, u 794
 Darling, Anne Frothingham (Boyd), u 388
 Emma, u 388
 Florence, u 388
 Margaret, u 388
 Philip G. u 388
 Samuel u 388
 Samuel B. u 388
 Samuel C., u 388
 Davenport, Alice, u 722
 Davidson, Carl, u 694
 Catherine, u 72
 Charles Frederiek, u 694
 Dorothy Dale, u 740
 Edith (Nason), u 694
 Davis, Alfred Brigham, u 547
 Amanda (Brigham), u 231
 Anna (Brigham), u 640
 Anna (Brigham), u 52
 Annie (Brigham), u 547
 Barbara Josephine, u 547
 Bridget, u 4
 Calvin A., u 231
 Calvin A., Dr., u 640
 David, u 49
 Doris Marjorie, u 547
 Edgar W., u 547
 Edna Willard, u 547
 Elizabeth, u 233
 Helen, u 645
 John H., u 640
 Lena Josephine, u 547
 Lottie May, u 407
 Marcia E., u 370
 Davis, Maria J., u 294
 Ruth, u 494
 Mary Elizabeth, u 640
 Meredith Maude, u 547
 Myrton O., u 417
 Omer, u 417
 Robert, u 4
 Rufus Charles, u 547
 Sarah, u 4
 Day, Burnice E., u 745a
 Delia B., u 19
 Gertrude L., u 670
 John, u 19
 Mary Jane, u 356
 Dean, Doris Marjorie, u 547
 Death, Martha, u 6
 De Butts, Dale Cressey, u 753
 Dean Jamieson, u 753
 Edward Jamison, u 753
 Decker, Charles A., u 564
 Cora (Brigham), u 564
 Cora E., u 822
 Delwin Brigham, u 564
 Gladys Viola, u 564
 Phyllis Van Vliet, u 564
 De Graff, Maltby J., u 246
 Susan (Potter), u 246
 De Long, Philip H., u 494
 Philip N., Jr., u 494
 Richard Crane, u 494
 Robert, u 494
 Ruth, u 494
 Deltre, Marguerite, u 720
 Demsey, Sarah M., u 113
 Dennison, George S., u 246
 Hattie (Carpenter), u 246
 Mary E., u 795
 De Noyer, Alfred L., u 583
 Alice (Brigham), u 583
 Charles, u 583
 Marion, u 583
 Perry, u 583
 Ruth, u 583
 Dexter, Anson, u 294
 Charles Linus, u 697
 Doris Eleanor, u 697
 Dexter, Sarah (Brigham), u 294
 Deyo, Harrison E., u 774
 Janet Alda, u 774
 Norma Frances, u 774
 Ruth Shirley, u 774
 Dewhurst, Dorothy, u 293a
 Mary, u 293a
 William W., u 293a
 Dickey, Christine A., u 657
 James Freeman, u 657
 Mary (Anderson), u 657
 Dietz, Annie M., u 356
 Dillon, James, u 281
 Mary E., u 281
 Rae, u 301
 Salome May, u 281
 Dinsmore, Mildred F., u 669
 Doane, Ella (Brigham), u 669
 Nathaniel, u 669
 Nathaniel, Jr., u 669
 Ray Winslow, u 669
 Dodd, Ezra, u 293a
 Harriet (Brigham), u 353
 Marcus D., u 353
 Doherty Theresa, u 695
 Dolan, Annie Gloria, u 686
 Gerald, u 686
 H. Lawrence, u 686
 Lawrence, u 686
 Dolon, Edward John, u 625
 John Edward, u 625
 Richard Taylor, u 625
 Donahue, Loretta, u 723
 Donaldson, Edith M., u 404
 John H., u 24
 May Eliza, u 24
 Donovan, John, u 354
 Doolittle, Mildred (McDonald), u 775
 Dorr, Elsie, u 800
 L. L., Dr., u 800
 Douglas, George G., u 583
 Mary (Barnard), u 583
 Downs, Elizabeth W., u 680
 Kenneth E., u 680

- Downs, Richard E., u 680
 Doyle, Charles Sumner, u 642
 E. K., u 642
 Edwin King, u 642
 Harry Byard, u 642
 Helen Augusta, u 642
 Drake, Lucy J. (Brigham), u 231
 Drew, Alma, u 358
 C. W., Dr., u 72
 Ethel Frances, u 358
 Drury, Eliza, u 197
 Duckworth, N. B., u 397
 Dudley, Experience, u 428
 Duffield, Elizabeth G. F., u 674
 Duffy, Luke R., u 677
 Dunnigan May Lucy, u 657
 Dupres, Hazel Jeane, u 650
 Lester Vinal, u 650
 Miriam Frances, u 650
 Dunsmore, Eunice, u 172
 Durham, Winifred, u 246
 Durkee, Emma (Brigham), u 576
 Emma (Brigham), u 259
 Eugene W., u 576
 Helen Winslow, u 576
 Dutton, Florence Colt, u 667
 Frank W., u 667
 Dwyer, Alice G., u 712
 Dye, Grace Louise, u 374
- E
- Eager, John, u 24
 William, u 162
 Zerubabel, u 24
 Eames, Arthur A., u 437
 Ellen (Brigham), u 437
 Hannah, u 5
 Martha, u 5
 Mary, u 5
 Eastman, Abigail R., u 612
 Earl, ———, u 52
 Eaton, Helen, u 293a
 Edee, Mary, u 113
 Eddy, Arthur D., u 384
 Floy M., u 604
 Eells, Sarah, u 374
- Egerton, Amelia (Brigham), u 592
 Charles O., u 592
 James O., u 592
 Elder, Elizabeth, u 263
 Elderkin, Augustus F., u 675
 Helena B., u 675
 William A., u 675
 Ellard, James Carlton, u 686
 John Frank, u 686
 John H., u 686
 Ellery, John William, u 768
 Robert Brigham, u 768
 Robert Melvin, u 768
 Ellis, Arnold W., u 745a
 Burnice I., u 745a
 Doris A., u 745a
 Edward, u 745a
 Ernest H., u 745a
 Everett L., u 745a
 Lesley H., u 745a
 L. Edward, u 745a
 Luther B., u 745a
 Mary E. u 745a
 Roy B., u 745
 Ellison, Helen (Ryder), u 656
 Osman S., u 656
 Elmer, Edith May, u 740
 Elzey, Dorothy, u 512
 Emerton, Sibyl (Clark), u 374
 Emery, Daisy B., u 286
 Emory, Frances, u 754
 Ernst, Earl Louis, u 564
 Wayne Claire, u 564
 Esher, Gertrude, u 547
 Estabrook, Daniel, Jr., u 22
 Estelle, Ralph Royal, u 803
 Daisy B., u 286
 Evans, Albert, Mrs., u 814
 Maria, u 52
 Evarts, Sally, u 352
 Eyebright, Harold, u 683
- F
- Fairbanks, Delia (Potter), u 246
 Farley, Ruth, u 642
 Farnham, Clinton E., u 417
- Farnham, Florence Sprague, u 417
 Farnsworth, Alice Brigham, u 694
 Augustus Page, u 694
 Charles Luke, u 694
 Edith May, u 694
 Florence G. (Page), u 694
 Hannah (Jordan), u 694
 Harrie Clifford, u 694
 Harriet (Brigham), u 694
 John Addison, u 694
 Luke Walcott, u 694
 Mildred A., u 694
 Nellie (Clifford), u 694
 Nellie M., u 694
 Nettie Maud, u 694
 Farr, Leonard Y., u 657
 Jonathan, u 19
 Mersey, u 19
 Farwell, Caroline M. (Brigham), u 180
 Edith, u 180
 Martha, E., u 428, u 701a
 Richard, u 180
 Willard Brigham, u 180
 Willard Brigham, Jr., u 180
 Faust, Walter, u 667
 Fay, Abigail (Martyn), u 233
 Abraham, u 6, u 233
 Adam, u 13
 Addison G., u 164
 Addison, O., u 164
 Augustus I., u 164
 Bathshebah, u 2
 Carrie u 407
 David, u 13
 Dinah, u 12, u 13
 Eunice, u 178
 Fanny, u 445
 Gershon, u 13
 Hannah, u 13
 Harrison O., u 108
 Hercules Warren, u 178
 Hezekiah, u 13
 Hiram W., u 162
 James, u 2
 John, u 2, u 178
 John G., u 178
 Joseph, u 13, u 178

- Fay, Joseph Brigham, u 178
 Josiah, u 178
 Maria E., u 178
 Mark, u 408
 Mark Wesley, u 680
 Martha (Brigham), u 108
 Martha Elizabeth, u 178
 Mary, u 13, u 164
 Mary (Brigham), 2, 13
 Mary E. (Brigham), u 680
 Mehitable (Brigham), 178
 Millisent, u 13
 Nancy (Warren), u 407
 Polly, u 178
 Robert G., u 164
 Sally, u 393, u 408
 Samuel Chandler, u 407
 Sidney Granville, u 408
 Silas, u 13
 Sophia (Brigham), u 408
 Susan M., u 181
 Thaddeus, u 13, u 32
 Timothy, u 13
 William, u 13
 William A., u 466
 Fayles, Ruth, u 745a
 Federspiel, Laura, u 291
 Felton, Lewis, u 162
 Fennesy, Thomas, u 657
 Field, Clara (Morse), u 395
 Forrest G., Jr., u 395
 Fish, Edith (Barnett), u 750
 Hortense Garthwaite, u 750
 William L., u 750
 Fisher, Abigail (Brigham), u 407
 Anna Laura, u 229
 Charles, u 291
 Charles L., u 291
 Cora B., u 370
 David, u 291
 Edward W., u 291
 Emma, u 291
 Gamaliel, u 407
 Garfield, u 291
 John R., u 281
 Fisher, Julia Roxalina (Brigham), u 291
 Samuel, u 291
 Sydney A., u 291
 Susan Florence, u 291
 Theodore, u 291
 Fisk, Abigail, u 6
 Fiske, Samuel, u 36
 David L., u 197
 Georgiana Keith, u 197
 Mavadia, u 197
 Rebecca Cutler, u 197
 Susanna, u 36
 Fitch, Emma, u 336
 Gladys D., u 702
 Fitzgerald, Anna Maude, u 801
 Clifford Compton, u 801
 Harold Leon u 801
 Ida Brigham (Compton), u 801
 James R., u 801
 Margaret, u 733
 Mary Bell, u 801
 Wilbur Norris, u 801
 Flagg, Mary u 742a
 Fletcher, Fred B., u 637
 Follett Delia (Brigham), u 732
 Francis Ballou, u 732
 Isaac, u 172
 Ford, Charles Edward, u 684
 Charles E., 2d u 684
 Elsie (Swift), u 381
 Eugene Edward, u 684
 Frederic Leslie, u 381
 Joan, u 684
 Nathaniel Ernest, u 381
 Fosgate, Susan, u 208
 Foskett, Albert L., u 689
 Julia (Putnam), u 689
 Foster, Alpheus B., u 110
 Caroline Brigham, u 393
 Charles H., u 701
 Charles S., u 393
 Chester Curtis, u 393
 Ellen, u 393
 Lydia (Brigham), u 110
 Jedediah, u 110
 Roxana, u 110
 Sophronia F., u 110
 Fox, Katherine (Carleton), u 327
 Robert L. B., u 327
 Walter Briggs, u 327
 Foy, Jeannette, u 410
 Frank, Ethel, u 781
 Freeman, Asa, Dr., u 590
 A. T., u 590
 Martha W., u 384
 Muriel, u 590
 Muriel V. S., u 590
 Nancy (Brigham), u 590
 French, Bryant Morey, u 382
 Charles W., u 382
 Frost, Benjamin S., u 807
 Katharine, u 807
 Marion Brigham (Cook), u 807
 Frye, Della, u 164
 Leslie M., u 407
 Fuller, ———, u 153
 Alice, u 583
 Amelia, u 153
 Harriet, u 153
 Henry, u 153
 G
 Gadebusch, Paul, u 667
 Gaffney, Gaylord Seabury, u 407
 Louise C., u 407
 William T., u 407
 Gage, Jonathan, u 33
 Galacer, Frederic Ruthven, u 663
 Gallagher, Frank, u 745a
 Gallop, Joseph, u 79
 Miriam (Brigham), u 79
 Gallup, Benjamin W., u 763
 Clara E. (Brigham), u 692
 Clara M., u 763
 Edward E., u 692
 Grace D., u 763
 Ruth Brigham, u 692
 Gammons, Everett W., u 713
 Mary Snow, u 713
 Gardner, Edgar H., u 651
 Robert Alden, u 651
 Vivian Amy, u 701a
 Garfield, Dorcas (Stratton), u 333

- Garfield, Eunice Hagar, u 333
 Francis, u 333
 Lyman, u 164
 Lydia B. (Morse), u 164
 Moses B., u 164
 Moses H., u 164
 Garrison, Marjorie E., u 547
 Gassett, Levi, u 33
 Gates, Hannah (Brigham), u 122
 Levi, u 122
 Gear, Charles, u 566
 George, Ann Brigham, u 242
 Col. John, u 242
 Susan (Brigham), u 242
 Gerber, Phil. C., u 519
 Gerry, Charles, u 134a
 Ella M., u 688
 Laura A., u 134a
 Martha A., u 134a
 Orisa (Haynes), u 134a
 Gifford, Edward William, u 384
 Emily Estelle, u 384
 Gertrude, u 384
 Howard Edward, u 384
 Jessica May, u 384
 Walter Fay, u 384
 Warren Colburn, u 384
 William R., M.D., u 384
 Gilbert, Carrie G. (Pratt), u 362
 Charles B., u 362
 Ralph D., u 656
 Gill, Alice, u 546
 Gilman, Nina, u 697
 Gilmore, Clarence E., u 261
 Aliee (Brigham), u 261
 Elbert E., u 261
 Ella (Marshall), u 261
 Henry A., u 261
 Lloyd H., u 261
 Loring, u 261
 Gilson, Harriet P., u 389
 Gleason, Daisy H., u 460
 Hannah (Brigham), u 48, 134a
 Isaac M., u 460
 Gleason, Lucretia (Brigham), u 460
 Mary, u 134a
 Samuel, u 134a
 Glidden, Helen S. (Brigham), u 710
 Irving E., u 710
 Glover, James N., u 597
 Mary (Brigham), u 597
 Godbee, Beulah Evelyn, u 791
 Brigham Russell, u 791
 Frank W., u 791
 Frank Warren, Jr., u 791
 Julia Frances, u 791
 Ralph Joseph, u 791
 Goddard, Ada Frances, u 583
 Charles, u 19
 Frances (Brigham), u 583
 Hannah, u 24
 John A., u 583
 Mary (Brigham), u 494
 Robert, u 24
 Silas W., u 494
 William, u 24
 Godien, Bertha M., u 712
 Godwin, Blanche Mildred, u 564
 L. Austin, u 564
 Norman B., u 564
 Goodell, David, u 52
 Goodenow, Daniel, u 12
 David, u 12
 Dinah, u 12
 Elizabeth, u 12
 Martha (Brigham), u 48
 Mehitable, u 12
 Samuel, u 12
 Sarah, u 12
 Timothy, u 12
 Goodhue, Claude Clement, u 788
 Roberta Jean, u 788
 Goodney, Cordelia, u 743
 Goodnow, Albert Wilson, u 696
 Anna Hortense, u 696
 Caroline P., u 374
 Helen (Coleman), u 696
 Henrietta F. (Barton), u 696
 Goodnow, Joseph W., u 696
 Joseph Wilson, u 696
 Olive, u 134a
 Goodrich, George E., u 525
 Grace, u 407
 Sarah (Valentine), u 525
 Goodsell, Sarah Letitia, u 203
 Goodykunst, Margaret, u 407
 Gordon, Elmer Ellsworth, u 275
 Hugh Brigham, u 275
 Lawrence Ellsworth, u 275
 Robert Lawrence, u 275
 Willametta (Brigham), u 275
 Gore, Elisha, u 393
 Sarah H. (Brigham), u 393
 Gott, Anna, u 52
 Benjamin, u 53
 John, u 53
 Martha, u 53
 Nathaniel, u 53
 Sarah Ann, u 53
 Sarah (Brigham), u 53
 Gottshalk, Jennie, u 541
 Goulding, Charles Henry, u 172
 Cora, u 618a
 Edward H., u 172
 Emery, u 428, u 701a
 Emilie Frances, u 172
 Ephraim, u 172
 George A., u 172
 Naney, u 428, u 701a
 Susan B., u 172
 Susanna (Brigham), u 172
 Gove, Lydia, u 72
 Nathaniel, u 72
 Susan (Stiekney), u 72
 Grady, Mary Isabel, u 702
 Grandstaff, Samantha, u 301
 Grant, Maria R., u 612
 Gravatt, Edwin, u 563
 Margaret (Jackson), u 563
 Ruth, u 563

- Graves, Theodore C., u 164
 William Palmer, u 384
 Gray, Charles, u 699
 Mary Nellie, u 699
 Green, Amelia, u 358
 Benjamin F., u 295
 Charles, u 295
 Hannah M. (Brigham), u 295
 Greene, Fred A., u 404
 Hiram, u 330
 Martha (Brigham), u 330
 Gregg, Gretchen Helen, u 219
 John Norris, p 219
 Norris B., u 219
 Gregory, Agnes May, u 437
 John, u 99
 Sally (Brigham), u 99
 Sarah Brigham, u 99
 Gridley, Clarence, u 796
 Clarence, Jr., u 796
 Dorothy, u 796
 Griffin, May D., u 755
 Griffith, Charlotte, u 153
 George Hollis, u 153
 Josephine, u 153
 Griggs, Henrietta (Brigham), u 265
 Samuel, M D., u 265
 Grimm, Tillie E., u 746
 Grout, Mindwell, u 37
 Grow, Maria, u 380
 Nathaniel, u 380
 Sarah (Barker), u 380
 Guilan, Daisy La Tourette, u 677
 Guiterman, Guy H., u 720
 Gunn, Florence L., u 519
- H
- Hackett, Arlene Marie, u 686
 Edwin Nicholas, u 686
 Madeline, u 686
 William E., u 686
 Hadley, Bessie (Brigham), u 742
 Frank A., u 742
 George F., u 742
 Mildred W., u 742
 Walter C., u 742
 Hager, Lucia Vera, u 819
- Haight, William R., u 639
 Hale, Abigail, u 42
 Halbert, Louisa, u 651
 Hall, Aaron, u 79
 Aaron, Jr., u 79
 Arthur C., u 689
 Charles, u 519
 Cornelia (Fisher), u 291
 Frank E., u 689
 G. Stanley, President, u 291
 Laura (Putnam), u 689
 Lucius S., u 689
 Lydia Brigham, u 79
 Sarah Brigham, u 79
 Sarah (Brigham), u 79
 Sherman, u 79
 Stephen C., u 689
 Walter A., u 689
 Halsey, Arietta, u 305a
 Oliver, u 305a
 Hamilton, Jessie, u 705
 Hampton, Grant, u 99
 Hancock, Frank Roberts, u 699
 Mary Ada, u 699
 William H., u 699
 Hannaford, Nellie, u 633
 He n n a g i n, Everett
 James, u 788
 Fred A., u 788
 Robert Brigham, u 788
 Hannis, Hazel M., u 360
 Hanscom, ———, u 448
 Hansen, Caroline T., u 612
 Hapgood, Ben A., u 681
 Edward Thomas, u 681
 Nancy S. (Brigham), 681
 Thomas Emerson, u 681
 Harding, Bertha Anderson, u 657
 Emma (Anderson), u 657
 Glen Samuel, u 657
 Herbert N., u 657
 Mary (Brigham), u 758
 Ruth Alice, u 657
 Hardy, Constantine, u 37
 Gladys, u 707
 Hannah, u 6
 Mary, u 37
- Hardy, Mindwell, u 37
 Phinehas, u 37
 Prudence, u 37
 Prudence (Warren), u 37
 Rachel, u 37
 Silas, u 37
 Tabitha, u 37
 Harper, ———, u 419
 De Witt Lawrence, u 620
 Ruth Louise (Daniel), u 620
 Harringer, Meade, u 702
 Harrington, Bezaleel, u 64
 Emma, u 745a
 Francis, u 9
 James, u 64
 Loring, u 745a
 Harris, Absalom, u 10
 Elizabeth, u 803
 Marjorie, u 705
 Perley, u 10
 Harrison, Adella M., u 801
 Hart, Claude Eugene, u 743
 Hartley, Henry A., u 387
 Janet, u 387
 Hartman, Ella Grace, u 546
 Harty, Anna M., u 779
 Dennis, u 779
 Ellen (Ryan), u 779
 Harvey, Amy, u 10
 Haskell, Phineas, Jr., u 6
 William, u 79
 Hastings, Elizabeth u 416
 Isabelle, u 164
 John u 416
 Hawes, Fanny (Brigham), u 396
 Fred, u 417
 Maria, u 164
 Oliver, u 396
 Sarah (Brigham), u 417
 Hawkes, Edward Co., u 680
 Francis Brigham, u 682
 Hattie (Brigham), u 682
 Jennie Elvine, u 682
 Marjorie Adelaide, u 682

- Hawley, Margaret Emma, u 301
 Hayden, Alice, u 745a
 Charles, u 511
 Emily F., u 164
 Ethel (Brigham), u 697
 Florence, u 417
 Frank A., u 604
 Henry Rogers, u 246
 Laura Brigham, u 604
 Lucy (Boyce), u 604
 Maria S. (Warren), u 246
 Mary Elizabeth, u 697
 Nelson E., u 697
 Philip Sherburne, u 604
 Haynes, Eli Jewell, u 134a
 Doreas Mary, u 134a
 Israel, u 134a
 Israel, Jr., u 134a
 Josiah, u 4
 Mary (Gleason), u 134a
 Orisa, u 134a
 Reuben, u 134a
 Sarah Hannah, u 134a
 Warren How, u 134a
 Zebediah Maynard, u 134a
 Haywood, Florence Loisa, u 489
 Hazen, Anna Sarah, u 741
 Healy, Emery, u 305a
 Heath, Allen W., u 547
 Diantha Pratt, u 606a
 Donald Brigham, u 547
 Donald Garrison, u 547
 Dorothy Belle, u 606a
 Guilford P., u 454
 G. Stanley, u 547
 J. B., u 794
 Joshua P., u 606a
 Kenneth DePuy, u 606a
 Marjorie, u 547
 Martha Frances, u 547
 Mary (Brigham), u 547
 Mary Parker, u 606a
 Mary (Walker), u 454
 Oscar, u 547
 Willard Brigham, u 606a
 Heath, Willard P., u 606a
 Helmer, Arthur James, u 540a
 Harry William, u 540a
 Laura May, u 540a
 William H., u 540a
 Hemphill, Ashton E., u 368
 Eugene F., u 368
 Freeland, u 368
 Kathleen M., u 368
 Lydia (McKeen), u 368
 Henderson, Alberta F., u 585
 Althea A., u 585
 Robert Stead, u 384
 Robert Stead, Jr., u 384
 Warren Brigham, u 384
 William H., u 585
 Hepburn, Jessie, u 651
 Herriek, Zimri, u 19
 Hewitt, Adelaide A. (Morrison), u 702
 Andrew Noble, u 702
 Arthur Noble, u 702
 Charles Brigham, u 702
 Effie Louise, u 702
 Flora Abbie, u 702
 Harold Keith, u 702
 Harvey Leroy, u 702
 Irene May, u 702
 Irvin Gay Brigham, u 702
 Leroy Harvey, Jr., u 702
 Mary Etta, u 702
 Muriel Bertha, u 702
 Susan (Brigham), u 702
 Thomas, u 702
 Heywood, Eliza (Farnsworth), u 694
 Trueworthy, u 694
 Hibbard, George, u 305a
 Hibbert, Frances Lillian, u 701a
 Hickey, Margaret, u 723
 Hickok, Emily F. (Hitchcock), u 278
 James F., u 278
 Hicks, Ruth (Gallup), u 692
 Hildreth, Jonathan, u 19
 Hill, George Brigham, u 650
 Harry, u 650
 Madaline A., u 650
 Stanley H., u 650
 Hills, Harold C., u 745a
 Rosalie, u 275
 Hillyer, Jane Pelletrean, u 88
 Himes, Charlotte Stell, u 384
 Frederick W., u 384
 Frederick W., Jr., u 384
 Jane, u 384
 John Reed, u 384
 Marjorie F., u 384
 Mary (Brigham), u 384
 Mary Lorraine, u 384
 Maxwell Reed, u 384
 Robert A., u 384
 Hine, Clara Louise, u 639
 Henry F., u 639
 Hiseock, Dorothy, u 278
 George L., u 278
 Herbert W., u 278
 Hitchcock, ———, u 52
 Madeline Goldsmith, u 515
 Hiteman, George J., u 651
 Halbert Earl, u 651
 Helen, u 651
 Hoag, Almira, u 407
 Elias P., u 407
 Ella (Lawrence), u 407
 Hobart, Elsie, u 663
 Hobbs, Mamie, u 790a
 Hodge, Jonas F., u 631
 Lydia F., u 633
 Hodgsdon, Edward T., u 612
 Viola M., u 612
 Hoff, Frances Ruth, u 384
 Seymour H., u 384
 Hoffman, Louis, u 732
 Hohberger, Christof J., u 679
 Elsie Florence, u 679
 Ernestine, u 679
 Holbrook, Bertha May, u 370
 Charles R., u 370
 Emily, u 612

- Holbrook, Evelyn M., u 370
 Francis W., u 370
 Frank A., u 370
 George E., u 370
 Jennie E., u 370
 Lestina (Richardson), u 370
 Lydia (Brigham), 370
 Olivia (Howland), u 370
 Stephen, u 370
 Holcomb, Anna E., u 677
 Holden, Charles W., u 166
 Esther Damon, u 166
 Ethel, u 233
 Francis A., u 233
 Frederick S., u 233
 Helen Brigham, u 233
 Lucille, u 233
 Lydia (Brigham), u 166
 Martha Martina, u 166
 Martha (Willard), u 166
 Roger E., u 233
 William P., u 166
 Holland, Albert, u 695
 Maria (Chase), u 695
 Holmes, Harold B., u 651
 Henrietta B., u 651
 Jerry Hadley, u 651
 Margaret, u 494
 Holton, Anne (Wallace), u 773
 Mary Wallace, u 773
 Jeptha Lee, u 773
 Holyoke, Freeman, u 673
 Henrietta (Brigham), 673
 John, u 208
 Hoover, Sarah E., u 612
 Horton, Alice (Brigham), u 738
 Dorothy, u 738
 Horace Brigham, u 738
 Horace Edward, u 738
 James Edward, u 738
 Margaret Whiting, u 738
 Hosmer Lydia, u 134a
 Houghton, Ella B., u 360
 Frank, u 203
 House, Orilla, u 704
 How, Abigail, u 19
 How, Abraham, u 19
 Amity, u 49
 Deborah, u 9
 Elizabeth, u 6
 Howard, Charles Frederick, u 536
 Donald, u 536
 Ellen (Brigham), u 536
 Harry, u 465
 Helen, u 536
 Kate (Brigham), u 465
 Lemuel Frederick, u 536
 Lucinda Carolyn, u 536
 Howe, Aaron, u 163
 Abraham, u 6, u 163
 Abraham Willington, u 163
 Alice (Ruggles), u 808
 Anna, u 17
 Allen D., u 397
 Archelaus, u 163
 Archelaus M., u 548
 Bertha M., u 397
 Bezaleel, u 17
 Charlotte (Brigham), 390
 Darius, u 17
 Eda Z., u 229
 Edith, u 17
 Edward Barnes, u 163
 Edwin, u 390
 Elmer Parker, u 548
 Fred, u 808
 Hannah (Ward), 6
 Harriette (Brigham), 672
 Helen (Brigham), u 397
 Ilma, u 808
 Janette (Brigham), 548
 Jonah, u 448
 Jonathan, u 17
 Lucy (Brigham), 448
 Luther, u 448
 Lydia (Brigham), 17, u 163
 S. Herbert, u 672
 Sally (Brigham), u 163
 Susanna, u 17
 Thaddeus, u 390
 Timothy, u 17
 Howe, Truman, u 390
 Windsor, u 163
 Hubbard, Attai, u 14
 Joseph, u 14
 Mille, u 14
 Phebe, u 14
 Peter, u 14
 Rebecca, u 14
 Tilly, u 14
 Hubbell, Frances, u 384
 Hudson, Achsah, u 52
 Adaline, u 52
 Amanda, u 52
 Benjamin, u 52
 Brigham, u 52
 Charles, u 52
 Charles A., u 52
 Clarissa, u 52
 Elisha, u 52
 Eliza, u 52
 Elizabeth (McAllister), u 52
 Esther, u 52
 Hannah M., u 52
 Horace, u 52
 John, u 52
 Lorenzo D., u 52
 Martha, u 52
 Mary, u 52
 Mary E., u 52
 Nancy, u 52
 Reuben, u 52
 Robert Breck, u 52
 Sabra, u 52
 Sabrina, u 52
 Salome, u 196
 Samuel Brigham, u 52
 Sophia, u 52
 William, u 52
 William T., u 52
 Hunt, Esther (Brigham), u 134a
 Frances Lena, u 547
 Frank Llewellyn, u 547
 Harriet, u 134a
 Sibyl (Browning), u 374
 Irving Stanley, u 547
 Lillian (Goodnow), u 618a
 Marion Davis, u 547
 William, u 134a
 Hurd, Huldah, u 10
 Hurst, Martha Julia, u 791
 Roger C., u 791

- Hussey, Everett, u 360
 Harry B., u 360
 Sarah (Brigham), u 360
- I
 Iddo, ———, u 155
 Emma, u 155
 Ives, Edward L., u 639
 Joseph, u 639
- J
 Jacobs, Anna Leona, u 384
 Jackson, Prof. A. V. Williams, u 667
 Leroy, u 284
 William A., u 284
 James, Albert C., u 294
 Annie Fay, u 294
 Brigham Dexter, u 294
 Ruth D., u 294
 Sarah L. (Dexter), u 294
 William Ellery, u 294
 Jenkins, Ella Ethel, u 549
 Garaphelia (Brigham), u 281
 Gertrude, u 281
 Perry, u 281
 William H., u 549
 Jenney, Barbara, u 327
 Elizabeth (Hedge), u 327
 Malcolm, u 327
 Walter, u 327
 Walter, Jr., u 327
 Jennings, Georgiana, u 445
 Jessup, Lillian, u 738
 William, u 738
 Johnson, Abigail, u 50
 Ann, u 466
 Arthur S. u 745a
 Francis Walker, u 809
 Hattie M., u 407
 Hazel, u 748
 John Michael, u 802
 Josephine M., u 745a
 Lawrence Sheldon, u 809
 Margaret, u 310
 Mary W. (Brigham), u 802
 Myrtle M., u 745a
 Richard Brigham, u 809
- Johnson, Sherah, u 19
 W. C., u 380
 Wealthy, u 176
 Johnston, Arthur L., u 745a
 Jonhonet, Persis (Brigham), u 431
 William Harris, u 431
 Jones, Abigail Jones, u 585
 Everett, Dr., u 387
 Florence Evelyn, u 650
 Helen L. (Beach), u 767a
 James Arthur, u 650
 Lawrence Arthur, u 650
 Margaret C., u 651
 Margery, u 387
 Mason, u 767a
 Mr., u 428
 Samuel N., u 767a
 Waldo Brigham, u 650
 Jordan, Frank, u 417
 Joslin, Arthur Robinson, u 540a
 Celia Ida, u 540a
 Florence Brown, u 540a
 Ida Brigham, u 540a
 Jesse Wakefield, u 540a
 Mary Louise, u 540a
 Maxwell Brown, u 540a
 William Parkhurst, u 540a
 William Brown, u 540a
 Joy, Janice, u 684
 Thomas Hitchcock, u 684
 June, Clarence V., u 646
 Helen Louise, u 646
 Lawrence Brigham, u 646
 Lawrence Brigham, Jr. u 646
 Mary (Brigham), u 646
- K
 Karsten, Henry, u 353
 Keay, Florence Mabel, u 547
 Harry Walter, u 547
 Joesphine Brigham, u 547
- Keay, Margaret Edna, u 547
 Shirley Davis, u 547
 Walter Willard, u 547
 Keith, Mattie, u 275
 Keizer, Jessie M., 745a
 Linwood L., u 745a
 Nellie (Brewer), u 454
 Thomas M., u 745a
 Kelly, Mrs. Mattie, u 501
 Kemp, Hallie B., u 501
 Kempff, Capt. Clarence, u 683
 Kendall, Mary C., u 404
 Kenerson, Addie (Earle), u 657
 Edward H., u 656
 Kent, Alice May, u 389
 Ketelle, Charles E., u 72
 Walter Roby, u 72
 Keyes, Gershom, u 5
 John, u 5
 Sarah (Blanford), u 5
 Silas, u 5
 Solomon, u 5
 William Reed, u 674
 Kiefer, Dora W., u 356
 Kilmain, George H., u 682
 Phyllis Elvine, u 682
 Kimball, John, u 393
 Orissa (Brigham), u 393
 King, Bernice, u 818
 Dorothy, u 474
 Marian (Appleton), u 474
 Tarrant P., u 474
 Kingsbury, Frances, u 642
 Kinnear, Elizabeth, u 275
 Kipp, Alice S. (Hapgood), u 681
 George Washington, u 681
 Kirby, Louise Waterman, u 654
 Kirkup, Mary E., u 702
 Knight, Flora M., u 732
 Harry O., u 732
 Henry S., u 265
 Howard L., u 732
 Ida Elizabeth, u 732
 Lyra S. (Brigham), u 732
 Sarah B. (Griggs), u 265

- Knowlton, Helen B., u 233
 Lozano C., u 233
 Mary (Brigham), u 233
 Kunze, E. L., u 481
- L
- Labour, Matilda, u 701a
 La Cross, Ella, u 788
 Ladd, Ruby, u 637
 La Force, Charlotte, u 746
 Laidlaw, E. Maude, u 745a
 Lakin, Emily Frances, u 512
 Samuel, u 512
 Lamb, Blanche E., u 651
 Lamson, Linna M., u 384
 Lancaster, Mary (Brigham), u 123
 Landrum, Eunice, u 810
 Landshuft, Charles Fitch, u 374
 Lane, Alden L., Jr., u 547
 Allen L., u 547
 Anita, u 630
 Arthur Binney, M.D., u 630
 Arthur Binney, Jr., u 630
 Barbara, u 630
 Edward B., M.D., u 630
 Gladys, u 669
 John B., u 310
 Marilyn A., u 547
 Priscilla, u 547
 Ralph B., u 180
 Lang, Benjamin J., u 663
 Frances (Burrage), u 663
 Henry Allston, u 663
 Malcolm Burrage, u 663
 Margaret Ruthven, u 663
 Rosamund, u 663
 Last, Leila A., u 746
 Law, George Brigham, u 764
 Richard Beane, u 764
 Vernice W., u 764
 Lawford Lily B. (Putnam), u 618c
- Lawrence, Bradford
 Whiting, u 650
 Dorothy Ruth, u 650
 James Edward, u 650
 Whitney Edward, u 650
 Lawson, Alice (Brower), u 623
 Henry D. W., u 623
 Jeanette, u 623
 Leake, Frank E., u 498
 Leathen, Ruth A., u 702
 Leatherbee, Albert Thompson, u 722
 Ethel (Brigham), u 722
 Lecoeuvre, Elizabeth, u 726
 Lee, Henry, u 400
 Henry, Jr., u 410
 Leese, Roland, u 333
 Legge, Edith (Woodworth), u 319
 Leisenhoff, Anna (Brigham), u 639
 Elsie, u 800
 Lekberg, Olive, u 745a
 Leland, Benjamin, u 79
 Harriet, u 196
 Martha (Brigham), u 79
 Le Mayne, Charles, u 410
 Charles, Jr., u 410
 Edith, u 410
 Frances Moseley, u 410
 Henry, u 410
 McPherson, u 410
 Mary Brooks, u 410
 Mary Brooks (Brigham), u 410
 Leonard, Gertrude (Brigham), u 675
 Levowandowski, Marie, u 293a
 Lewis, Ada Mariah, u 795
 Clifton S., u 353
 Clinton A., u 353
 Dorothea H., u 353
 Eliza (Stevens), u 164
 Eugene F., u 353
 Franklin Brigham, u 671
 Fred Eugene, u 353
 Frederick A., u 164
 Hazel M., u 353
 John Melvin, u 671
- Lewis, Kenneth C., u 353
 Marjorie B., u 353
 Louisa (Brigham), u 671
 Libby, Alice G., u 686
 Libbey, Barbara Frances, u 744
 Harry Stanley, u 744
 Lillibridge, Charles W., u 549
 Florence M., u 549
 Lincoln, Josephine Mary, u 701a
 Linder, Ida, u 369
 Lindsay, Joseph, u 52
 Lindsey, Clara W., u 811
 Margaret, u 811
 Phyllis S. M., u 780
 Linscott, Beulah, u 612
 Lippincott, Somerville, u 301
 Little, Edith, u 407
 Livermore, Ellen (Brigham), u 353
 Daniel, u 353
 Llewellen, Bertha, u 384
 Locke, Sarah E. (Perry), u 241
 Warren S., u 241
 Lord, Nathaniel Y., u 696
 Rebecca Elvira (Brigham), 696
 Loud, Jessie M., u 744
 Lougee, Emma (Brigham), u 745
 George Fred, u 745
 Lourie, Lillian L., u 742
 Love, John, u 490
 Lovejoy, Frederick W., u 702
 Loveland, Nancy (Williams), u 197
 Lovewell, Betsey, u 72
 Catharine, u 72
 Jonathan, u 72
 Nehemiah, u 72
 Rachel (Farwell), u 72
 Robert, u 72
 Zacheus, u 72
 Lowe, Anna M. (Dewing), u 99
 Arthur H., u 777
 Bertha (Hewitt), u 702
 Catherine A., u 99
 Catherine Martha (Brigham), u 99

- Lowe, George A., u 99
 George Henry, u 99
 James R., u 702
 John, u 742a
 Mary E., u 702
 Nora (Brigham), u 777
 Lowell, Arthur K., u 788
 Elizabeth Harriet, u 788
 Ellen (Brigham), u 393
 Loweneamp, William E., u 384
 Lubke, Emma F., u 651
 Ludington, Harry, u 814
 Sylvester, u 814
 Lynde, Charles H., u 319
 Lyon, Frank Clemence, u 437
 Capt. George P., u 437
 Harriet (Brigham), u 437
- M
- Macomber, ———, u 358
 MacKenzie, Caroline (Rowland), u 745
 Robert, u 745
 MacLaren, Anna C. (Beach), u 767a
 Grace Lydia, u 717
 Harriet Christine, u 767a
 John, u 717
 MacLennan, Grace K., u 701a
 Rev. ———, u 701a
 MacMullen, Florence I., u 701
 Madden, Teresa, u 395
 Maddock, Enoch S., u 754
 Helen A. (Brigham), u 754
 Madison, Leonore, u 768b
 Maker, Elizabeth Florence, u 302
 George E., u 302
 Lomelia A. (Brigham), u 302
 Mandell, Arthur A., u 701a
 Ethel M., u 701a
 Irving F., u 701a
 Orville W., u 701a
 W. H., u 511
 William A., u 701a
- Mansfield, Martin, u 603
 Sarah (Brigham), 603
 Mara, Alice, u 651
 Marcus, Clara Frances, u 410
 Marier, Celina Henrietta, u 494
 Marks, James D., u 276
 Sarah (Brigham), u 276
 Marsden, Edna Florence, u 612
 Elizabeth (Martell), u 612
 George William, u 612
 James W., u 612
 Marsh, Marshall, u 10
 Nina, u 603
 Stella G., u 246
 Marshall, Randolph, u 772
 Martin, Elizabeth D., u 800
 Louise (Hoerter), u 800
 Mary (Gove), u 62
 Thomas, u 62
 William H., u 800
 Martyn, Abigail (Baker), u 181
 Edward, u 6
 John, Lieut., u 6, u 181
 John, Rev., u 6
 John Morris, u 6
 Mary, u 6
 Mary (Marrett), u 6
 Susanna, u 6
 Mason, Laura, u 293a
 Rena V., u 708
 Mathews, Sybil, u 10
 Matthews, Dorothy Remington, u 546
 William Stephen, u 546
 Mathewson, Bruce, u 356
 Bruce Fred, u 356
 Matteson, Charles F., u 226
 Katharine, u 226
 Sophronia (Risley), u 226
 Maw, Maude Evelina, u 547
 Maxam, Charlotte, u 397
 F. H., u 397
 May, Gertrude C., u 781
 Maynard, Abel, u 124
- Maynard, Bethiah, u 124
 Charles, u 124
 David, u 9
 Elihu, u 133a
 Elizabeth, u 7
 Hannah (Brigham) 124
 Hezekiah, Jr., u 124
 Jane, u 289
 John, u 7
 John H., u 162
 Persis, u 488
 Stephen, u 52
 Zadoek, u 124
 McAlister, Celia, u 639
 Henry Clay, Dr. ?
 McClintock, Leuman, u 310
 Laura (Brigham), u 310
 McCook, Robena M., u 541
 McCoy, John Wesley, u 654
 McCrabbe, Richard Meyers, u 566
 Robert Louis, u 566
 Robert Smythe, u 566
 McCue, Mary (Brigham), u 319
 McFarland, Lottie M., u 688
 McGee, Amy Pauline, u 639
 Edward Roland, u 639
 Pusey, u 639
 Roland Pusey, u 639
 William Brigham, u 639
 McIntyre, Florence S., u 781
 McKean, Helen E., u 349
 McKean, Polly (Brigham), 368
 McKinley, Caroline Brigham, u 374
 Caroline (Brigham), u 374
 Edward Brigham, u 374
 J. William, u 374
 McKinney, Lura, u 758
 McKissock, Helen Greeley, u 724
 McKittrick, A. S., u 24
 McLeese, Margaret, u 705

- McLennan, Donald Baxter, u 599
 Jean Frances, u 599
 Murdock, u 599
 McMaster, Augusta, u 197
 Meeker, Emily S., u 720
 John A., u 720
 Rosalie A., u 720
 Melvin, Lydia, u 51
 Mephram, Edith Banks, u 294
 Merkle, Harry J., u 549
 Merriam, Betty Frances, u 432
 Francis F., u 432
 Frank J., u 432
 Merrifield, Susanna B. (Brigham), u 409
 William F., u 409
 Merrill, Martha, u 382
 Metcalf, George Putnam, u 663
 Mety, Mary J., u 723
 Miller, Catrina, u 281
 Fred W., u 293a
 Harriet, u 52
 Elias, u 178
 Milliken, Irene T., u 630
 Milsham, Christopher, John, u 576
 Mints, Anna Fern, u 642
 Minturn, Francis Albert, u 608
 George Monroe, u 608
 Harriet Louise, u 608
 Howard Brigham, u 608
 Louis Wolcott, u 608
 Orville Albert, u 608
 Mitchell, Angeline (Brigham), 440
 Daniel, u 440
 Frances Ellen, u 769
 Henrietta, u 172
 Helen Alexander, u 604
 James R., u 604
 Louise, u 410
 Minnie E., u 657
 Robert Brigham, u 769
 Truman H., u 769
 Winifred, u 604
 Montgomery, Edward
 Fleming, Rev. u. 738
 Ward Pease, u 801
 Moody, Sarah, u 134a
 Mooney, Donald L., u 742
 Paul Carter, u 742
 Richard A., u 742
 Richard A., Jr., u 742
 Moore, Abigail, u 4, u 16
 Alexander Hanson, u 113
 Charles C., u 113
 David, u 49
 Electa Brigham, u 113
 Electa (Brigham), u 113
 Elizabeth, u 3
 Emma (Blackham) u 333
 Henry B., u 113
 Jason, u 333
 John, u 3
 Lansing C., u 113
 Leonard, u 113
 Lewis, u 246
 Lucy Ann (Potter), u 246
 Luna, u 583
 Mary Agnes, u 384
 Reuben, u 134a
 Richard, u 16
 Stella Genevieve, u 333
 William D., u 113
 Morgan, Mary (Bayless), u 332
 Morrell, Grace (Decatur), u 333
 Henry Albert, u 333
 Morris, Richard, u 639
 Robert B., u 639
 Morrison, W. E., u 319
 Julia (Brigham) u 319
 Minnie May, u 746
 Ruthena, u 742a
 Morse, Aaron, u 42
 Anna, u 52
 Ann Janette (Brigham), u 293
 Alvah W., u 42
 Burleigh, u 164, u 293
 Charles, u 42
 Curtis, u 290
 Daniel, u 290
 Edith F., u 164
 Edward S., u 164
 Edwin B., u 290
 Eliza, u 290
 Elizabeth, u 164
 Ellen A., u 164
 Ellen Augusta, u 293
 Morse, Emily, u 290
 Ethel F., u 164
 Frances A., u 358
 Faith Emily, u 164
 Frank W., M.D., u 42, 134a
 Freeman A., u 42
 Frederick N., u 164
 Genevieve L., u 164
 George, u 42
 Gertrude B., u 164
 Harriet, u 164
 Henry, u 358
 Henry F., u 395
 Jeannette L., u 164
 Jedediah, u 164
 John W., u 164
 Jonas, u 42
 Julia, u 290
 Lemuel, u 290
 Lizzie, u 164
 Lois (Hayden), u 358
 Loring, u 290
 Lucinda (Brigham), 290
 Lydia (Brigham), u 164
 Lydia D., u 164
 Lyman Brigham, u 164
 Marilla (Brigham), u 395
 Marsellus, u 290
 Mary, u 290
 Mary Lucinda, u 164
 Mary (Ward), u 42
 Mary Ward, u 42
 Nancy, u 680
 Ocean Ann, u 164
 Otis, u 42
 Porter, u 164
 Richard S., u 680
 Roland, u 42
 Sarah, u 290
 Sukey, u 42
 Walter B., u 164
 Wealthy, u 42
 Wilbur, u 290
 William, u 42
 Winsor Ward, u 42
 Morway, M. Louise, u 494
 Moser, Alfred Monroe, u 501
 Adam, Jr., u 501
 Charles Adam, u 501
 Douglas Kelly, u 501
 Edgar Lee, u 501

- Moser, Flora (Brigham), u 501
 Hanson Edgar, u 501
 Levi Adam u 501
 Marjorie Ellen, u 501
 Paul, u 501
 Mott, Florence, u 701
 Mueller, Marie, u 684
 Mulhollen, Caroline A., u 384
 Munroe, Abigail, u 193
 John F., u 176
 Susan (Brigham), u 176
 Susan L. B., u 176
 Murdock, Herbert E., u 680
 Marjorie, u 680
 Nancy (Brigham), u 680
 Phyllis, u 680
 Murray, Ada (Smith), u 53
 John A., u 638
 Mary Rosalie (Brigham), u 638
 N
 Nailor, Albena, u 686
 Nason, Frederick Whitney, u 694
 Edith Farnsworth, u 694
 Nettie M. (Farnsworth), u 694
 Neill, Mora, u 547
 Neilson, Eileen Grace, u 789
 George, u 789
 Nelson, Ethel Eveline, u 679
 New, Thelma, u 620
 Newell, Alice Wilburta, u 819
 Blanche M., u 763
 Chauncey J., u 763
 S. Adelaide, u 763
 Wilbur K., u 819
 Velma Rae, u 819
 Newman, Martha Bills, u 293a
 Newton, Abbie C., u 679
 Addie Louise, u 404
 Arethusa (Brigham), u 203
 Catherine, u 22
 Charles L., u 190
 Clarence, u 742a
 Newton, Dexter, u 203
 Dinah, u 190
 Edmund, u 22
 Edward E., u 203
 Elizabeth, u 22
 Emily S., u 404
 Eunice, u 22
 Francis Albert, u 190
 Francis D., u 203
 G. F., u 404
 George A. F., u 190
 Georgiana (Brigham), u 203
 Harold B., u 404
 Hezekiah, u 22
 Isaac, u 22
 Jeremiah, u 190
 Larkin, u 190
 Lillian, u 203
 Lyman, u 203
 Martha, u 72
 Mary, u 9
 Mehitable, u 22, u 72
 Nahum, Jr., u 83
 Nathan, u 83
 Nathan Brigham, u 22
 Orion, u 208
 Persis, u 22
 Roxana Brigham, u 190
 Ruth, u 22
 Sarah, u 6, u 22
 Silas, u 22
 Solomon Baker, u 190
 Nichols, Abbie (Brigham), u 541
 Barbara Elizabeth, u 726
 Corydon R., u 726
 Dexter, 231
 Doris A., u 790
 Emeline (Brigham), u 231
 Fred, u 618a
 George F., u 541
 Hannah Brigham, u 618a
 Harriet E. (Brigham), u 790
 Isabella Mary, u 305a
 John H., u 618a
 Leola Brigham, u 726
 Nettie L. (Brigham), u 726
 Patty, u 196
 Ralph W., u 726
 Nichols, Ransom Brigham, u 790
 Ransom P., Rev., u 790
 Walter H., u 606a
 Nickerson, Arthur H., u 382
 Niedenburg, Miss., u 407
 Norton, La Verne Allen, u 564
 Leslie Delwin, u 564
 Luther T., u 564
 Ruby Adelle, u 564
 Nourse, Lois (Brigham), 263
 Theophilus, u 263
 Nye, Frank, u 346
 Nellie (Brigham), u 346
 Roselle C., u 346
 Samuel D., u 521
 Susan (Brigham), u 521
 Walter Brigham, u 521
 Nyer, ———, u 701a
 James, u 701a
 O
 Oakes, Hannah, u 13
 Mary, u 13
 Nathaniel, u 13
 Oakman, C. P., u 732
 Gladys, u 732
 Sarah (Playford), u 732
 O'Brien, Mary, u 507
 O'Donnell, Mary, u 702
 Old, George, u 231
 Olmstead, Warren W., u 606a
 Olsson, Charles, u 568
 Mary (Mullen), u 568
 Sophie Cecelia, u 568
 O'Neil, Susan Swift, u 305a
 William F., u 606a
 Onthank, Susanna, u 197
 Oreutt, Susan, u 197
 Ordway, Bradford Webber, u 688
 Cyrus Brigham, u 688
 Cyrus Sherman, u 688
 Dorothy Estelle, u 404
 Frank Irvin, u 688
 Josephine Priscilla, u 688
 Lewis E., u 404

- Ordway, Lydia (Brigham), u 688
 Ralph Carlton, u 404
 Robert Francis, u 688
 Ruth Mildred, u 404
 Timothy C., u 688
- Orr, Ellis Daly, u 612
 Jacob, u 612
- Osborn, Clarence, u 369
 Emily (Ware), u 369
 Francis, u 281
 Grace, u 369
 Harold, u 369
 Jesse W., u 369
 Reginald Augustus, u 281
 Wesley, u 369
- Over, Florence, u 608
- Owen, Bertha May, u 519
 Hattie (Brigham), u 519
 Thomas, u 519
- P
- Packard, Alfred Royal, u 690
- Page, Clara Diantha, u 703
 Cyrus, u 248
 Phillips Ward, u 248
- Paine, Charles J., Gen., u 281
 Margaret Dillon, u 281
 Sumner, Dr., u 281
- Palmer, Edward, u 732
 Eunice, u 43
 Frank H., u 733
 Kathie L., u 733
 Mary B. (Phelps), u 733
- Park, James A., u 788
- Parker, Betsey, u 79
 Blanche, u 705
- Parmenter, Etta, u 83
 Mary, u 134a
- Parnell, Josie, u 791
- Parsell, Susie, u 164
- Parsons, Phebe, u 49
 Julia M., u 379
 Samuel, u 281
- Pearce, Nathan Loucks, u 801
- Pearson, Linus E., u 521
 Francis Everett, u 521
 Mary (Brigham), u 521
- Peck, Sarah Una, u 512
- Pedrick, Evelyn (Brigham), u 650
 Lorena Moss., u 650
 William W., u 650
 William Brigham, u 650
- Pemberton, Walter L., u 404
- Perrin, Lou, u 583
- Perry, Albert H., u 688
 Ariel Wellington, u 549
 Calvin Brigham, u 241
 Charles, u 241
 Cynthia (Brigham), u 688
 David, u 241
 E. O., u 627
 Everett L., u 549
 Hannah (Brigham), u 241
 Julia (Gage), u 241
 Lillian Brigham, u 688
 Louis, u 620
 Marion, u 521
 Preston, u 521
 Sophia (Keniston), u 241
 Walter Gage, u 241
 William u 241
 William Fisher, u 241
 William H., u 241
- Peters, Jennie (Brigham), u 707
 Mary, u 21
- Petersen, Mildred Rachel, u 275
- Peterson, Marion, u 707
- Pettigrew, James, u 738
 Vera F., u 738
- Pettingill, Kathleen (Hemphill), u 368
 Watson G., u 368
- Phelps, Alden, u 733
 Cathel Henry, u 202
 Catherine (Brigham), u 733
 Charles, u 202
 Edward, u 167
 Edward Winslow, u 167
 Eliza Brigham, u 167
 Emily R., u 167
 Emily (Rice), u 167
 Herbert W., u 202
 John, u 202
 Martha, u 202
- Phelps, Martha (Brigham), u 202
 Sarah Webber, u 202
 Sophronia (Rice), u 167
 Stephen R., u 202
- Phillips, Anna Maria (Brigham), u 248
 Arthur L., u 239
 Chester H., u 239
 Ebenezer Morgan, u 248
 Elijah, u 239
 Elijah Brigham, u 248
 Gertrude (Spring), u 248
 Hattie E., u 616
 Henry A., u 248
 Herbert W., u 239
 Lydia (Brigham), u 239
 Marie (Ayling), u 248
 Morgan Brigham u 248
 Susan (Bent), u 239
 Walter B., u 248
 Wilbur H., u 239
 Winslow, u 239
- Pierce, ———, u 798
 Christopher J., u 564
 Florence (Brigham), u 564
 Helen (Brigham), u 501
 William Lewis, u 501
- Pierson, Mabel E., u 453
 Margaret (Arthur), u 453
 Simon, u 453
- Pike, Anna, u 119
- Pinney, Arthur, u 603
 Isaac, u 259
 Mary P., u 259, u 540
- Piper, Geo. Hale, u 164
- Pitman, George A., u 680
 Stanley W., u 680
- Platts, Mary E., u 241
- Plummer, Susan E., u 336
- Poindexter, Elizabeth (Brigham), u 590
 James, u 590
- Poland, Walter, u 742a
- Pollard, Betsey (Brigham), u 362
 Harvey, u 362
- Pond, Benjamin, u 108
 Edna Lakin, u 512
 Harry C., u 512

- Pond, Jennie (Brigham), u 512
 Lucy Harrington (Brigham), u 108
 Pool, Lucinda, u 616
 Porter, Annie (Lockhart), u 541
 Aubrey Howard Brigham, u 541
 Dorothy Belle u 541
 Ella (Brigham), u 541
 George Lockhart, u 541
 Harding Lawton, u 541
 John Harding, u 541
 Robert Munroe, u 541
 William Aubrey, u 541
 Potter, Alice H., u 246
 Bruce Gilman, u 744
 Charles M., u 246
 Ebenezer, u 246
 Edwin A., u 151
 Eliza G., u 246
 Florence (Brigham), u 744
 Hazel, u 540a
 Henry B., u 246
 Harvey Kilbourne, u 246
 John C., u 246
 Levi Brigham, u 246
 Levi F., u 246
 Marion E., u 246
 Milton B., u 246
 Mary (Eames), u 246
 Norman B., u 744
 Raymond B., u 744
 Rufus Baxter, u 246
 Ruth Brigham, u 744
 Sarah (Church), u 246
 Sarah J., u 246
 Susanna (Brigham), 246
 William, u 742a
 William J., u 744
 Powell, Mr., u 361
 Pratt, Arabella, u 263
 Effie (Ballentine), u 606a
 Margaret Brigham, u 606a
 Martha (Pollard), u 362
 Parsons S., u 362
 Julius Robert, u 606a
 Smith J., u 606a
 Stillman, u 263
- Prescott, Abel, u 14
 Ernest, u 616
 Tabitha, u 37
 Presson, A. P., Mrs., u 820
 Preston, Mary I., u 547
 Price, Abigail (Brigham), u 232
 Thomas, u 232
 Priest, Walter, u 164
 Proctor, Charles Burdett, u 744
 John Brigham, u 744
 Puffer, Alice E., u 134a
 Pulliam, John Page, u 800
 Pulsifer, Susie (Potter), u 246
 William, u 246
 Purington, Abiger, u 612
 Putnam, Edith Ellison, u 656
 Eliza J. (Brigham), 689
 Lyman, u 689
 William E., u 656
- Q
 Quick, Julia, u 235
- R
 Rahm, Frank E., u 651
 Rand, Pauline, u 806
 Richard H., u 806
 Sarah J. (Holbrook), u 806
 Randall, Alice (Brigham), u 449
 Dolly, u 197
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 586
 George H., u 449
 Jonathan, u 586
 Ranney, Ethel, u 663
 Ranno, Charles G., u 669
 Martha (Brigham), u 669
 Ransom, Esther, u 113
 Rathbun, Charles E., u 743
 Marion S. (Brigham), u 743
 Rattanay, Dorothy, u 560
 W. G., u 560
 Ray, Chester H., u 774
 Raymond, Nancy, u 612
 Record, Ella M., u 694
- Redding, Walter T., u 407
 Reed, Aimee (Chase), u 583
 Barbara Bernice, u 782
 Bret Hugh, u 782
 Charles F., u 583
 Charlotte, u 161
 Cora, u 742a
 Hugh A., u 782
 Marion Gwendolyn, u 583
 Mildred Virginia, u 782
 Wesley Bradford, u 583
 Reekie, Catherine, u 583
 Reiman, Eloise Jean, u 684
 Gustave, u 684
 Katharine Anne, u 684
 Marian, u 684
 Remento, Irene Frances, u 524
 Remmers, Emma (Prietz), u 749
 Florence, u 749
 Theodore W., u 749
 Renfru, Mattie May, u 794
 Reynolds, Annie Y. (Hapgood), u 681
 Rice, Abbie (Brigham), u 593
 Anna E., u 360
 Benjamin, u 169
 Betty (Brigham), u 163
 Caroline (Ellis), u 522
 Caroline (Perley), u 239
 Carrie A., u 239
 Charles Henry, u 83
 Charlotte Barrett, u 163
 Clarissa (Brigham), u 633
 Columbus u 231
 Daniel, u 64
 Doris Paulina, u 633
 Edgar Whitman, u 134a
 Edwin, u 239, u 593
 Eli, u 167
 Eliza (Brigham), u 489
 Florence, u 695

- Rice, Franklin Harrison, u 633
 Frederick Ellis, u 522
 John, u 64, u 745a
 John Whitman, u 134a
 Jonathan, u 163
 Katharine, u 64
 Lewis, u 522
 Lewis Frederiek, u 522
 Lucy (Brigham), 167
 Lucy E., u 83
 Lydia M., u 42
 Lydia Miles, u 134a
 Mary Amy, u 566
 Mary, Widow, u 2
 Mercy (Brigham), u 2
 Moses Woods, u 64
 Obed, u 83
 Philip B., u 197
 Sophia, u 162, u 201
 Submit, u 52
 Susan (Brigham), 522
 William Ball, u 83
 Rieh, Charlotte, u 233
 Custer C., Rev., u 305a
 Harry B., u 305a
 Mendel B., u 305a
 Thomas, u 305a
 Richards, Rachel, u 79
 Richardson, Abbie (Brigham), u 229, u 701
 Addie C., u 229
 Albert B., u 701
 Arthur F., u 701
 Augustus, u 229
 Hazel E., u 701
 Leander, u 246
 Samuel, Jr., u 22
 Julia (Potter), u 246
 William Burpee, u 708
 Richmond, Henrietta, u 690
 Riley, Florence, u 541
 George, u 541
 Risley, Abigail (Brigham), 226
 Elijah, u 226
 Hanson Alexander, u 226
 Harriet (Crosby), u 226
 Risley-Seward, Olive F., u 226
 Robards, Elsie Lettie, u 511
 Robbins, Arthur Carlisle, u 379
 Dwight C. u 379
 Robbins, Herbert Stewart, u 379
 Martha Louise (Stewart), u 379
 William Brigham, u 379
 Robineau, Denise, u 608
 Maurice, Dr., u 608
 Robertson, Charlotte (Turner), u 791
 Faustina (Brigham), u 627
 Jennie, u 445
 Robinson, Amy M., u 639
 Deen L., u 696
 Delia P., u 183
 Frederick A., u 183
 Helen (Brigham), u 639
 Helen Julia, u 639
 Marion (Goodnow), u 696
 Mary (Brigham), 659
 Roland P., u 639
 Rush, u 639
 Ruth Kathleen, u 639
 Robuck, Samuel, M.D., u 245
 Roby, Ebenezer, u 72
 Mary C., u 72
 Rodney, u 72
 Rockwell, A. Maude, u 360
 Rockwood, Huldah (Brigham), u 79
 Moses, u 79
 Nelse Caldwell, u 332
 Rodman, Alfred, u 226
 Harriet D. (Risley), u 226
 Roe, Abbie J., u 42
 Rogers, ———, u 208
 Roper, Lucy, u 374
 Rose, Bertha (Brigham), u 758
 Ross, Martha L., u 651
 Roth, Katharine Brigham, u 804
 Lawrence Valentine, u 804
 Morison Brigham, u 804
 Rounds, E. C., u 701a
 Georgianna M., u 701a
 Rouse, Charlotte, u 305a
 Rowe, Carlos F., u 529
 Rowland, Clarence W., u 745
 Rowland, Emma (Brigham), u 745
 Royal, Howard S., u 620
 Irene, u 620
 Sarah M. J. (Brigham), u 620
 Ruddock, Will R., u 789
 Rugg, E. H., u 788
 Ruggles, William, u 501
 Rumrill, Almira E. (Palmer), u 733
 Charles W., u 733
 Hattie E. (Palmer), u 733
 Herbert F., u 732
 Rundell, Cordelia, u 293a
 Gen., u 293a
 O. G., u 293a
 Sarah, u 293a
 Russell, Angelina (Brigham), u 481
 Barbara, u 650
 Bertha H., u 448
 Chesley, u 650
 Chesley M., u 650
 Clifton B., 448
 D. Augustus, u 481
 George S., u 448
 Hattie B. (Wheeler), u 448
 Maud, u 481
 Robert Clifton, u 650
 Rust, Clara Louise, u 481
 Ruth, Doris Evelyn, u 651
 Edwin Brigham, u 651
 Ellen (Brigham), u 651
 Harold Edwin, u 651
 Irma Mildred, u 651
 Irwin C., u 651
 Irwin Halbert, u 651
 Marion Elinor, u 651
 Marjorie Helen, u 651
 Vincent Eugene, u 651
 Will Henry, 651
 Ryder, Charlotte Divoll, u 656
 Daniel A., u 656
 Daniel Franklin, u 656
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 656
 Helen Winifred, u 656
 Herbert Daniel, u 656
 Margaret Sarah, u 656

- St. John, Charles R., u 772
 Kenneth Brigham, u 772
 Sanborn, Mary Sherburn, u 83
 Sanford, M. E., u 153
 Hiram Penfield, u 153
 Jennie, u 153
 Stella, u 153
 Sargent, Mary, u 745a
 Sarness, George E. u 702
 Hortense Brigham, u 702
 Mabel O. (Hewitt), u 702
 Sartoris, Paul, u 281
 Saunders, Alice, u 773
 Esther L., u 704
 Iran, u 704
 John W. u 704
 Ruth M., u 704
 Sauter, Christian, u 333
 Elizabeth, u 333
 Elizabeth (Schlanghauf), u 333
 Sawyer, Henry A., u 494
 Sophia, u 387
 Scarritt, Mary (Brigham), u 353
 Sanford G., u 353
 Schell, William J., u 310
 Schlotzhaur, Albert F. A., u 803
 Alice Mae (Brigham), u 803
 Doris May, u 803
 Grace Louise, u 803
 Walter Brigham, u 803
 Schwegler, Alfred, u 743
 Schwenter, Marie Rosa, u 585
 Schussman, Leo G., u 798
 Scott, Catherine, u 245
 Edwin D., u 796
 Elijah, u 245
 Mindwell (Brigham), 245
 Seaver, James Daniel, u 550
 Margaret Ann, u 550
 Robert Badger, u 550
 Seelye, Marjorie, u 353
 Seigfried, Edwin M., u 746
 Letty Loraine, u 746
 Nellie Elmira, u 746
 Seigfried, Wayne Edwin u 746
 Selfridge, Dorothy Wellington, u 549
 Elsie (Brigham), u 549
 Robert H., u 549
 Seward, William H., u 226
 Seymour, Anna L. (Brigham), u 743
 Benjamin F., u 743
 Benjamin F., Jr., u 743
 Ethel Lillian, u 743
 Gertrude Louise, u 743
 Marion Etta, u 743
 Mary Esther, u 810a
 Shankland, Veda, u 511
 Sharp, Everette Thomas, u 564
 Virginia Martha, u 564
 Shattuck, Marian Britian, u 516
 Shaw, Estella May, u 671
 Shearer, Mildred A., u 424
 Sheeks, R. V., u 293a
 Shepherd, Henry, u 176
 Thomas M., u 176
 Sherman, Ada (Pratt), u 362
 Angie, u 358
 Carlton Tracy, u 349
 Dorothy Bernice, u 349
 Ida, u 358
 John, u 362
 W. E., u 349
 Sherwood, Effie (Sprague), u 417
 Shipley, Hattie E., u 758
 Short, Ada (Brigham), u 257
 Albert E., u 686
 Eleanor Brigham, u 686
 Marion, u 686
 Marjorie, u 686
 Thomas Kenneth u 686
 Virginia, u 686
 Shriver, Hiram, u 639
 Lola M., u 639
 Sickenberger, Louise, u 113
 Sigismund, David B., u 608
 Margaret, u 608
 Marion, u 608
 Sigismund, Osear, u 608
 Sinclair, Robert, u 53
 Sinnett, Georgia, u 612
 Sinnicks, Annie, u 585
 Skofield, Vilera Mace, u 612
 Sloan, Charlotte Caroline, u 384
 Kenneth Kay, u 384
 John Warren, u 384
 Small, Irving W., u 680
 Richard Brigham, u 680
 Smith, Abigail, u 10, u 103
 Abner Brigham, u 51
 Annie Margaret, u 385
 Bertha, u 10
 Charles F., u 53
 Chester D., u 702
 Cornelius, u 353
 Cyrus M., M.D., u 535
 Daniel u 13, u 702
 Elinor Frank, u 183
 Elizabeth Junius, u 782
 Elsie G., u 407
 Elvira, u 10
 Ernest K., u 407
 Ernest L., u 702
 Ethel M., u 424
 Eugene, u 627
 F. Ellerton, Dr., u 782
 Flora (Brigham), u 530
 Florence M., u 407
 Francis K., u 407
 Frank S., u 407
 Franklin, u 183
 Frederick K., u 53
 George, u 13
 Gladys, u 791
 Hattie M. (Brigham), u 319
 Harriet N., u 500
 Hugh Grant, u 743
 Jennie S., u 407
 Joseph C., u 385
 Katharine, u 10
 Kathryn Brigham, u 336
 Kenneth D., u 702
 Laura E. u 702
 Lauriston McK., u 702
 Lena (Brigham), u 336
 Marjorie B., u 702
 Maurice R., u 702

- Smith, Mary Ann (Brigham), u 385
 Mary Dorothea, u 407
 Mary Evelyn, u 385
 Mary L., u 407
 Maxwell B., u 702
 Moses, u 10
 Pauline, u 183
 Ralph Draper, u 336
 Raymond V., u 702
 Robert Boynton, u 385
 Ruth E., u 407
 Salina, u 10
 Sarah E., u 627
 Sarah (Brigham), u 183
 Sidney K., u 407
 Thompson, u 410
 William, u 385
 William Barnard, u 407
 William Wilson, u 699
 Smoot, Charles, u 374
 Mary (Brigham), u 374
 Sarah Eells, u 374
 Snow, A. I., u 612
 Abigail, u 10
 Abigail Brigham, u 10
 A. George, u 612
 Edmund, u 10
 Hepsibah (Ward), u 22
 John, u 10
 Phebe, u 10
 Raymond, u 612
 Seth, u 10
 Warren, u 10
 Zerubabel, u 10
 Snowdon, Marjorie, u 670
 Snyder, Edith May, u 623
 Janet (Marks), u 623
 Thomas Edgar, u 623
 Sohn, Carolyn Faye, u 507
 Harriet (Brigham), u 507
 Howard Brigham, u 507
 William H., u 507
 Southgate, Clara (Brigham), u 457
 Louis W., u 457
 Richard B., u 457
 Spalding, Brigham, u 304
 Spalding, Elizabeth (Brigham), 304
 Samuel A., u 304
 Sparling, Sara, u 305a
 Spaulding, Clara I., u 404
 Spofford, Carl C., u 682
 Spragg, Marion, u 702
 Sprague, Alvin L., u 417
 Catherine (Brigham), u 417
 Dorothy H., u 417
 Fannie (Shurtleff), u 417
 Florence May, u 417
 Harry L., u 417
 Spratt, Helen Ainsworth, u 688
 Spring, Henry, u 10
 Mehitable (Bartlett), u 10
 Springer, Elizabeth (Jewett), u 241
 Harriet, u 241
 William, u 241
 Spurr, Clarence E., u 651
 Stafford, Helen Z., u 546
 Stanley, Andrew Corthell Brigham, u 806
 August, u 704
 Donald Hobart, u 806
 George Brigham, u 704
 Gordon Eddy, u 704
 Harry, u 806
 Henry Brigham, u 806
 Mary Helena, u 806
 Mary Hobart (Brigham), u 806
 Starr, Nordica, u 777
 Stearns, Frederick P., u 229
 Stebbins, Carrie (Brigham), u 651
 Henry D., u 651
 Millie Evelyn, u 651
 Reba Estelle, u 651
 Stetson, Edward, u 677
 Eveline, u 677
 Harlan True, Prof., u 519
 Lucile, u 677
 William, u 677
 Stevens, Augusta (Brigham), u 164
 Bertha H., u 448
 Caroline L., u 432
 Catherine (Nourse), u 263
 Stevens, Charlotte (Howe), u 672
 Elta C., u 263
 Fred W., u 263
 George L., u 263
 Herbert H., u 672
 Henry M., u 432
 John, u 162
 John W., u 164
 Louis W., u 672
 Lyman G., u 263
 Mary (Brigham), u 162
 Mary J., u 432
 Morton Lyman, u 263
 Oscar H., u 672
 Oscar L., u 672
 Tyler A., u 445
 Walter F., u 263
 Stevenson, Mary LeMayne, u 410
 Hannah Hooper, u 410
 Thomas G., u 410
 Thomas G., Jr., u 410
 Stewart, Clarence, u 519
 Emily (Brigham), 379
 George Sawin, u 379
 John, u 22
 Mary, u 22
 Thomas Carlisle, u 379
 Stimpson, Jonathan, u 10
 Mehitable, u 10
 Stockwell, Alice Burnap, u 717
 Catherine Louise, u 717
 William Tyler, u 717
 Stone, Alva H., u 745a
 Edith M., u 745a
 Effie A., u 745a
 Ella M., u 745a
 Esther V., u 745a
 Flora J., u 745a
 Fred G., u 745a
 Fred L., u 745a
 Helen M., u 530
 Howard D., u 745a
 James, u 119
 John A., u 688
 Jonas, u 178
 Joseph H., u 745a
 Lizzie M., u 745a
 Lydia (Brigham), u 79
 Mark M., u 530
 Mary (Brigham), u 745a
 Nellie A., u 745a
 Nymphas P., u 178

- Stone, Roy, u 690
 Susan, u 178
 Susan (Fay), u 178
 Walter H., u 745a
 Winifred H., u 745a
 Storms, Ida W. (Brigham), u 802
 Robert Brigham, u 802
 William Henry, u 802
 Stow, Abigail, u 162, u 201
 Almira Whitney, u 162
 Betsey, u 162, u 201
 Catherine Hagar, u 162
 Elizabeth, u 24
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 24
 Francis, u 162
 Hannah, u 24
 Harriet Sophia, u 162
 John, u 24
 Manasseh, u 24
 Louisa Brigham, u 162
 Mary Lewis, u 162
 Phebe Ann, u 162
 Rufus, u 162, u 201
 Thankful Brigham, u 162
 Thankful (Brigham), u 162, u 201
 William Bradford, u 162
 Stowe, Arthur Lewis, u 717
 Carolyn May, u 717
 George Brigham, u 717
 Howard Edson, u 717
 John Wesley u 717
 Oscar H., u 717
 Stratton, Abigail (Barnes), u 61
 Betty, u 42
 Betty (Brigham), 61
 Edward N., u 670
 Edward Winslow, u 670
 Harriet (Valentine), u 525
 Jonah Brigham, u 42
 Jonathan, u 61
 Lewis F., u 525
 Lottie (Brigham), u 670
 Lucy, u 42
 Lucy (Brigham), u 42, u 134a
 Stratton, Melissa, u 327
 Samuel, u 42
 Winsor, u 42
 Stuart, Dorothy Chandler, u 583
 Harland, u 583
 Sugden, Nellie Lea, u 374
 Sumner, Bert Richard, u 642
 Fred Brigham, u 642
 Helen (Brigham), u 642
 Helen Christine u 642
 Jesse, u 642
 Louise, u 642
 Louise Kingsbury, u 642
 Orpheus Bird, u 642
 Orpheus Bird, 2d, u 642
 Swain, Anna, u 369
 Hattie M., u 349
 Mary A (Brigham), u 349
 Robert B., u 349
 Swan, James Delos, Jr., u 750
 Swanson, Nina K., u 639
 Swart, Col., u 305a
 Swartz, Harold Milton Brigham, u 566
 Leonard Card, u 566
 Wiley Raymond, u 566
 Wiley Raymond, Jr., u 566
 Sweeney, Adnah F., u 457
 Elynore, u 457
 Prof. Samuel, u 457
 Sweetser, Jacob, u 32
 Swift, Mary E., u 625
 Susie, u 164
 T
 Tabb, Lillie Ann, u 796
 Taber, Esther Pearl, u 704
 S. V., u 704
 Taft, R. W., u 740
 Robert Brigham, u 740
 Winona L. (Brigham), u 740
 Tainter, Susanna, u 6
 Tanner, Mary, u 349
 Taplin, Eliot, u 72
 Elisha, u 72
 Taplin Gouldsbourn, u 72
 Hepsibah, u 72
 Hepsibah (Brigham), 72
 John, Col., u 72
 John, Major, u 72
 Mansfield, u 72
 Nathan, u 72
 Polly, u 72
 Sophia, u 72
 Sukey, u 72
 Taraldson, Carl, u 657
 Tate, Everett Brigham, u 690
 Frank T., u 690
 Maud Mabel (Brigham), u 690
 Tatem, Mary T., u 786
 Taunert, Carl, u 762
 Elizabeth (Muller), u 762
 Elsa Margareth, u 762
 Taylor, Abigail (Trowbridge), u 72
 Ardice, u 699
 Arthur Leland, u 625
 Bonnie Irene, u 301
 Carrie (Brigham), u 625
 Donald Merrill, u 275
 Edith Myrtle, u 301
 Elizabeth, u 72
 Ezra, u 72
 Helen Phoebe, u 515
 Henry W., u 699
 Herbert D., u 625
 Hildegard, u 519
 Leland Brigham, u 625
 Mabel Charlotte, u 625
 Mary (Brigham), u 519
 Mildred Josephine, u 625
 Miriam Madelon, u 699
 Prentiss Willard, u 699
 Roy S. u 301
 Ruth, u 76
 Stephen A, u 519
 William, u 301
 William A., u 625
 William Harold, u 301
 Teers, Ernest Jackson, u 616
 Temple, Charles H., u 699

- Temple, Edelbert, u 699
 Elizabeth C., u 699
 Esten A., u 699
 Eva C. (Brigham), u 699
 Gray, u 699
 John, Jr., u 416
 Louise Helen, u 699
 Mabel E., u 699
 Madelon M., u 699
 Nancy (Wilkins), u 416
 Rufus, u 416
 Thatcher, John, u 177
 Thaw, William 3d, u 293a
 Thayer, Gardner, u 10
 Theobald, Anna Rebecca, u 393
 Thomas, Betty (Alden), u 310
 Eleanor, u 585
 Frances Estelle, u 310
 Harold C., u 310
 Henry (Brigham), u 310
 Herbert Edward, u 310
 Huschia, u 310
 Laura Elizabeth, u 310
 Lewis, u 310
 William S., u 310
 William Sexsmith, u 310
 Thompson, Catherine, u 790
 Helen (Brigham), u 509
 Joseph N., u 332
 Lawrence, u 332
 Lawrence K., u 332
 L. Waldo, u 509
 Lucia Rockwood, u 332
 Rebecca (Brigham), 332
 Thornton, Gladys, u 789
 Grace L. (Brigham), u 789
 Grant C., u 789
 Thorpe, Burton Burrell, M.D., u 380
 Frederick Edward, u 380
 Margaret Burrell, u 380
 Thrall, Vonnice F., u 651
- Tibbitts, Ruth, u 52
 Tierney, Norma M., u 596
 Tiffany, Lucinda, u 176
 Tilliston, Ruth, u 353
 Tirrell, M. Frances, u 547
 Tomblin, Isaac, u 13
 Lydia, u 13
 Mary (Wait), u 13
 Tourtellott, Helen Williams, u 646
 Towne, Catherine P., u 245
 Orwell D., u 245
 Tower, Lilla M. (Brigham), u 713
 Russell B., u 713
 Russell B., Jr., u 713
 Townsend, Homer, u 651
 Homer Broome, u 651
 Robert Brigham, u 651
 Virginia, u 651
 Tracy, Anna H., u 822
 Trowbridge, Betsey, u 293a
 Joseph, u 293a
 Lucy (Barnes), u 293a
 Mary, u 10
 Tucker, Elizabeth (Stanton), u 800
 John Wesley, u 800
 Olive, u 800
 Tuttle, Ellen Grant, u 749
 Franklin Halbert, u 651
 Guy Harmon, u 749
 Malcolm Harley, u 749
 Margie Parr, u 749
 Roy M., u 651
 Thomas, u 196
 Turner, Cora Virginia, u 712
 Fred, u 642
 Iona, u 642
 Jacques (Brigham), u 712
 John, u 639
 Margaret Maeve, u 712
 William Franklin, u 712
 William Quenten, u 712
 Tweed, Hannah P., u 743
 Twist, Ella May, u 801
 Twitchell, Hannah, u 295
- Twitchell, Phebe (Pond), u 295
 Thomas, u 295
 Tyler, Rebecca, u 10
 Wellington, u 428
- V
- Vahue Hazel A., u 566
 Valentine Catherine (Brigham), 525
 Christina (Seabury), u 407
 George G., u 525
 Louise, u 407
 William G., 407
 Vandegrift, Roland Brigham, u 768a
 William C., u 768a
 Van Epp, Lowell, u 743
 Van Ormun, Mabel L., u 744
 Van Vliet, Charlotte, u 564
 Vaughn, Leonard, u 53
 Viner, Flora, u 702
 Vrooman, Bertram Scott, u 717
 Lois Ethel, u 717
 Vera Brigham, u 717
- W
- Waite, J. Gilman, u 374
 Mary (Clark), u 374
 Stephen J., u 592
 Susan (Brigham), u 592
 Susie, u 592
 William Jennison, u 592
 Wales, Alida Whitney, u 352
 Walker, Eva J., u 454
 Frederic M., u 454
 Henry F., u 454
 Jessie (Hill), u 454
 Lydia (Brigham), 454
 Margaret (Otis), u 623
 Mary (Hancock), u 454
 Matthias, u 454
 Maud (Brown), u 8
 Myra, u 742a
 Olive, u 512
 Thaddeus Hiram, u 623
 Wallace, Jennie, u 743
 Mary F., u 723

- Walters, Charles H., u 677
 Chester Brigham, u 677
 Emily Standish, u 677
 Harry A., u 677
 Hope Pearl, u 677
 Leila (Brigham), u 677
 Pearl Helen u 677
 Ward, Abigail, u 5
 Bathshebah, u 5
 Beriah, u 24
 Charles, u 5
 Elisha, u 5
 Elizabeth, u 24
 Etta, u 368
 Hannah, u 5, u 6
 Hannah (Brigham) Eames, 5
 Hepsibah, u 5
 Hezekiah, u 5
 Jane, u 5
 Jonathan, u 5
 Mabel C., u 437
 Obadiah, u 24
 Submit, u 5
 Sylvanus, u 24
 William, u 5, u 6
 Ware, Beulah, u 369
 David S., u 369
 Jennie, u 369
 John, u 369
 Lestina (Brigham), u 369
 Luceba (Brigham), u 369
 Lyman Trumbull, u 369
 Warren, Abbie, u 742a
 Bertha, u 742a
 Carrie, u 742a
 Charlotte Fay, u 384
 Clarence C., u 384
 Cora B., u 454
 Delia, u 742a
 Dulcena, u 177
 Edith H., u 454
 Edward Henry, u 742a
 Elvie, u 742a
 Emily (Walker), u 454
 Frank D., u 742a
 Fred A., u 742a
 George Abram, u 742a
 George F., u 454
 George F., Jr., u 454
 Gertrude, u 742a
- Warren, Gloria Mary, u 384
 Halbert B., u 384
 Hannah, u 6
 Harry W., u 454
 Helen Bernice, u 384
 Henry, u 742a
 Herbert, u 742a
 John E., u 246
 John Thomas, u 742a
 John W., u 742a
 Joseph A., u 246
 Lizzie, u 742a
 Lucile Marie, u 384
 Martha A., u 742a
 Mary W., u 178
 Phebe (Brigham) u 742a
 Sarah H. (Potter), u 246
 Susie E., u 742a
 Thomas B., u 742a
 Walter, u 742a
 William, u 742a
 Waterhouse, Annie, u 663
 Waterman, Kate (Mansfield), u 603
 Watson, Hal L., u 674
 Hannah Emerson, u 612
 Way, Emma, u 368
 Way-Ward, (McKeen), Martha, u 368
 Wealphal, Helen, u 642
 John, u 642
 Leroy, u 642
 Webb, Edward, u 583
 Martha (Barnard), u 583
 Webber, Tina (Robertson) Holden, u 627
 Webling, Anna (Sage), u 327
 Constance, u 327
 Dorothy, u 327
 Edward H., u 327
 Walter, u 327
 Webster, Aimee (Staples), u 774
 Helen, u 774
 James E., u 774
 Weeks, Bernice D., u 530
 Grace C., u 530
 Louis O., u 530
 Weir, John, u 717
 Welch, Anna E., u 674
 Bernice Marie, u 564
- Welch, Faith Virginia, u 564
 Francis J., u 606a
 Ruby Florence, u 564
 Virginia (Brigham), u 564
 Weller, Charles H., u 820
 Clara Heald, u 820
 Welsh, Abby W., u 404
 Annie L., u 745a
 Arthur E., u 404
 Clara, u 404
 Frank S., u 404
 Fred O., u 404
 Grace B., u 404
 James S., u 404
 Lucie D., u 404
 Minnella E., u 404
 Wilbur I., u 404
 Wemott, Ellen (Walker), u 454
 Theodore T., u 454
 Wendt, Phyllis Eleanor, u 747
 Susanna Brigham, u 747
 Wentworth, Anne, u 410
 Constance Le Moyne, u 410
 Emily, u 384
 Pierre Le Moyne, u 410
 Margaret, u 410
 Margaret (LeMoyne), u 410
 Stafford, u 410
 Wenzel, Hitty, u 246
 West, Florence, u 742a
 Weston, Genevieve, u 540a
 Weyand, Beatrice, u 748
 Whale, Elizabeth, u 3
 Philemon, u 3
 Wheeler, Stanley Brigham, u 705
 John Curtis, u 705
 William Walter, u 705
 Wheatley, Fannie, u 301
 Wheeler, Annie (Brigham), u 457
 Charles u 702
 Henry H., u 243
 James H., u 457
 Lucie Howe (Brigham), u 631
 Lucius B., u 457
 Luther S., u 448
 Maria, u 243

- Wheeler, Nettie, u 612
 Sophronia (Wheeler),
 u 448
 Tabitha (Wright), u
 243
 Whipple, Alice S., u 196
 Alonzo Brigham, u 196
 Amos Earle, u 689
 Antoinette S., u 196
 Edmund, u 196
 Emma (Putnam), u
 689
 Horace Porter, u 689
 Janice, u 689
 Leander A., u 196
 Leander Edmund, u
 196
 Olive u 196
 Lysander G., u 196
 Perley, u 196
 Richard Putnam, u
 689
 Whiteher, Winifred
 Maude, u 380
 Whitecomb, Delma Louis,
 u 674
 Elsie Lillian, u 743
 Harlan C., u 743
 Louis W., u 674
 Roger W., u 674
 White, Albert C., u 454
 Carroll, u 410
 Ella Eliza (Brigham),
 u 706
 Elizabeth (Ryder), u
 656
 James E., u 656
 Le Moyne, u 410
 Rhueberta D., u 708
 Willard Morgan, u 706
 Whitman, Augusta O.
 (Brigham), u 289
 Henry, u 289
 Whitney, C. F., u 680
 Daphne, u 680
 Elijah, u 37
 Helen B., u 680
 Martha (Brigham), u
 680
 Samuel, u 680
 William B., u 680
 Whittemore, Chester, u
 460
 Stanley Lloyd, u 460
 Willard Brigham u 460
 Whitten, Adelaide C.
 (Palmer), u 733
 Willis, u 733
 Whittier, Clara (Brig-
 ham), u 563
 Wickham, Alfred W., u
 688
 Widger, Patience, u 674
 Priscilla u 674
 Thurlow Stanley, u
 674
 Wier, Elizabeth (Fra-
 zier), u 717
 Ida Eleanor, u 717
 Wiggins, Ethel H., u 705
 Wilcomb, Alice Emma, u
 330
 Emma A. (Brigham),
 u 330
 Ida Louise, u 330
 Wilcox, Caroline, u 153
 Charlotte, u 153
 Cynthia (Brigham), u
 153
 Thomas, u 153
 Wilde, David, u 10
 Wilder, Charlotte
 (White), u 691
 E. Josephine, u 691
 Frances Susan, u 691
 Frank M., u 691
 Jonas, u 6
 Lois, u 691
 Ralph E., u 691
 Roland D., u 691
 Susan (Danforth), u
 691
 Wilkins, Lydia, u 416
 Wilkinson, John, u 395
 Willard, Emily F., u 368
 Williams, Addison
 David, u 305a
 Ann, u 190
 Ann Eliza, u 197
 Avis, u 197
 Charlotte, u 803
 Cotting, u 466
 Dinah (Brigham), 197
 Elijah, u 197
 Ella Maria, u 197
 Edith A., u 612
 Frank E., u 612
 Harriet Newell, u 466
 Harriet Sophia, u 197
 Henrietta M., u 196
 Hollis, u 197
 James, u 196, u 197
 Joseph, u 197
 Joseph Stedman, u 294
 Lincoln, u 197
 Louvinia, u 197
 Williams, Marie, u 791
 Martha, u 197
 Moses, u 197
 Patty u 466
 Sarah (Drury), u 197
 Susan M., u 305a
 William u 197
 William A., u 305a
 Willis, Abigail (Smith),
 u 48, u 133a
 Asa, u 48
 Cate, u 48 u 133a
 Cyrus, u 133a
 Eli, u 134a
 Elijah u 48, u 133a
 Eunice, u 48
 Joel, u 48
 Joseph, u 48
 Mary, u 48
 Reuben, u 15, u 48
 Rita May, u 596
 Sarah, u 48
 Thankful, u 48
 Willsie, Charity E., u 52
 Isaac, u 52
 John, u 52
 Sally (Manning), u 52
 Wilson, Mrs. Alice, u
 540a
 Charles F., u 202
 Edith Eugenia, u 768a
 Emily S., u 202
 Eugene, u 768a
 Ida, u 164
 Lavinia A., u 202
 Martha Thomas, u 566
 Nellie, u 810a
 Sarah, u 202
 Sarah C., u 202
 William, u 202
 Winslow P., u 202
 Winchester, Alice
 (Howe), u 397
 Barbara, u 397
 Betty, u 397
 Fitch, u 197
 Fitch Allan, u 397
 Rosalind, u 397
 William K., u 397
 Wingate, Henry, u 52
 Julia Willsie, u 52
 Winn, Ida, u 358
 Winslow, Arthur Melvin,
 u 708
 Helen Louise, u 708
 Robert Melvin, u 708
 Russell Edward, u 708

Winter, Archibald, u 606a	u	Witherbee, Johu Brooks, u 201	Woodworth, Calvin Van K., u 642
Elizabeth Staples, u 606a	u	Ruth Elizabeth, u 679	Ernest Fenwick, u 642
Emma (Staples), u 606a	u	William Wallace, u 388	Ernestine Harriet, u 642
Wise, Mary A. u 164		Witherby, Esther Louisa, u 120	Harriet (Brigham), u 642
Witherbee, Caleb, u 162, u 201		Jesse Brigham, u 120	Wootten, R. H., u 794
Charlotte (Stevens), u 162	u	Joel u 120	Wright, Aaron, u 243
Dennis, u 162		Silas, u 120	J. Edward, u 445
Dennis F., u 162, u 201		Wood, Alice A., u 393, u 540a	Sanborn, u 742a
Elizabeth (Brigham), u 388		Anna, u 42	Tabitha (Brigham), 243
Frank D., u 679		Besse, u 446	Wynott, Percy A., u 703
George Winslow, u 391		Clara E., u 393	Wyman, Polly, u 103
Harriet (Brigham), 391		Emily M., u 393	Y
Hepsibah (Brigham), 201		Grace E., u 701	Young, Ruth, u 705
Jabez S. u 391		Martha J., u 246	Z
		Perry G., u 393	Zimmerman, Earl u 791
		Peter, u 42	Earl, Jr., u 791
		Woods, Benjamin, u 16	Louis J., u 796
		Elizabeth (Morse), u 16	

